ANGEL GUARDIAN PRESS,
Printers, Publishers
and Bookbinders.

92 Ruggles Street,
Boston, Mass.

OUTLINE MAP OF THE PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. C.

II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Fall River, Mass.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.

III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
Diocese of Rockford, Ill.

IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.

V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.

VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.

VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.
Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.

VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore
Diocese of Baker City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise, Idaho.
Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Seattle, Wash.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Altoona, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.

XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita Kans.

XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak.
Diocese of Lead, S. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.

XIII. PROV. OF SAN FRANCISCO.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Calif.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Calif.
Diocese of Sacramento, Calif.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.

XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.
Church and Religious Goods
Publishers of "The Official Catholic Directory"
MILWAUKEE 413-417 BROADWAY
NEW YORK 7 BARCLAY STREET
Copyright by The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

OFFICIAL DIRE

THE

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1900

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND, GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH AMERICA, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

429 & 431 East Water st.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Vol. XV. No. I.

Copyright 1900 by M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

ADDENDA.

Archdiocese [illegible]ti — Kenton, Ohio. Antonio Hospital conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Theresa, supr.

Archdiocese of Dubuque — Insert: Akron, Rev. T. B. Sullivan, pastor. — Ayrshire, Rev. L. Carroll, pastor. — Graettinger, Rev. John Kelly, pastor. — Oyens, Rev. H. Rolfes, pastor. — West Bend, Rev. Paul Dobberstein, pastor.

Sioux City: St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home, conducted by 9 sisters. Mother Gertrude, superior.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee —

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.). — Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline for the theological department), Rev. James F. Ryan (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Christ doctrine, Greek, English and book-keeping), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosop sacred scripture, archaeology, homiletics and Hebrew), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law, Christ doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Latin, German, history a music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, Greek, German, univers and U. S. history and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history natural history, English and French), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, history geography, German and christian doctrine). Rev. William Nellen ((prof. of natural phi osophy, natural history, mathematics, arithmetic and German), Rev. Boleslaus Góra (prof. of Greek, Polish, German, French and penmanship). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 129; in philosophical department, 35; in theological department, 61.

Diocese of Fort Wayne — Very Rev. John B. Guendling, Administrator for the diocese. 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Diocese of Indianapolis —

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B. (sub-prior and instructor of lay brothers), Rev. Benedict Burnett, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad McCarthy O.S.B., Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber O.S.B. (procurator), Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B. (rector of Seminary), Rev. Bede Maler O.S.B. (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"), Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Rome), Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. phil. (St. Anselm's College, Rome), Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U.S.), Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college), Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. (vice-rector), Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B. (librarian), Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. (master of novices, custos and ceremonarius); Rev. Marcus Mayer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator), Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.B.S., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (assistant librarian), Rev. Ignatius Mueller O.S.B. To the abbey belong 51 Priests, 14 Clerics, 42 Lay Brothers and 7 Novices—total 114. Actually in community at St. Meinrad's; 20 Priests, 90 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers, 7 Novices. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.; and several Congregations and Indian Missions.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., (rector, prof. of moral theology, church history, and homiletics, german); Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prof. of philology); Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, holy scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology, canon law, ecclesiastical art and church building); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping and homiletics, engl.); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., [illegible] of Philology), Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy). Seminarians, 40.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barth and professor); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (vice-recto Professors: Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S B., Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Coelestine Sanders, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.

Diocese of Newark — Bayonne City, N. J.: St. Joseph's church (Hu Richartsik. East 22nd st.

66673

NOTE: Persons corresponding with advertisers in this book will confer a favor by mentioning "The Catholic Directory".

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Publishers.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

	Page.
B. Ferring, Chicago	44
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis	Inset
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill	2nd page of cover and p. 16
Schrader & Conradi, St. Louis	35
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston	41
N. Ehlens & Co., St. Paul	20
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky	77
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co	45
P. Biallas, St. Louis	73

ARCHITECTS.

Aut. Kloster, New York	29
A. V. Wiskocil	75

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

Taffner Bros., Brooklyn	89

CHURCH BELLS.

The H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo	79
Henry McShane Mfg. Co. Baltimore, Md	37
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio,	111
Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City	last page of cover.
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	213

CHURCH DECORATORS.

Gustav Kinkelin, New York	Inset
R. Bachmann, Newark, N. J	Inset
A. Ertle, New York	70
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse	89
L. Rusca, Chicago, Ill	Inset
J. Viftur, Chicago, Ill	Inset
G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn	71

CHURCH ORGANS.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee	2
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee	33
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky	72
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa	78
J. Woodberry & Co., Boston, Mass	77
Hinners & Albertsen, Pekin, Ill	72
Müller & Abel, New York	40
Rieger Bros, Jaegerndorf, Austria	51
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York	76
J. B. Bradford, Milwaukee	Inset

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, OR STATUARY.

Jos. C. Butler & Co., New York	34
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo	10-11
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	8-9
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	18
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence	38
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	12 13
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill	22
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee	23
C. Bernardini & Co., New York	24
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo	72
O. Tomagno, New York	3rd cover page.
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee	92-102
E. Corsi & Sons, New York	91
Jos. Sibbel, New York	Inset

CHURCH MUSIC.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee	
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee	33
J. Fischer & Bro., New York	28
F. A. Mills, New York	30

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York	Inset
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis	Inset
Rogers, Peet & Co., New York	4
F. M. Atwood, Chicago	5

EDUCATIONAL.

Chicago Laboratory Supply & Scale Co.	1
Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis	59
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis.	64
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass	61
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md	63
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore.	63

EDUCATIONAL.

	Page.
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass	63
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va	63
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind	58
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn	64
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md	62
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md	62
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky	65
Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Ottawa, Ont., Can	50
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis	65
Alexian Brothers, Chicago	60
St. Joseph's Academy, St Paul	70
Ursuline Nuns, New Rochelle, N.Y	67
St. Colletta's Institute, Jefferson, Wis	68
Capuchin Fathers, Franklin, Ind	66
St. Norbert's College, West Depere, Wis	65
Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del	71
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich	70
Holy Angels College, Buffalo	65
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex	68

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago	7
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis	55
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York	43
Brand Stove Co., Milwaukee and Chicago	21

HOTELS.

Blatz Hotel, Milwaukee	110
Jas. Brady, Atlantic City	80

MOSAICS.

Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, O	75

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee	3
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont.	71
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa	86
Magyar Szemle, Austria	107

PALM.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	213
J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla	90

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon	80
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee	80
Breithaupt & Sontag, Milwaukee	88

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

	Page.
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo	10–11
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	8-9
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium	42
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	18
Krone Brothers, New York	27
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago	36
G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass	86
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.,	213
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York	112
Jos. Schaefer, New York	14–15

STAINED GLASS.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	18
Flannagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago	69
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis	79
J. Clarke, Dublin	Inset
Mayer & Co., New York	Inset

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry	52
C. & N. W. Ry. Co	54
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee	56
Crosby Transportation Co	55
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee	57

TYPEWRITERS.

Wm. C. Kreul	17

WAX CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y	Inset
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse	23
The Richard Merkle Co., St. Louis, Mo.	48
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y	39
Smith & Nichols, New York	19
Flynn & Mahony	6
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	213
F. Marty Co., Syracuse	25

WINES.

Jacob Dudenhoefer, Milwaukee, Wis	83
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis	84
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan	84
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.	85
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill	83
Barnston Tea Co., New York	53
Herman Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis	87
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y.,	last page of cover.
Stulz Bros,, Kansas City, Mo	81
Popel & Giller, Warsaw, Ill	82
Jacob Best & Bro., Milwaukee	87
A. Murphy & Co., Chicago	85

MISCELLANEOUS.

	Page.
Barnston Tea Co., New York, Tea's etc., ...	back of book.
St. Norbertus, Vienna, Church Pictures,	51
J. F. Meighan, New York	8
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York	14-15
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Society Regalia, Philadelphia.....	37
Andrae Bicycles and Batteries, Milwaukee.....	49
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee.....	46
Halsey & Co., Collars, Bridgeport, Ct...	74
C. Hennecke Co., Railings, Milwaukee..	109
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	108
Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance, Milwaukee.....	78
Geo. F. Rohn, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee.....	32
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis.....	86
W. E. Goodman, Plumber.....	89
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee.....	47
E. A. Bouer, Paper	88
Sam'l Lewis, New York, Institution Supplies.....	31
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee, Wis., Insurance.....	74
Jos. P. Kalt, Milwaukee, Restaurant..	76
Rochester Novelty Works	76
Wm. F. Schroeder & Co., Insurance...	79
T. A. Chapman Co., Milwaukee.....	87
M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee.....	87
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co , Milwaukee, Paint.....	88
A. H Meyer, New York. Restaurant...	88
Philip Gross Hdw. Co. Builders' Hardware.....	108
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Pens.....	109
First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis..	76

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda	II	Calendar	XII
Astronomical Calculations	IX	Necrology (Insert)	
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days	X	List of Roman Pontiffs	XLI
Days of Abstinence etc.	XI	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.	XLIV

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York)	94
Boston (Massachusetts)	21	Oregon City (Oregon)	115
Chicago (Illinois)	32	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	121
Cincinnati (Ohio)	48	St. Louis (Missouri)	137
Dubuque (Iowa)	59	St. Paul (Minnesota)	151
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	70	San Francisco (California)	159
New Orleans (Louisiana)	83	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	167

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	175	Marquette (Michigan)	377
Alton (Illinois)	184	Mobile (Alabama)	381
Belleville (Illinois)	190	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	386
Boise (Idaho)	195	Nashville (Tennessee)	391
Brooklyn (New York)	198	Natchez (Mississippi)	395
Buffalo (New York)	209	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	399
Burlington (Vermont)	217	Nesqually (Washington)	402
Charleston (South Carolina)	221	Newark (New Jersey)	408
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	223	Ogdensburg (New York)	417
Cleveland (Ohio)	225	Omaha (Nebraska)	423
Columbus (Ohio)	236	Peoria (Illinois)	430
Concordia (Kansas)	241	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania)	437
Covington (Kentucky)	244	Portland (Maine)	449
Dallas (Texas)	249	Providence (Rhode Island)	454
Davenport (Iowa)	253	Richmond (Virginia)	459
Denver (Colorado)	259	Rochester (New York)	463
Detroit (Michigan)	266	Sacramento (California)	468
Duluth (Minnesota)	274	St. Augustine (Florida)	472
Erie (Pennsylvania)	278	St. Cloud (Minnesota)	476
Fargo (N. Dakota)	284	St. Joseph (Missouri)	480
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	288	Salt Lake (Utah)	484
Galveston (Texas)	296	San Antonio (Texas)	486
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	300	Savannah (Georgia)	491
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	305	Scranton (Pennsylvania)	494
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	312	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	500
Hartford (Connecticut)	316	Springfield (Massachusetts)	505
Helena (Montana)	324	Syracuse (New York)	511
Indianapolis (Indiana)	329	Trenton (New Jersey)	516
Kansas City (Missouri)	337	Tucson (Arizona)	523
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	342	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	526
Leavenworth (Kansas)	349	Wheeling (West Virginia)	528
Lincoln (Nebraska)	354	Wichita (Kansas)	532
Little Rock (Arkansas)	358	Wilmington (Delaware)	536
Louisville (Kentucky)	362	Winona (Minnesota)	539
Manchester (New Hampshire)	372		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	543	North Carolina	552
Indian Territory	546		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 555

Priests' Eucharistic League 556
Apostleship of Prayer 558
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 560
American Colleges in Europe 561
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians ... 562
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 564
The Catholic Missionary Union 565
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 566
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions 566
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 567
Catholic Papers in the United States 568
Abbreviations 573
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 574
Secular and Regular priests 577
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 706
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 713
Alphabetical List of Places 743
General Summary (*Insert*) .....

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 5
Montreal (Quebec) 8
Ottawa (Ontario) 21
Quebec (Quebec) 27
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 37
Toronto (Ontario) 41

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 45
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 47
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 50
Chatham (New Brunswick) 52
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 54
Hamilton (Ontario) 57
London (Ontario) 61
New Westminster (British Columbia) 64
Nicolet (Quebec) 67
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 71
Peterborough (Ontario) 74
Rimouski (Quebec) 77
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 81
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 83
St. John (New Brunswick) 88
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 91
Three Rivers (Quebec) 94
Valleyfield (Quebec) 97

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) ... 100
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 102

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec) 104

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace 105
Diocese of St. John's 106
Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's ... 108
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 110
General Summary 111

Catholic Papers in Canada 112
Abbreviations 113
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 114
Secular and regular priests 115
Statistics of Religious Orders 147
Alphabetical List of Places 156
Necrology 172

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 3

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 12
Clifton 17
Hexham and Newcastle 20
Leeds 25
Liverpool 29
Menevia 35
Middlesborough 37
Newport 40
Northampton 43
Nottingham 46
Plymouth 50
Portsmouth 53
Salford 56
Shrewsbury 61
Southwark 63

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 70
Glasgow 81

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 73
Argyll and the Isles 75
Dunkeld 77
Galloway 79

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 87
Cashel and Emly 132
Dublin 111
Tuam 155

DIOCESES.

Achonry 158
Ardagh 94
Clogher 97
Clonfert 160
Cloyne 135
Cork 138
Derry 100
Down and Connor 102
Dromore 105
Elphin 162
Ferns 126
Galway and Kilmacduagh 165
Kerry 145
Kildare and Leighlin 122
Kilfenora 164
Killala 167
Killaloe 145
Kilmore 107
Limerick 148
Meath 91
Ossory 129
Raphoe 109
Ross 151
Waterford and Lismore 152

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS 168
ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN 170
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU 172
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS 174
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA 175
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS 176
ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A 177
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA 181
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM 183
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO 184
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES 188
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA 190
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANIA 196
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY 199
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM 204
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE 205
DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG 209
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND 212
JAPAN 213

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1900

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1900 there will be three eclipses — two of the sun and one of the moon.

1. A total eclipse of the sun, May 28. Visible throughout the United States, Mexico, Europe, and Africa as a partial eclipse. The path of the total eclipse passing through Norfolk, Virginia; Raleigh, N. C.; South Carolina; Georgia; Mobile, Ala.; New Orleans, La., and Mexico. Also through Coimbra, Portugal, Algiers and Tripoli in Africa.

	Begins.	*Ends.*
New York	May 28, 7.47 A.M.	May 28, 10.35 A.M.
Cincinnati	May 28, 7.05 A.M.	May 28, 9.57 A.M.
Chicago	May 28, 6.44 A.M.	May 28, 9.42 A.M.
San Francisco	May 28, at sunrise.	May 28, 7.31 A.M.
London	May 28, 1.14 P.M.	May 28, 4.33 P.M.
Dublin	May 28, 1.08 P.M.	May 28, 4.27 P.M.

2. A partial eclipse of the moon, June 12. Visible here.

	Moon Enters Shadow.	*Middle of the Eclipse.*	*Moon Leaves Shadow.*
New York	June 12, 10.29 P.M.	June 12, 10.33 P.M.	June 12, 10.36 P.M.
Cincinnati	June 12, 9.46 P.M.	June 12, 9.50 P.M.	June 12, 9.53 P.M.
Chicago	June 12, 9.34 P.M.	June 12, 9.38 P.M.	June 12, 9.41 P.M.
London	June 13, 3.24 A.M.	June 13, 3 28 A.M.	June 13, 3.31 A.M.
Dublin	June 13, 3.00 A.M.	June 13, 3.04 A.M.	June 13, 3.05 A.M.

Magnitude of the eclipse = 0.001 (moon's diameter = 1.0).

3. An annular eclipse of the sun, November 21. Invisible in America; visible in Africa, Indian Ocean and Australia. The path of the anulus passing through Lower Africa and Central Australia. Beginning and ending at Sydney at sunset.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, after July 8.
Mars, after January 5.
Jupiter, until May 27; after December 14.
Saturn, until June 23; after December 29.
Mercury, until February 9; from March 24 to May 30; August 1 to September 13; after November 30.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, until July 8.
Mars, until January 15.
Jupiter, after May 27; until December 14.
Saturn, after June 23; until December 29.
Mercury, from February 9 to March 24; May 30 to August 1; September 13 to November 20.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—April 21, August 19, December 7, rising then just before the sun (in the morning); also March 8, July 4, October 29, setting then just after the sun (in the evening). VENUS—June 1, August 14. JUPITER—May 27. SATURN—June 23.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December 1899,	21,	8,	5,	evening, and lasts		89,	6,	48
Spring "	March 1900,	20,	7,	59,	" " "		92,	3,	32
Summer "	June 1900,	21,	4,	43,	" " "		94,	8,	32
Autumn "	September 1900,	23,	6,	27,	morning, " "		89,	10,	57
Winter "	December 1900,	22,	12,	33,	"				

Tropical year ..... 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 24.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 28. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. In *Whitsunweek*; 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*; 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of Pentecost, June 2; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 15 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders:* For sums not exceeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 70 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

1900. CALENDAR. 1900.

January.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

February.

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	..	..	..

March.

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

April.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

May.

..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

June.

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

July.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

August.

..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

September.

..	..	..	.	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

October.

..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

November.

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

December.

..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

1 January, 1900.

M.	1	New Year. Circumcision.
T.	2	St. Macarius, *H.*
W.	3	St. Genevieve, *V.*
Th.	4	St Titus, *Disciple of St. Paul.*
F.	5	St. Telesphorus, *P. M.*
S.	6	The Epiphany.

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

S.	7	St. Lucian, *M.*
M.	8	St. Severinus, *Ab. C.*
T.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.
W.	10	St. Agatho, *P.*
Th.	11	St. Hyginus, *P. M.*
F.	12	St. Arcadius, *M.*
S.	13	St. Veronica, *M.*

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

S.	14	Feast of the Holy Name.
M.	15	St. Paul, *First Hermit.*
T.	16	St. Marcellus, *P. M.*
W.	17	St. Anthony, *Ab.*
Th.	18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.
F.	19	St. Canute, *K. M.*
S.	20	SS. Fabian, Sebastian, *MM.*

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.

S.	21	St. Agnes, *V. M.*
M.	22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.
T.	23	Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
W.	24	St. Timothy, *B. M.*
Th.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.
F.	26	St. Polycarp, *B. M.*
S.	27	St. John Chrysostom, *B. D.*

Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-37: Jesus stills the Tempest.

S.	28	Blessed Margaret of Hungary.
M.	29	St. Francis de Sales, *B. D.*
T.	30	St. Martina, *V. M.*
W.	31	St. Peter Nolasco, *C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
1	7 28	4 40	8 01 a. m.
7	7 27	4 46	11 49 p. m.
15	7 24	4 55	1 17 p. m.
23	7 20	5 05	6 02 p. m.
30	7 13	5 14	7 32 p. m.
New York.			
1	7 28	4 44	8 51 a. m.
8	7 24	4 50	12 39 a. m.
15	7 22	4 58	2 07 p. m.
23	7 18	5 07	6 52 p. m.
30	7 12	5 16	8 22 p. m.
San Francisco.			
1	7 16	4 53	5 49 a. m.
7	7 16	4 58	9 37 p. m.
15	7 14	5 06	11 05 p. m.
23	7 11	5 14	3 50 p. m.
30	7 06	5 22	5 20 p. m.
London.			
1	8 06	4 02	1 51 p. m.
8	8 04	4 10	5 39 a. m.
15	8 00	4 20	7 07 p. m.
23	7 52	4 33	11 52 p. m.
31	7 40	4 48	1 22 a. m.
Dublin.			
1	8 33	4 18	1 27 p. m.
8	8 30	4 27	5 15 a. m.
15	8 25	4 37	6 43 p. m.
23	8 16	4 51	11 28 p. m.
31	8 04	5 06	12 58 a. m.
Sydney.			
1	5 06	7 02	11 51 p. m.
8	5 17	7 03	3 39 p. m.
16	5 19	7 01	5 07 a. m.
24	5 27	6 59	9 52 a. m.
31	5 33	6 56	11 22 a. m.

February, 1900

Th.	1	St. Bridget, *V. Ab.*			
F.	2	Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary.			
S.	3	St. Blase, *B. M.*			

Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-31: The Parable of the Cockle.

S.	4	St. Andrew Corsini, *B. C.*			
M.	5	St. Philip of Jesus, *M.*			
T.	6	St. Dorothy, *V. M.*			
W.	7	St. Richard, *K. C.*			
Th.	8	St. John of Matha, *C.*			
F.	9	St. Cyril of Alexandria.			
S.	10	St. Scholastica, *V.*			

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S.	11	St. Raymond Pennafort, *C.*			
M.	12	St. Agatha, *V. M.*			
T.	13	St. Catharine of Ricci, *V.*			
W.	14	St. Valentine, *Pr. M.*			
Th.	15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, *MM.*			
F.	16	St. Juliana, *V. M.*			
S.	17	St. Fintan, *Ab.*			

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15; The Parable of the Seed.

S.	18	St. Simeon, *B. M.*			
M.	19	St. Conrad, *C.*			
T.	20	SS Tyrannis and Comp., *MM.*			
W.	21	St. Eleonora, *Q.*			
Th.	22	St. Margaret of Cortona.			
F.	23	St. Peter Damian, *B. C. D.*			
S.	24	St. Matthias, *Ap.*			

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man.

S.	25	Blessed Sebastian, *O. S. F.*			
M.	26	St. Alexander, *Pa. C.*			
T.	27	St. Julian, *M.*			
W.	28	Ash Wednesday.			

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
6	7 06	5 23	First Quarter 10 33 a. m.
14	6 55	5 33	Full Moon 8 00 a. m.
22	6 44	5 43	Last Quarter 10 54 a. m.
New York.			
6	7 05	5 24	First Quarter 11 23 a. m.
14	6 55	5 34	Full Moon 8 50 a. m.
22	6 44	5 43	Last Quarter 11 44 a. m.
San Francisco.			
6	6 59	5 30	First Quarter 8 21 a. m.
14	6 51	5 39	Full Moon 5 48 a. m.
22	6 41	5 49	Last Quarter 8 42 a. m.
London.			
6	7 33	4 56	First Quarter 4 23 p. m.
14	7 19	5 10	Full Moon 1 50 p. m.
22	7 04	5 24	Last Quarter 4 44 p. m.
Dublin.			
6	7 54	5 13	First Quarter 3 59 p. m.
14	7 39	5 33	Full Moon 1 26 p. m.
22	7 22	5 48	Last Quarter 4 20 p. m.
Sydney.			
7	5 40	6 50	First Quarter 2 23 a. m.
14	5 46	6 43	Full Moon 11 50 p. m.
23	5 54	6 34	Last Quarter 2 44 a. m.

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS CALENDER.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed: *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King: *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow.

Fasting days; Last Quarter; New Moon; First Qnarter; Full Moon.

3 March, 1900

Th.	1	St. David, *B. C.*
F.	2	The Passion of Our Lord.
S.	3	St. Cunegundis, *Emp.*

First Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

S.	4	St. Casimir, *C.*
M.	5	St. John Joseph of the Cross.
T.	6	St. Colette, *V.*
W.	7	St. Thomas Aquinas, *D. C.*
Th.	8	St. John of God, *C.*
F.	9	The Crown of Thorns.
S.	10	The Forty Martyrs.

Second Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.

S.	11	St. Eulogius, *Pr. M.*
M.	12	St. Gregory the Great, *P. C.*
T.	13	St. Gerald, *B.*
W.	14	St. Mathilda, *Q.*
Th.	15	St. Zachary, *P. C.*
F.	16	The Spear and the Nails.
S.	17	St. Patrick, *Ap. of Ireland.*

Third Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

S.	18	St. Gabriel, *Archangel.*
M.	19	St. Joseph, *Spouse B. V. M.*
T.	20	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, *B. C. D.*
W.	21	St. Benedict, *Ab.*
Th.	22	St. Basil, *Pr. M.*
F.	23	The Five Wounds.
S.	24	St. Simon *M.*

Fourth Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

S.	25	The Annunciation.
M.	26	St. Ludger, *B. C.*
T.	27	St. John of Egypt, *H.*
W.	28	St. Sixtus III., *P. C.*
Th.	29	St. Jonas and Comp., *MM.*
F.	30	The Most Precious Blood.
S.	31	St. Balbina, *V.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
1	6 33	5 52	5 35 a. m.
7	6 23	5 59	11 44 p. m.
16	6 08	6 10	2 21 a. m.
23	5 55	6 18	11 46 p. m.
30	5 43	6 26	2 40 p. m.
New York.			
1	6 33	5 52	6 25 a. m.
8	6 22	5 59	12 39 a. m.
16	6 09	6 08	3 16 a. m.
24	5 56	6 16	12 41 a. m.
30	5 46	6 23	3 35 p. m.
San Francisco.			
1	6 31	5 55	3 23 a. m.
7	6 23	6 00	9 32 p. m.
16	6 09	6 08	12 09 a. m.
23	5 58	6 15	9 34 p. m.
30	5 48	6 21	12 38 p. m.
London.			
1	6 48	5 37	11 25 a. m.
8	6 34	5 49	5 34 a. m.
16	6 17	6 02	8 11 a. m.
24	5 58	6 16	5 36 a. m.
30	5 45	6 28	8 30 p. m.
Dublin.			
1	7 07	6 01	11 01 a. m.
8	6 51	6 12	5 10 a. m.
16	6 33	6 28	7 47 a. m.
24	6 16	6 40	5 12 a. m.
30	5 59	6 52	8 06 p. m.
Sydney.			
1	5 59	6 28	9 25 p. m.
8	6 03	6 19	3 34 p. m.
16	6 09	6 09	6 11 p. m.
24	6 15	5 58	3 36 p. m.
31	6 20	5 50	6 30 a. m.

April, 1900

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S.	1	St. Hugh, *B. C.*
M.	2	St. Francis of Paola, *C.*
T.	3	St. Irene, S., Comp., *MM.*
W.	4	St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
Th.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*
F.	6	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
S.	7	Bl. Herman Joseph.

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii.: The Passion of Our Lord.

S	8	St. Walter, *Ab.*
M.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*
T.	10	St. Macarius, *B.*
W.	11	St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*
Th.	12	St. Victor, *M.*
F.	13	St. Hermenegild, *M.*
S.	14	St. Justin, *M.*

Easter Sunday.

Gospel. St. Mark, xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S.	15	**Easter.**
M.	16	St. Ben. Joseph Labre, *C.*
T.	17	St. Rudolph, *M.*
W.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*
Th.	19	St. Leo IX, *P. C.*
F.	20	St. James, *C.*
S.	21	St. Anselm, *Abp. C. D.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.	22	St. Rufus, *H.*
M.	23	St. George, *M.*
T.	24	St. Fidelis, M.
W.	25	St. Mark, *Evangelist.*
Th.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*
F.	27	St. Zita, *V.*
S.	28	St. Paul of the Cross, *C.*

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.	29	St. Peter of Verona, *M.*
M.	30	St. Catharine of Sienna, *V.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
6	5 31	6 34	3 04 p. m.
14	5 18	6 43	7 12 p. m.
22	5 05	6 51	8 43 a. m.
28	4 57	6 58	11 33 p. m.
New York.			
6	5 35	6 30	3 54 p. m.
14	5 22	6 38	8 02 p. m.
22	5 10	6 47	9 33 a. m.
29	5 01	6 54	12 23 a. m.
San Francisco.			
6	5 37	6 28	12 52 p. m.
14	5 26	6 35	5 00 p. m.
22	5 15	6 43	6 31 a. m.
28	5 08	6 48	9 21 p. m.
London.			
6	5 30	6 37	8 54 p. m.
15	5 10	6 52	1 02 a. m.
22	4 55	7 03	2 33 p. m.
29	4 42	7 14	5 23 a. m.
Dublin.			
6	5 43	7 04	8 30 p. m.
15	5 23	7 20	12 38 a. m.
22	5 08	7 32	2 09 p. m.
29	4 53	7 44	4 59 a. m.
Sydney.			
7	6 25	5 40	6 54 a. m.
15	6 30	5 31	11 02 a. m.
23	6 36	5 21	12 33 a. m.
29	6 40	5 14	3 23 p. m.

5 May, 1900

T. 1	SS. Philip and James, *Ap.*	
W. 2	St. Athanasius, *B. C. D.*	
Th. 3	Finding of the Holy Cross.	
F. 4	St. Monica, *W.*	
S. 5	St. Pius V., *P. C.*	

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S. 6	Patronage of St. Joseph.	
M. 7	St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*	
T. 8	Apparition of St. Michael.	
W. 9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, *Pa. C. D.*	
Th. 10	St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*	
F. 11	St. Francis Jerome, *C.*	
S. 12	St. Pancras, *M.*	

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S. 13	St. John the Silent, *B.*	
M. 14	St. Boniface, *M.*	
T. 15	St. Sophia, *V. M.*	
W. 16	St. John Nepomucene, *M.*	
Th. 17	St. Paschal Baylon, *C.*	
F. 18	St. Venantius, *M.*	
S. 19	St. Peter Celestin, *P. C.*	

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the Name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S. 20	St. Bernardine of Sienna, *C.*	
M. 21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*	
T. 22	St. Julia, *V. M.*	
W. 23	St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*	
Th. 24	**The Ascension.**	
F. 25	St. Gregory VII., *P. C.*	
S. 26	St. Philip Neri, *C.*	

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S. 27	St. Magdalen of Pazzi, V.	
M. 28	St. Germain, *B. C.*	
T. 29	St. Cyril, *M.*	
W. 30	St. Felix, *P. M.*	
Th. 31	St. Angela Merici, *V.*	

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
6	4 47	7 06	7 49 a. m.
14	4 38	7 14	9 46 a. m.
21	4 32	7 21	2 40 p. m.
28	4 27	7 28	8 59 a. m.
New York.			
6	4 51	7 01	8 44 a. m.
14	4 42	7 09	10 41 a. m.
21	4 36	7 16	3 35 p. m.
28	4 32	7 22	9 54 a. m.
San Francisco.			
6	4 58	6 55	5 37 a. m.
14	4 51	7 02	7 34 a. m.
21	4 45	7 08	12 28 p. m.
28	4 41	7 14	6 47 a. m.
London.			
6	4 30	7 25	1 39 p. m.
14	4 16	7 38	3 36 p. m.
21	4 07	7 46	8 30 p. m.
28	3 59	7 56	2 49 p. m.
Dublin.			
6	4 40	7 56	1 15 p. m.
14	4 26	8 09	3 12 p. m.
21	4 16	8 20	8 06 p. m.
28	4 08	8 29	2 25 p. m.
Sydney.			
6	6 45	5 08	11 39 p. m.
15	6 51	5 01	1 36 a. m.
22	6 57	4 57	6 30 a. m.
29	7 01	4 54	12 49 a. m.

June, 1900

F.	1	St. Justin, *M.*
S.	2	St. Pothinus, *B. M.*

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	3	St. Clotilda, *Q.*
M.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, *C.*
T.	5	St. Boniface, *Abp. M.*
W.	6	St. Norbert, *Abp. C.*
Th.	7	St. Robert, *Ab.*
F.	8	St. Medard, *B. C.*
S.	9	St. Columba, *Ab.*

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are Commissioned to Preach.

S.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
M.	11	St. Barnabas, *Ap.*
T.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*
W.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
Th.	14	Corpus Christi.
F.	15	SS Vitus and Modestus, *MM.*
S.	16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S.	17	SS. Martian and Nicander, *MM.*
M.	18	St. Mark and Comp., *MM.*
T.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, *V.*
W.	20	St. Silverius, *P. M.*
Th.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *C.*
F.	22	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	23	St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S.	24	Nativity of S. John Baptist.
M.	25	St. William, *Ab.*
T.	26	SS. John and Paul, *MM.*
W.	27	St. Ladislas, *K. C.*
Th.	28	St. Irenæus, *M.*
F.	29	St. Peter, *Ap.*
S.	30	St. Paul, *Ap.*

DATE.	SUN RISES:	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
5	4 23	7 34	1 08 a. m.
12	4 22	7 38	9 48 p. m.
19	4 23	7 40	7 07 p. m.
26	4 25	7 41	7 37 p. m.
New York.			
5	4 29	7 28	2 03 a. m.
12	4 28	7 32	10 43 p. m.
19	4 28	7 34	8 02 p. m.
26	4 30	7 35	8 32 p. m.
San Francisco.			
4	4 38	7 18	10 54 p. m.
12	4 37	7 22	7 36 p. m.
19	4 38	7 25	4 55 p. m.
26	4 39	7 26	5 25 p. m.
London.			
5	3 53	8 04	6 58 a. m.
13	3 49	8 11	3 38 a. m.
20	3 49	8 14	12 57 a. m.
27	3 51	8 14	1 27 a. m.
Dublin.			
5	4 01	8 38	6 34 a. m.
13	3 58	8 44	3 14 a. m.
20	3 58	8 47	12 33 a. m.
27	4 00	8 47	1 03 a. m.
Sydney.			
5	7 05	4 52	4 34 p. m.
13	7 08	4 51	1 14 p. m.
20	7 10	4 52	10 33 a. m.
27	7 11	4 53	11 03 a. m.

7 July, 1900

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S.	1	The Most Precious Blood.
M.	2	Visitation of the *B. V. M.*
T.	3	St. Leo II., *P. C.*
W.	4	St. Bertha, *W. Ab.*
Th.	5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, *B. C.*
F.	6	St. Palladius, *B.*
S.	7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, *C.*

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

S.	8	St. Kilian, *B. M.*
M.	9	St. Ephrem, *Deacon.*
T.	10	Seven Bros. & Felicitas.
W.	11	St. Pius I., *P. M.*
Th.	12	St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*
F.	13	St. Anacletus, *P. M.*
S.	14	Bonaventure, *B. D.*

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.

S.	15	St. Henry, *Emp.*
M.	16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
T.	17	St. Alexis, *C.*
W.	18	St. Frederick, *B. M.*
Th.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*
F.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*
S.	21	St. Praxedes, *V.*

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

S.	22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*
M.	23	St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*
T.	24	St. Francis Solano, *C.*
W.	25	St. James the Greater, *Ap.*
Th.	26	St. Ann, *Mother of B. V. M.*
F.	27	St. Pantaleon, *M.*
S.	28	St. Nazarius and Com., *MM.*

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

S.	29	St. Martha, *V.*
M.	30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, *MM.*
T.	31	St. Ignatius Loyola, *C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
4	4 28	7 40	6 23 p. m.
12	4 35	7 37	7 31 a. m.
18	4 39	7 33	11 41 p. m.
26	4 47	7 26	7 52 a. m.
New York.			
4	4 34	7 34	7 18 p. m.
12	4 39	7 31	8 26 a. m.
19	4 45	7 27	12 36 a. m.
26	4 51	7 21	8 47 a. m.
San Francisco.			
4	4 43	7 25	4 11 p. m.
12	4 48	7 22	5 19 a. m.
18	4 52	7 19	9 29 p. m.
26	4 59	7 13	5 40 a. m.
London.			
5	3 56	8 12	12 13 a. m.
12	4 03	8 07	1 21 p. m.
19	4 11	8 00	5 31 a. m.
26	4 20	7 52	1 42 p. m.
Dublin.			
4	4 05	8 45	11 49 p. m.
12	4 13	8 39	12 55 p. m.
19	4 22	8 32	5 07 a. m.
26	4 31	8 22	1 18 p. m.
Sydney.			
5	7 11	4 57	10 13 a. m.
12	7 10	4 59	11 21 p. m.
19	7 07	5 03	3 31 p. m.
26	7 03	5 08	11 42 p. m.

8 August, 1900

W.	1	St. Peter's Chains.
Th.	2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, *D.*
F.	3	Finding of St. Stephen's Relics.
S.	4	St. Dominic, *C.*

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S.	5	Our Lady of the Snows.
M.	6	The Transfiguration.
T.	7	St. Cajetan, *C.*
W.	8	Bl. Peter Favre.
Th.	9	St. Romanus, *M.*
F.	10	St. Laurence, *M.*
S.	11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna.

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14; The Pharisee and the Publican.

S.	12	St. Clare, *Ab. V.*
M.	13	St. John Berchmans, *C.*
T.	14	St. Eusebius, *Pr. M.*
W.	15	**The Assumption, B. V. M.**
Th.	16	St. Hyacinth, *C.*
F.	17	St. Liberatus, *Ab. Com.*
S.	18	St. Clare of Montefalco, *V.*

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.

S.	19	St. Joachim, *Father of B. V. M.*
M.	20	St. Bernard, *Ab.*
T.	21	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, *W.*
W.	22	St. Symphorian, *M.*
Th.	23	St. Philip Beniti, *C.*
F.	24	St. Bartholomew, *Ap.*
S.	25	St. Louis, *King of France.*

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S.	26	St. Zephyrinus, *P. M.*
M.	27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *C.*
T.	28	St. Augustin, *B. D.*
W.	29	Beheading of S. John Baptist.
Th.	30	St. Rose of Lima, *V.*
F.	31	St. Raymond Nonnatus, *C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
3	4 55	7 17	10 55 a. m.
10	5 02	7 08	3 39 p. m.
17	5 09	6 58	5 56 a. m.
24	5 17	6 47	10 02 p. m.
New York.			
3	4 59	7 13	11 50 a. m.
10	5 06	7 05	4 34 p. m.
17	5 12	6 55	6 51 a. m.
24	5 19	6 45	10 57 p. m.
San Francisco.			
3	5 05	7 06	8 43 a. m.
10	5 11	6 58	1 27 p. m.
17	5 18	6 49	3 44 a. m.
24	5 24	6 40	7 50 p. m.
London.			
3	4 31	7 40	4 45 p. m.
10	4 42	7 28	9 29 p. m.
17	4 52	7 14	11 46 a. m.
25	5 05	6 56	3 52 a. m.
Dublin.			
3	4 44	8 09	4 21 p. m.
10	4 55	7 56	9 05 p. m.
17	5 07	7 42	11 22 a. m.
25	5 20	7 24	3 28 a. m.
Sydney.			
4	6 55	5 15	2 45 a. m.
11	6 48	5 20	7 29 a. m.
17	6 42	5 24	9 46 p. m.
25	6 32	5 30	1 52 p. m.

9 September, 1900

S. 1 | St. Giles, *Ab.*

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S 2 | St. Stephen, *K. C.*
M. 3 | St. Simeon, *C.*
T. 4 | St. Rosalie, *V.*
W. 5 | St. Lawrence Justinian, *Pa. C.*
Th. 6 | St. Rega, *V.*
F. 7 | St. Regina, *V. M.*
S. 8 | Nativity of the B. V. M.

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S. 9 | Holy Name of Mary.
M. 10 | St. Nicholas of Tolentino, *C.*
T. 11 | SS. Protus and Hyacinth, *MM.*
W. 12 | St. Guy, *C.*
Th. 13 | St. Amatus, *B. C.*
F. 14 | Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
S. 15 | St. Nicomedes, *M.*

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S. 16 | Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
M. 17 | Stigmata of St. Francis.
T. 18 | St. Joseph of Cupertino, *C.*
W. 19 | SS. Januarius and Com., *MM.*
Th. 20 | SS. Eustace and Comps., *MM.*
F. 21 | St. Matthew, *Ap.*
S. 22 | St. Thomas of Villanova.

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S. 23 | St. Linus, *P. M.*
M. 24 | Our Lady of Ransom.
T. 25 | St. Cleophas, *Disciple.*
W. 26 | SS. Cyprian and Justina, *M.*
Th. 27 | SS. Cosmas and Damian, *M.*
F. 28 | St. Wenceslaus, *M.*
S. 29 | St Michael, *Archangel.*

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S. 30 | St. Jerome, *C. D.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
2	5 26	6 32	2 05 a. m.
8	5 33	6 22	11 22 p. m.
15	5 40	6 10	3 08 p. m.
23	5 49	5 56	2 08 p. m.
New York.			
2	5 28	6 29	3 00 a. m.
9	5 35	6 19	12 11 a. m.
15	5 41	6 09	4 03 p. m.
23	5 49	5 56	3 02 p. m.
San Francisco.			
1	5 30	6 29	11 53 p. m.
8	5 36	6 18	9 04 p. m.
15	5 42	6 07	12 54 p. m.
23	5 49	5 55	11 54 a. m.
London.			
2	5 18	6 40	7 55 a. m.
9	5 29	6 25	5 06 a. m.
15	5 37	6 11	8 57 p. m.
23	5 50	5 54	7 57 p. m.
Dublin.			
2	5 34	7 09	7 31 a. m.
9	5 45	6 50	4 44 a. m.
15	5 55	6 36	8 33 p. m.
23	6 09	6 17	7 33 p. m.
Sydney.			
2	6 23	5 35	5 55 p. m.
9	6 14	5 40	3 06 p. m.
16	6 05	5 43	6 57 a. m.
24	5 55	5 48	5 57 a. m.

October, 1900

M.	1	St. Remigius, *B. C.*
T.	2	Holy Guardian Angels.
W.	3	St. Dionysius, *B. M.*
Th.	4	St. Francis of Assisi, *C.*
F.	5	St. Placidus, *M.*
S.	6	St. Bruno, *C.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S.	7	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden.
T.	9	St. Louis Bertrand, *C.*
W.	10	St. Francis Borgia, *C.*
Th.	11	St. Tarachus and Comp., *MM.*
F.	12	St. Wilfrid, *B. C.*
S.	13	St. Edward, *K. C.*

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S.	14	St. Callistus, *P. M.*
M.	15	St. Teresa, *V.*
T.	16	St. Gall, *Ab. C.*
W.	17	St. Hedwiges, *W.*
Th.	18	St. Luke, *Evangelist.*
F.	19	St. Peter of Alcantara, C.
S.	20	St. John of Kenty, C.

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S.	21	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	22	St. Mello, *B. C.*
T.	23	St. John Capistran, *C.*
W.	24	St. Raphael, *Archangel.*
Th.	25	SS. Crispin and Crispinian.
F.	26	St. Evaristus, *P. M.*
S.	27	St. Frumentius, *B. C.*

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	28	SS. Simon and Jude, *Ap.*
M.	29	St. Bede, *C.*
T.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
W.	31	St. Wolfgang, *B.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
1	5 58	5 42	3 20 p. m.
8	6 05	5 30	7 28 a. m.
15	6 13	5 18	4 00 a. m.
23	6 23	5 05	7 38 a. m.
31	6 33	4 55	2 27 a. m.
New York.			
1	5 57	5 42	4 15 p. m.
8	6 04	5 31	8 23 a. m.
15	6 11	5 20	4 55 a. m.
23	6 20	5 09	8 33 a. m.
31	6 30	4 58	3 22 a. m.
San Francisco.			
1	5 56	5 42	1 08 p. m.
8	6 02	5 32	5 16 a. m.
15	6 09	5 22	1 48 a. m.
23	6 17	5 11	5 26 a. m.
31	6 25	5 02	12 15 a. m.
London.			
1	6 03	5 35	9 10 p. m.
8	6 15	5 20	1 18 p. m.
15	6 26	5 05	9 50 a. m.
23	6 40	4 49	1 27 p. m.
31	6 54	4 33	8 17 a. m.
Dublin.			
1	6 22	5 58	8 46 p. m.
8	6 34	5 42	12 54 p. m.
15	6 47	5 26	9 26 a. m.
23	7 01	5 09	1 03 p. m.
31	7 16	4 53	7 53 a. m.
Sydney.			
2	5 44	5 53	7 10 a. m.
8	5 36	5 59	11 18 p. m.
15	5 28	6 04	7 50 p. m.
23	5 19	6 10	11 27 p. m.
31	5 11	6 16	6 17 p. m.

11 November, 1900

Th.	1	Feast of All Saints.
F.	2	All Souls' Day.
S.	3	St. Malachy, *B. C.*

Twenty-Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	4	St. Charles Borromeo, *Abp. C.*
M.	5	St. Zachary.
T.	6	St. Leonard, *H.*
W.	7	St. Willibrord, *B. C.*
Th.	8	St. Godfrey, *B. C.*
F.	9	St. Theodore Tyro, *M.*
S.	10	St. Andrew Avellino *C.*

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	11	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M.	12	St. Martin, *P. M.*
T.	13	St. Diego, *C.*
W.	14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, *C.*
Th.	15	St. Gertrude, *V. Ab.*
F.	16	St. Edmund, *B. C.*
S.	17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

S.	18	St. Hilda, *Ab.*
M.	19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, *W.*
T.	20	St. Felix of Valois, *C.*
W.	21	Presentation of the B. V. M.
Th.	22	St. Cecilia, *V. M.*
F.	23	St. Clement, *P. M.*
S.	24	St. John of the Cross, *C.*

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S.	25	St. Catharine, *V. M.*
M.	26	St. Conrad, *B.*
T.	27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
W.	28	St. James of La Marcha, *C.*
Th.	29	St. Saturninus, *M.*
F.	30	St. Andrew, *Ap.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
6	6 40	4 47	5 09 p. m.
13	6 49	4 40	8 47 p. m.
22	7 00	4 33	1 27 a. m.
29	7 08	4 29	11 45 a. m.
New York.			
6	6 37	4 51	6 04 p. m.
13	6 45	4 04	9 42 p. m.
22	6 55	4 37	2 22 a. m.
29	7 03	4 24	12 40 p. m.
San Francisco.			
6	6 31	4 56	2 57 p. m.
13	6 39	4 50	6 35 p. m.
21	6 47	4 45	11 15 p. m.
29	6 55	4 42	9 33 a. m.
London.			
6	7 04	4 23	10 59 p. m.
14	7 17	4 11	2 37 a. m.
22	7 31	4 02	7 17 a. m.
29	7 41	3 55	5 35 p. m.
Dublin.			
6	7 27	4 42	10 37 p. m.
14	7 42	4 29	2 13 a. m.
22	7 56	4 19	6 53 a. m.
29	8 07	4 12	5 13 p. m.
Sydney.			
7	5 05	6 22	8 59 a. m.
14	5 01	6 28	12 37 p. m.
22	4 57	6 35	5 17 p. m.
30	4 56	6 37	3 35 a. m.

12 December, 1900

S. 1 | Bl. Edmund Campion and Com.

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S. 2 | St. Bibiana, *V. M.*
M. 3 | St. Francis Xavier, *C.*
T. 4 | St. Barbara, *V. M.*
W. 5 | St. Sabas, *Ab.*
Th 6 | St. Nicholas, *B. C.*
F. 7 | St. Ambrose, *B. C. D.*
S. 8 | **Immaculate Conception.**

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S. 9 | St. Leocadia, *V. M.*
M. 10 | St. Melchiades, *P. M.*
T. 11 | St. Damasus, *P. C.*
W. 12 | St. Cormac, *Ab.*
Th. 13 | St. Lucy, *V. M.*
F. 14 | Bl. Andrew Bobola.
S. 15 | St. Florence, *Ab.*

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S. 16 | St. Alice, *Emp.*
M. 17 | St. Olympias, *W.*
T. 18 | Expectation of the B. V. M.
W. 19 | St. Nemesion, *M.*
Th. 20 | St. Christian, *B.*
F. 21 | St. Thomas, *Apostle.*
S. 22 | St. Zeno, *M.*

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 23 | St. Victoria, *V. M.*
M. 24 | SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.
T. 25 | **Christmas.**
W. 26 | St, Stephen, *Proto-Martyr.*
Th. 27 | St. John, *Evangelist.*
F. 28 | The Holy Innocents.
S. 29 | St. Thomas à Becket, *B. M.*

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

S. 30 | St. Sabinus, *B. M.*
M. 31 | St. Sylvester, *P. C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON'S PHASES.
Milwaukee.			
6	7 15	4 28	4 48 a. m.
13	7 21	4 29	4 52 p. m.
21	7 26	4 31	6 11 p. m.
28	7 29	4 35	7 58 p. m.
New York.			
6	7 10	4 33	5 43 a. m.
13	7 15	4 34	5 47 p. m.
21	7 21	4 36	7 06 p. m.
28	7 24	4 40	8 53 p. m.
San Francisco.			
6	7 02	4 41	2 36 a. m.
13	7 08	4 42	2 40 p. m.
21	7 12	4 46	3 59 p. m.
28	7 15	4 50	5 46 p. m.
London.			
6	7 51	3 52	10 38 a. m.
13	7 59	3 49	10 42 p. m.
22	8 06	3 52	12 01 a. m.
29	8 08	3 57	1 48 a. m.
Dublin.			
6	8 17	4 08	10 14 a. m.
13	8 24	4 07	10 18 p. m.
21	8 30	4 09	11 37 p. m.
29	8 33	4 14	1 24 a. m.
Sydney.			
6	4 55	6 47	8 38 p. m.
14	4 57	6 53	8 42 a. m.
22	5 01	6 58	10 01 a. m.
29	5 05	7 01	11 48 a. m.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

†Achatz, Joseph (Ind).—Died Aug. 2, 1899.
†Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.—Died April 15th, 1899.
†Audran, E. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.—Died Dec. 10th 1899.
†Aylward, P. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.—Died August 14, 1899.
†Bally, Victor (L C), Dorchester, Wis.—Died Nov. 28th 1899.
†Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.—Died Feb. 10th, 1899.
†Barlow, A. R. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.—Died March 10, 1899.
†Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.—Died May 2nd, 1899.
†Bauer, Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.—Died Nov. 20th 1899.
†Baumgartner, G. (Om), Constance, Nebr.—Died Jan. 15th 1900.
†Becker, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.—Died January 22nd 1899.
†Berberich, Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.—Died Dec. 5th, 1899.
†Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St., Martin's Academy.—Died Jan. 31st 1899.
†Brosnan, Jermiah A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6thave.—Died June 30, 1899.
†Bulot, A. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.—Died Febr. 16, 1899.
†Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Newton, Mass.—Died Oct. 25th, 1899.
†Callaghan, J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.—Died ——
†Calnan, M. J.—Died May 19, 1899.
†Campbell, Joseph (Ph).—Died March 6, 1899.
†Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.—Died Dec. 18th 1899.
†Cantwell, Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Nov. 8th, 1899.
†Carroll, Francis J (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died Dec. 7th 1899.
†Cartier, Fr. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.—Died —
†Casey, John (Man), Dover, N. H. — Died May 29th, 1899.
†Casey, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Dec. 10th 1899.
†Claffey, J. P. (N O), Island P. O., La.—Died Jan. 20th 1900.
†Clancy, Daniel S. (New).—Died March 8, 1899,
†Clarke, J. W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.—Died March 16th 1899.
†Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.—Died April 3rd 1899.
†Coar, Walter A, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died January 25th 1899.
†Coleman, James D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died January 24th 1899.
†Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.—Died.
†Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.—Died Febr. 14, 1899.
†Conway, John J. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 77 Targee street. — Died March 12th 1899.
†Cournoyer, Narcisse(Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Ann's Church.—Died Jan. 22nd 1899.
†Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.—Died Nov. 7th 1899.
†Crowley John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.—Died June 12th, 1899.
†Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass. — Died Dec. 8, 1898.
†Cunniskey, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.—Died Nov. 7th, 1899.
†Cummane, J. D. (GB), Portage, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died July 31, 1899.
†Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.—Died Jan. 21, 1899.
†Daly, John (Dub).—Died April 11th, 1899.
†D'Arco, J. M. (Ind).—Died June 1st, 1899.
†De Bronx, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dec. 25th, 1899.
†De Ham, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La.—Died Nov. 14th, 1899.
†Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine aves.—Died July 5, 1899.
†Demanez, F. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.—Died December 30, 1898.
†Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.—Died June 14th, 1899.
†De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.—Died Feb. 4th, 1899.
†Doherty, W. J. (Br).—Died Feb. 17, 1899.
†Donnelly, James B. (NY).—Died Feb. 14, 1899.
†Dooley, J. A. (New) Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.—Died Aug. 29, 1899.
†Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.—Died July 4, 1899.
†Driscoll, Timothy (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium Gabriels.—Died Oct. 24, 1899.
†Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.—Died May 3rd, 1899.
†Einzig, M. F. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.—Died ——
†Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie Ave.—Died Dec. 2nd, 1899.
†Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.—Died Aug. 26, 1899.
†Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.—Died Febr. 9th 1899.
†Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.—Died Aug. 12, 1899.
†Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.—Died Feb. 14, 1899.
†Flanagan, Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.—Died Jan. 8, 1899.

†Maher, Daniel A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.—Died Oct. 29th, 1899.
†Manning, Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.—Died July 2, 1899.
†Mara, Michael J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.—Died August 7. 1899.
†Martin, Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio — Died Nov. 24th, 1899.
†Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.—Died Jan. 9th 1899.
†Mersch, Ægidius (Ph). Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 22, 1899.
†Mon, Sigisbert (St P).—Died Jan. 9, 1899.
†Moore, William L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Died April 8th, 1899.
†Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.—Died July 23, 1899.
†Morill, Chas. (Hart), Montville, Conn.—Died April 26th, 1899.
†Mozejewski, Mart. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.—Died September 22, 1899.
†Mueller, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.—Died Aug. 28th, 1900.
†Mulcahy, John A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford. Conn., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Jan. 13th, 1900.
†Murphy, Martin L. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.—Died Feb. 21st, 1899.
†Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.—Died March 2, 1899.
†Neuhoffer, Jos. (Ind).—Died Feb. 7th, 1899.
†Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (S Fr). San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.—Died Aug. 13, 1899.
†O'Brien, Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.—Died March 4th, 1899.
†O'Brien, John (Port), Bath, Me.—Died Oct. 22nd, 1899.
†O'Callaghan, T. J. (Peo).—Died May 14th, 1899.
†O'Connor, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Passionist Monastery.—Died March 5, 1899.
†O'Connor, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st. — Died Sept. 9th, 1899.
†O'Donohoe, Thomas P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.—Died Nov. 23rd, 1899.
†O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Dec. 30, 1898.
†Olivier, H. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex. —Died Feb. 10, 1899.
†O'Neil Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Died March 2nd, 1899.
†O'Neill, Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.—Died Dec. 3rd, 1899
†O'Reilly, Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.—Died.
†O'Rourke, R. P., *o.p.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st. — Died March 5th, 1899.
†Patterson, R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass. —Died Dec. 31st, 1899.
†Payan, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood. — Died Sept. 29th, 1899.
†Petit, P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), retired; res: Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. — Died Oct. 3rd, 1899.
†Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.—Died ——
†Pouliot, N. A. E. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.—Died Nov. 25th, 1899.
†Powers, James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.—Died May 5th, 1899.
†Prendergast, J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.—Died Jan. 22nd 1899.
†Prendergast, Peter J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.—Died Oct. 9th, 1899.
†Pulcher, James C. (G R), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.—Died August 14, 1899.
†Quinlan, John B., *s.j.*, Very Vev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.—Died Febr. 7th 1899.
†Raiberti, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.—Died Sept. 1, 1899.
†Rapp, Andrew, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.—Died Jan. 7th, 1899.
†Reinhart, Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney st.—Died September 5th, 1899.
†Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College. — Died Nov. 3rd, 1899.
†Reisser, J. (L C), retired; res.: Durand, Wis. Died March 29th, 1899.
†Repetti, G., *o.s.a.* (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.—Died August 2, 1899.
†Rossbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died April 1st, 1899.
†Ryan, P. K. (St P.), retired. — Died Nov. 26th, 1899.
†Scanlon, Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave. — Died Feb. 22nd 1899.
†Scannell, Denis (Spr). Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.—Died August 20, 1899.
†Schmidt, Francis X. (Hbg). Lancaster, Pa., 440 St. Joseph's st.—Died Feb. 20, 1899.
†Schmidt, Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery. — Died June 19th, 1899.
†Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.—Died Nov. 4th, 1899.
†Schulze, John H. (Leav), Burlington, Kans. —Died Feb. 17, 1899.
†Schumacher, P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.—Died March 14, 1899.
†Siebert, C. F. (Leav) Horanif, Kan.—Died Sept. 5, 1899.
†Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).—Died April 5th, 1899.
†Smith, Edward J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.—Died July 18, 1899.
†Soffers, B. G. (Det). Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.—Died Oct. 27th, 1899.
†Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.—Died Nov. 14th, 1899.
†Stremler, Jas. (Ind), Whitfield, Ind.—Died July 16, 1899.
†Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.—Died December 10th 1898.
†Sullivan, Joseph D. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church. — Died Jan. 27th, 1900.
†Sullivan, Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.—Died Dec. 11, 1898.

†Flood, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.—Died June 13, 1899.
†Fransioli, A. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.—Died July 22, 1899.
†Frensch, Christian (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.—Died Aug. 11th, 1899.
†Gallagher, Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side.—Died Oct. 24th, 1899.
†Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died April 12th, 1899.
†Galligan, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N.W.—Died July 2, 1899.
†Geyer, Paul, Very Rev. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.—Died Aug. 15, 1899.
†Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.—Died July 18, 1899.
†Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.—Died Oct 13th, 1899.
†Grogan, John (Ft W), absent, sick; res: Denver, Colo.—Died Jan. 2d, 1899.
†Haire, Thos. (Bnf), Olean, N.Y.—Died ——
†Halloran, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.—Died March 1st 1899.
†Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), App'eton, Wis.—Died January, 1900.
†Hamilton, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.—Died Oct. 24th, 1899.
†Hartnett, J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.—Died March 7, 1899.
†Harty, J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died July 23, 1899.
†Hayes, Wm. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.—Died.
†Heck, M. (Ind), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.—Died Jan. 31, 1899.
†Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.—Died Dec. 2nd, 1899.
†Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.—Died ——
†Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent, sick; res.: St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.—Died Feb. 13, 1899.
†Hespelein, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.—Died Dec. 5th, 1899.
†Horan, W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died Nov. 12th, 1899.
†Huettler, A. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4533 Garfield ave.—Died April 26th, 1899.
†Hughes, Michael, J. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.—Died June 15, 1899.
†Hynes, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.—Died Feb. 26, 1899.
†Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.—Died Feb. 15, 1899.
†Jaeckel, Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.—Died June 8th, 1899.
†Jessing, Jos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.—Died Nov. 2nd, 1899.
†Jordan, P. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.—Died July 17, 1899.
†Jouin, Louis, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.—Died June 10, 1899.
†Judge, Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Dawson City, Alaska.—Died Jan. 16th 1899.
†Keane, Jeremiah J. (NY), West Hurley, N. Y.—Died September 5, 1899.
†Kelly, Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511S. 10th st.—Died Sept. 27th, 1899.
†Kempker, Hermann (Dav), Eddy, N. Mex.—Died May 3rd, 1899.
†Kennedy, M. H. (Pro).—Died March 6, 1899.
†Kerlidou, J. (Bnr), Alburgh, Vt.—Died Dec. 27th 1898.
†Kiely, John M., jr. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y., St. Ann's Church.—Died Aug. 10 1899.
†Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.—Died Feb. 20th 1899.
†Kreckel, John Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.—Died June 18th, 1899.
†Kreis, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.—Died Dec. 5th, 1899.
†Kuhlmann, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.—Died Sept. 20th, 1899.
†Längst, Chas., *c.ss.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.—Died September 5, 1899.
†Landry, J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.—Died May 25th, 1899.
†Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.—Died Sept. 17, 1899.
†Lefevre, E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.—Died April 11th, 1899.
†Lesalcherre, E. D. (NO), Brnly Landing, La. Died May 20th, 1899.
†Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.—Died August 1, 1899.
†Leute, Alph., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died June 24, 1899.
†Levermann, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died March 19, 1899.
†Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 683 Smith st.—Died Jan. 22nd 1900.
†Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.—Died July 11th, 1899.
†Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 24, 1899.
†Loewekamp, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.—Died July 15th, 1899.
†Loughran, John (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.—Died ——
†Lynch, Thos., VeryRev. (Bur), Fairhaven Vt., Church of O. L. of Seven Dolors.—Died Aug. 26, 1899.
†McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.—Died Sept. 28th, 1899.
†McCabe, P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.—Died Oct. 21st, 1899.
†McCrarn, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.—Died April 26th, 1899.
†McDonnell, John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.—Died April 12th, 1899.
†McDonough, Wm. B. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.—Died March 8, 1899.
†McGlane, J. A. (St P), retired.—Died Oct. 26th, 1899
†McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 182 South st.—Died Jan. 7th, 1900.
†McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.—Died Jan. 22, 1899.
†McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.—Died Oct. 15th, 1899.
†McLoughlin, Andrew M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N.Y.—Died Dec. 6th, 1899.
†Mackin, John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.—Died August 22, 1899.

†Synnott, Jos. J., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.—Died March 16, 1899.
†Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.—Died May 5, 1899.
†Thévis, J. T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.—Died June 21st, 1899.
†Thomas, Chas. (Det), retired; res.: Erie, Pa. Died Oct. 3rd, 1899.
†Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.—Died Sept. 1st, 1899.
†Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 12th, 1899.
†Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.—Died May 24th, 1899.
†Waldron, M. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.—Died Feb. 15th, 1899.
†Weckes, W. (L C).—Died in South America.
†Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char).—Died July 18, 1899.
†Wendein, J. A. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.—Died March 17th, 1899.
†Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.—Died July 4, 1899.
†Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.—Died Jan. 7th 1899.
†Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.—Died Jan. 20th 1899.
†Wiest, Otto (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.—Died Oct. 17th, 1899.
†Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.—Died April 21st, 1899.
†Zabienski, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.—Died Sept. 19th. 1899.
†Zeller, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.—Died Oct. 22nd, 1899.

Requiescant in Pace.

RIGHT REV. JOHN VERTIN, D.D.

Right Rev. John Vertin, D.D., third Bishop of Marquette, was born February 17th, 1844, at Doblice Parice, Carnolia, Diocese of Leybach, Austria. At the age of 19 he came to the United States and was placed under the care of Bishop Baraga, who immediately sent him to the Salesianum at St. Francis, Wis., to complete his theological studies. Minor orders were conferred upon him in 1865 by Archbishop Henni, and August 31st, 1866, he was ordained by Bishop Baraga at Marquette, Mich.

Father Vertin's first charge was the Mission Church at Houghton, where he labored five years, and the succeeding eight were spent among the Catholics of Negaunee.

In 1878 Rt. Rev. Iguatius Mrak, D.D., then Bishop of Marquette, resigned, and Father Vertin was appointed to fill the vacancy. He accordingly was consecrated, Bishop of Marquette September 14th, 1879, at Negaunee by Right Rev. M. Heiss, D.D In 1879 the Diocese of Marquette had 27 Churches, 20 Priests and about 20,000 Catholics, whereas it now counts 89 Churches, 54 Priests and a Catholic population of 60 000 souls. This showing will stand as a monument to his vigorous and zealous administration for time to come. His death occurred at Marquette, Feb. 26th, 1899.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. J. A. WATTERSON, D.D.

Right Reverend Mgr. J. A. Watterson, Bishop of Columbus, died Monday morning, April 17th, 1899, at his residence in Columbus, Ohio.

He was born May 27th, 1844, at Bairdstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa. His earlier education was obtained in the Parochial schools, but at an early age he entered St. Vincent's College, where his classical studies were pursued. Later. he entered Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., to take his course in Divinity. On August 8th, 1868, he was ordained to the Holy Priesthood at St. Vincent's Abbey, by Right Rev. Bishop Domenec, of Pittsburg. After his ordination, he was engaged as Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, from which position he was advanced to Vice-President and finally in 1877 became President of that institution. He also at this time was honored by the University of Georgetown by having the title of Doctor of Divinity conferred upon him.

The Diocese of Columbus having become vacant by the death of Bishop Rosecrans, Father Watterson was appointed by Rome on March 14th, 1880, as Bishop of this Diocese, and accordingly was consecrated in St. Joseph's Cathedral at Columbus, on August 8th, the same year by Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. PAUL DURIEU,

Late Bishop of New Westminster.

His Lordship, Bishop Durieu, O.M.I., died June 1st, 1899, at the Hospital of St. Louis College at New Westminster.

Bishop Durieu was born at St. Bal-de-Mons, Diocese du Puy, France, December 3rd, 1830. His classical education was received at the Manistrol Seminary and theological course at Marseilles in France. He was ordained to the Holy Priesthood March 11th, 1854, and came to Canada the same year, being a member of the Congregation of Oblates. For twenty-one years after coming to Canada, he labored as a Missionary in British Columbia, for which his name is honored throughout the entire Province.

On June 8th, 1875, he was consecrated Bishop with the titular title of Marcopolis and assigned as assistant to Mgr. d'Herbomez. This title was superseded by that of Bishop of New Westminster, which he obtained the 2nd of September, 1890, he being the first incumbent of that Diocese. His jurisdiction extended throughout the whole of British Columbia, with the exception of Vancouver Island. On August 22nd, 1897, Rt. Rev. A. Dontenwill was consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of New Westminster, and therefore now succeeds as second Bishop of the Diocese.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Burlington, Vermont.

The Late Bishop, Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, was born at St. Urbain, Finistere, France, Aug. 4th 1816. He completed his ecclesiatical studies at St. Sulpice, Paris, and was ordained in that city July 13th 1840, by Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, then in Europe on a visit. He came to Ohio in the same year, and was appointed successor to Rev. M. Wuerz, as the second resident pastor of Louisville, remaining until Jan. 1846. He was then sent as assistant to Bishop Rappe, then Fr. Rappe, who had charge of Toledo and the "Maumee" section of Northwestern Ohio. Father De Goesbriand remained in Toledo until Jan. 1848, when Bishop Rappe appointed him vicar-general of the new diocese of Cleveland, and he was thus the first vicar-general. He held this office until he was consecrated Bishop of the newly errected diocese of Burlington, Oct. 30th 1853. For forty-six years he ministered to his Vermont diocese with highest honor and success. For several years previous to his death, he had not taken a very active part in the work of the diocese, these duties being admirably executed by his zealous coadjutor, Rt. Rev. John S. Michaud. He died Nov. 3rd 1899 at the Providence Orphan Asylum, where he had been residing. His funeral took place in the Cathedral, on Nov. 7th, which was the day after the forty-sixth anniversary of his first mass in Burlington. R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D.

Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D. D., third Bishop of Ft. Wayne, died on Jan. 12th, 1900.

The deceased was born at Westphalia, Mich., Dec. 3rd, 1840. At the age of 15 he began his studies at St. Vincent College, then situated at Latrobe, Pa. He pursued his classical and philosophical courses and began theology, which he completed at St. Michael's Seminary, Pittsburg, in 1863. Before his ordination, which took place on the second of August, 1863, he became affiliated with the Ft. Wayne Diocese, and consequently after his ordination, he was assigned to Attica, Ind. He labored in this Diocese up to 1883, during which year he was appointed to the Bishopric of Nashville and consecrated on June 24th of the same year at Nashville by Archbishop Feehan of Chicago, assisted by Bishops Chatard and Borgess. For ten years he ruled over this Diocese and was translated to Ft. Wayne on June 14th, 1893 to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger.

R. I. P.

MOST REV. PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé, New Mexico.

The Most Rev. Peter Bourgade, D.D., Archbishop-elect of Santa Fé, was born in the diocese of Clermont, France, on October 17th, 1845. In 1869, being a deacon, he came to America at the call of the late Archbishop Salpointe, then Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and was ordained by him to the priesthood at Tucson, A. T., on November 30th, 1870. Fifteen years later, on May 1st, 1885, he was consecrated Bishop, with the title of Bishop, tit. of Thaumacum and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona. On May 7th, 1897, the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona having been erected to a diocese, Bishop Bourgade became the first Bishop of Tucson; and finally in February 1899, he was promoted by Pope Leo XIII. to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fé, of which he took possession on April 6th.

RIGHT REV. JOHN WALTER SHANAHAN.
Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.

Rt. Rev. John Walter Shanahan, third Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., was born April 24, 1846, at Silver Lake, in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. His early education was acquired at St. Joseph's College, near Friendsville, Pa., after which he entered the Preparatory Seminary for the Diocese of Philadelphia at Glen Riddle. He completed his course of theology at the Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, then located at Eighteenth and Race streets, Philadelphia, and was ordained to the priesthood, Jan. 2nd, 1869, by his brother, the late Jeremiah F. Shanahan, first Bishop of Harrisburg.

Though ordained for the Diocese of Philadelphia, Father Shanahan was permitted by the late Archbishop Wood to labor for several months in the newly established Diocese of Harrisburg. On his recall to Philadelphia, Father Shanahan was appointed to St. John's, Manayunk, later to St. Charles', Philadelphia. From this church he was made pastor of St. Aloysius', Pottstown; thence he was transferred to St. Bernard's, Easton and in 1878 returned to Philadelphia, to St. Michael's, where he labored for three years.

In 1881 Father Shanahan succeeded Father Sharkey, rector of the parish of "Our Mother of Sorrows", West Philadelphia, and during eighteen years of assiduous labor, succeeded in bringing his charge to such a high standard of excellence, both spiritually and materially, that, to day it stands second to none in the United States.

In addition to his duties as rector of "Our Mother of Sorrows", Father Shanahan, during the last five years of his rectorship, was superintendent of the Parochial Schools of the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. On his appointment to this arduous and responsible position in 1894, Father Shanahan found earnest and capable teachers employed, and the children fairly well provided for, but there was an utter lack of uniformity in system and methods. He, therefore, entered into the work of organization with all the zeal and energy, which characterized his labors in the upbuilding of his parish, and, on his resignation to accept the See of Harrisburg, he left in the Parochial School System of the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, a monument to his zeal, judgment and culture, which shall ever command the admiration of all friends of christian education and secure for him the enduring reverence and esteem of the beneficiaries of the system of which he was the originator.

The Bulls, appointing Father Shanahan to the See of Harrisburg, were received April 2nd 1899 and on the 1st of May following, the Feast of the Apostles, SS. Philip and James, he was consecrated Bishop in the Cathedral, Eighteenth and Race streets, Philadelphia. Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, officiated, assisted by Rt. Rev. Ignatius S. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland and Rt. Rev. Edmund S. Prendergast, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia. Bishop Shanahan took formal posession of his See, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

RIGHT REVEREND GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans.

Right Reverend Gustave A. Ronxel, D.D., was born at Redon, France, on February 2nd, 1840. His early studies were made at Rennes, France, where he also took the course in Philosophy and Theology, but they were not completed, as he came to this country on April 3rd, 1863. Upon his arrival at New Orleans his Theological course was finished, and he consequently was ordained priest by Most Rev. Archbishop Odin, on October 4th of the same year. He immediately was appointed assistant priest of Opelousas, La., remaining there until his assignment to the rectorship of Lafayette, which occurred in 1864. This charge was under his care for eight years, whence he was promoted to the rectorship of the cathedral at New Orleans. In 1878 he was designated canon, and the same year was appointed as Vicar General. This office he occupied for ten years, under Archbishops Perche and Leray. In 1888 he voluntarily retired from this charge to the Church of the Annunciation in New Orleans, of which he was made permanent Rector. Finally, after serving in this capacity for eleven years, he was appointed by the Holy Father as Bishop of Curium and Auxiliary Bishop to the See of New Orleans, the date of these bulls being Feb. 10th, 1899. On the 9th of April, he was duly consecrated by Most Rev. Archbishop Chapelle, in the Cathedral at New Orleans.

RT. REV. FREDERICK EIS, D. D.,

Bishop of Marquette, Mich.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D. D., Bishop of Marquette, Mich., was born in the village of Arbach, district Coblentz, Germany, January 20, 1843. At the age of twelve years, with his parents, he came to this country and located in the upper Peninsula of Michigan. He at once began studying for the Holy Priesthood, taking his course at St. Francis Seminary, near Milwaukee, then in Canada, and finally at St. Sulpice. On October 30, 1870, he was ordained by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Mrak, in Marquette, and was immediately given charge of St. Peter's Cathedral Parish. Shortly after this he was appointed Dean in the upper Peninsula, and later on was one of the consultors to the Bishop. Upon the death of Bishop Vertin in February, 1899, he was appointed Administrator of the Diocese, by Most Rev. Archbishop Katzer, and finally on June 7th was named Bishop of Marquette by His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., and accordingly was consecrated on the 24th of August in the Cathedral at Marquette.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REV. DIOMEDE FALCONIO.

MOST REV. DIOMEDE FALCONIO.

Apostolic Delegate to Canada.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, Apostolic Delegate to Canada, was born September 20, 1842, at Pescocostanzo, a parish in the Diocese of Monte Casino in the Abruzzi, in Italy. At the age of 18 he entered the Franciscan Order (September 2, 1860). On the completion of his studies, he was sent as missionary to the United States (November 1865), and was ordained priest there on the 4th of January 1866 by Mgr. Timon, Bishop of Buffalo. During this first stay in America Mgr. Falconio filled several important positions in the Order; he was first appointed professor of philosophy and vice-pres. of St. Bonaventure's College at Allegany, N. Y. (1866); then prof. of theology and secretary of the Franciscan Province of the Immaculate Conception (1867); finally in 1868 he became president of the College and Seminary of St. Bonaventure. The same year at the request of the Bishop of Harbor-Grace he was sent to Newfoundland by his superiors, and the year following Mgr. Carfagini chose him as his secretary, and as administrator of the Cathedral.

Mgr. Falconio left Harbor-Grace in 1882. On his departure receiving the most touching demonstrations of esteem and affection.

Having spent one year more in the United States he returned to Italy in 1884, where he was elected Provincial of the Franciscans in the Abruzzi. He was successively reelected Provincial, and at the same time, charged with the office of Commissary, and Visitor-General of the Province of Naples, 1888. Synodal-Examiner for the Diocese of Aquila. Commissary and Visitor General of the Franciscan Province in Puglia, 1889.

In October of the same year, the General-Chapter of the Franciscan Order, held in Rome, unanimously chose him as Procurator-General, and whilst occupying this post he was several times charged with important missions, such as Commissary and Visitor General in various Provinces of the Order (1889—1892).

The 11th of July 1892, when preparing to visit the Provinces of the Order in France, he was preconized, Bishop of Lacedonia and consecrated on the 17th of the same month at Rome by His Eminence, Cardinal Monaco La Valletta, Dean of the Sacred-College. He made his solemn entrance into the Diocese of Lacedonia, the 2nd of February, 1893, and at once began work, winning the respect and affection of clergy, faithfull and civil authorities. A few years later, the 29th of November 1895, the Holy Father raised the Bishop of Lacedonia to the United Archiepiscopal See of Accerenza and Matera, in Basilicata—in which there are 150,000 Catholics. Hence, in the midst of the universal veneration of the people, Leo XIII. called Mgr. Falconio, and by Brief dated the 3rd of August 1899, appointed him as first Apostolic Delegate to Canada.

He took posession at Quebec on October 1st 1899.

HIS HOLINESS.

Pope Leo XIII.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius.	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
*38. St. Felix II., M.		
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I., M.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	537	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II	578	590
66 St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I	615	619
71. Boniface V	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	882
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I	882	884
112. St. Adrian III	884	885
113. Stephen VI	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II	898	898
119. John IX	898	900
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christopher	903	904
123. Sergius III	904	911
124. Anastasius III	911	913
125. Landus	913	914
126. John X	915	928
127. Leo VI	928	929
128. Stephen VIII	929	931
129. John XI	931	936
130. Leo VII	936	939
131. Stephen IX	939	942
132. Marinus II	943	946
133. Agapitus II	946	956
134. John XII	956	964
135. Benedict V	964	965
136. John XIII	965	972
137. Benedict VI	972	973
138. Donus II	973	973
139. Benedict VII	975	984
140. John XIV	984	985
141. Boniface VII	985	985
142. John XV	985	996
143. John XVI	996	996
144. Gregory V	996	996
145. John XVII	996	999
146. Sylvester II	999	1003
147. John XVIII	1003	1003
148. John XIX	1003	1009
149. Sergius IV	1009	1012
150. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151. John XX	1024	1033
152. Benedict IX	1033	‡1044
153. Gregory VI	1044	‡1046
154. Clement II	1046	1047
155. Damasus II	1048	1048
156. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157. Victor II	1055	1057
158. Stephen X	1057	1058
159. Benedict X	1058	1059
160. Nicholas II	1059	1061
161. Alexander II	1061	1073
162. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163. B. Victor III	1087	1087
164. B. Urban II	1088	1099
165. Paschal II	1099	1118
166. Gelasius II	1118	1119
167. Callistus II	1119	1124
168. Honorius II	1124	1130
169. Innocent II	1130	1143
170. Celestine II	1143	1144
171. Lucius II	1144	1145
172. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
173. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174. Adrian IV	1154	1159
175. Alexander III	1159	1181
176. Lucius III	1181	1185
177. Urban III	1185	1187
178. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
179. Clement III	1187	1191
180. Celestine III	1191	1198
181. Innocent III	1198	1216
182. Honorius III	1216	1227
183. Gregory IX	1227	1241
184. Celestine IV	1241	1241
185. Innocent IV	1243	1254
186. Alexander IV	1254	1261
187. Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188. Clement IV	1265	1268
189. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190. Innocent V	1276	1276
191. Adrian V	1276	1276
192. John XXI	1276	1277
193. Nicholas III	1277	1280
194. Martin IV	1281	1285
195. Honorius IV	1285	1287
196. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199. B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200. Clement V	1305	1314
201. John XXII	1316	1334
202. Benedict XII	1334	1342
203. Clement VI	1342	1352
204. Innocent VI	1352	1362
205. B. Urban V	1362	1370
206. Gregory XI	1370	1378
207. Urban VI	1378	1389
208. Boniface IX	1389	1404
209. Innocent VII	1404	1406
210. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211. Alexander V	1409	1410
212. John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213. Martin V	1417	1431
214. Eugene IV	1431	1447
215. Nicholas V	1447	1455
216. Callistus III	1455	1458
217. Pius II	1458	1464
218. Paul II	1464	1471
219. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221. Alexander VI	1492	1503
222. Pius III	1503	1503
223. Julius II	1503	1513
224. Leo X	1513	1521
225. Adrian VI	1522	1523
226. Clement VII	1523	1534
227. Paul III	1534	1549
228. Julius III	1550	1555
229. Marcellus II	1555	1555
230. Paul IV	1555	1559
231. Pius IV	1559	1565
232. St. Pius V	1566	1572
233. Gregory XIII	1572	1585

‡—Resigned.

	Elected	Died
234. Sixtus V	1585	1590
235. Urban VII	1590	1590
236. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237. Innocent IX	1591	1591
238. Clement VIII	1592	1605
239. Leo XI	1605	1605
240. Paul V	1605	1621
241. Gregory XV	1621	1623
242. Urban VIII	1623	1644
243. Innocent X	1644	1655
244. Alexander VII	1655	1667
245. Clement IX	1667	1669
246. Clement X	1670	1676
247. Innocent XI	1676	1689
248. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249. Innocent XII	1691	1700
250. Clement IX	1700	1721
251. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253. Clement XII	1730	1740
254. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255. Clement XIII	1758	1769
256. Clement XIV	1769	1774
257. Pius VI	1775	1799
258. Pius VII	1800	1823
259. Leo XII	1823	1829
260. Pius VIII	1829	1830
261. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262. Pius IX	1846	1878
263. Leo XIII	1878	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi, Vice Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Serafino Vannutelli, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati;* Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J.: born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon June 7, 1886; Cardinal Priest June 22, 1896; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Miecislas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 29, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect ot the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona (*S. Marcello*): born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O.F.M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church,

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede, Pro-Datarius*): born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dotaria Apostolica.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Vincent Vannutelli (*S. Silvestro in Capite*): born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.

Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res. —Roma, Palozzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa, 4.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Weissbrunn, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of S. Andico. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*): born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Agostino*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Jerome Mary Gotti, D.C., Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline, (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Mary Jacobini, Vicar General of His Holiness (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Rome Sept. 3, 1837; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Condotti, 11.

Anthony Agliardi (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.

Dominic Ferrato, Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics (*S. Prisca*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barbertini.

Francis de Paula Cassetta (*S. Crisogono*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, palazzo Cassetta.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania: born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Augustinus Ciasca (*San Callisto*): born at Poliguano a mare, Diocese di Monopoli, May 7, 1835; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Babuino, palazzo Cerasi.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Archbishop of Ferrara (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin, (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

James Missia, Archbishop of Gorizia, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*): born at Luttemburg, Diocesi di Marburgo, June 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon.*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 1 , 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Aloysius Trombetta (*Santi Eustachio*): born at Civitá Lavinia, diocese of Albano, February 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res. — Roma, Via Monserrato, palazzo Moroni.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Santi Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its

object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuri[illegible] religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Lu[illegible]us Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Charles Nocella. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccio, secretary; Mgr. Merry del Val.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome. and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *President:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Most Rev. ——— ———. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similiar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Pro-Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similiar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Pro-Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the

cas vate submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal Sta lor. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now gen lly decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregatio of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Miecislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, their is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites.*

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Marcellin Cicognani, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, wether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Camillo Mazzella. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonalis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Caesar Sambucetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V. and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence ——————. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovererd, etc. etc. Gen-

eral indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Anthony Sabatucci, Titular Archbishop of Antinoe. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolico.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence ————.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix de Neckere, Titular Archbishop of Melitene.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix Cavagnis. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Alexander Sanminiatelli: born in Radicondoli, Diocese di Volterra, Aug. 4, 1840; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Peter Geraigiry: born at Zahle, Mt. Libanon, Syria, August 6, 1841; appointed Patriarch ———. Res.—
Maronite Rite—✠John Peter Hagg: born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
Syriac Rite—✠————
Latin Rite—✠Charles Nocella: born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatts elected Patriarch October 28, 1894; confirmed March 18, 1895. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Stephan Azarian: born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; appointed Patriarch August 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha, Titular Archbishop of Mytilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠ ————

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—Most Rev. Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—See vacant.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 19, 1880. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; appointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter., Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., cons Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.— Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald. D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger. D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, bishop of Vancouver, appointed archbishop of Oregon April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14. 1879.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—See vacant.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. René, S.J.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, 1885.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City, May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899.
Dioceseof DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—See vacant.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.
Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7. 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. Russell.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., Revs. John Gloyd, John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Wm. E. Starr, Geo. W. Devine, O. B. Corrigan; *Secretary*, Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. Thomas, *judge;* Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. Dissez, S.S., D.D., A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., Chas. Grannan, D.D., Edw. McSweeny, D.D., Wm. Starr, Edm. Didier, Peter Tarro.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. Geo. W. Devine, M. A. Fenne.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'Keefe, superintendent; Revs. Wm. E. Bartlett, J. D. Boland, J. Holden, J. D. Marr, C. P. Elbert, J. F. Nolan.— Washington, D.C.: Revs. Jos. McGee, J. J. Dillon, P. J. O'Connell, Andrew J Carey.— Country Schools: Revs. M. A. Fenne, M. Foley, T. E. Lyons, J. Stanton.— German Schools: Rev. ——

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, chancellor; Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 360.
Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 9 Pleasant st. Mission Helpers. Pupils, 22.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 209.

St. Alphonsus' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Franc. Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Adalb. Frank, C.SS.R., cons. prov. Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of the province; Rev. Jos. Courtade, C.SS.R. Rev. Jos. Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Franc. Jasinski, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. E. John, dir. Boys, 250
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 210.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Revs. W. J. Kane and E. E. Maynadier.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Ann's, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara, Rev. T. B Kenney.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Athanasius', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

St. Benedict's, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

St. Bernard's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. D. C. De Wulf.

St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 154.

Corpus Christi, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

St. Elizabeth's, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Rhaban Gutmann, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Winfried Kollmannsperger O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Joseph Butsch, Rev. Walter R. Yates. Res., 401 Courtland st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (continued).
Schools — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 400.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Dammer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (104 West st.). Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 495.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz.
School — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs. P. B. Dunphy, C.M., J. H. Neck, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 175.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 200.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Nich. Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. Fred. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Fred. Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Conr. Kraus, C.SS.R., Rev. John Haas, C.SS.R., Rev. Aegid. Nusstein, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 301.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Germana, dir. Girls, 615.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. E. J. Healy.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 351.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. P. Lenaghan, Rev. J. J. Dillon.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Francis, dir. Boys, 430.
13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 525.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. John M. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Cherry, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church (Station D), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, *Carroll P.O.*). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 190.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Gilbert McDonald Rev. T. David Williams.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 300.
10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Epiphany Apostolic College.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jno. B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Rev. Bened. Neithart, C.SS.R., Rev. Jno. B. Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. Jno. Thies, C.SS.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 393.
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 812.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — Pupils, 75.
ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. Philip Sheridan. Rev. John A. Boyd.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister M. de Chantal Smith, dir. Pupils, 700.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Robert J. Carse.
School — For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 175.
SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th sts., Rev. Jos. S. Gallen. Res., Charles and 27th sts.
ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert, Rev. James Burch. Kailer.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 216 Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Jno. A. Klang, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Aug. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bern. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Aliceana st.). Sister M. Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapels — Bay View Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Thomas Morys.
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Thos. Gibbons Smyth.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. Henry Curley.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Girls, 150.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers,
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 365.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. ———, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. A. Maloney, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton, assistant chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Jos. L. Barry.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John De Laad, C.SS.R.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 195.
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Paul Rennolds.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Brookland, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Eugene Hanuan.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.

Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, *p.t.*
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard. P. Kane.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Rev. B. Moder, S.M., rector; Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M., assistant; Revs. J. Cassagne, S.M, F. Z. Gollier, S.M., for missions.
Missions—Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Rev. James McNelis, C.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. John B. Manley.
Mission — Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteele.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Coleman, S.J., pastor, Rev. Ruffus C. Duff, S.J.
School—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius'. 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor, Rev. Dennis McCormack, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Henry S. Nagengast.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 101.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Embla P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J.. Patrick Kelly, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J.

Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., (continued).
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School—For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Norton.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 33.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions—Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Don Luigi Sartori.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Wünnenberg.
Mission — Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.
Stations — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Hoyes, Garret Co.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis O'Donovan.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Missions — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
Missions—Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Broderick, S.J., Rev. John J. Roddock, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J.
School—St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John Dowling.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Lennon.
School—Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Katharine, dir. Pupils, 198.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor, Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J.
Missions—Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., rector.
Mission — Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Revs. John A. Conway, S.J., Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., William O'Brien Pardow, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.). } Pupils, 600.

ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.

ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S.E.). Pupils, 215.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 176.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 243.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor, Rev. P. Gavin, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab, D.D.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. J. Sterling. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Jos. T. Foley
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor, Revs. Phillip B. McGuire, John Sullivan, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
Chapel — Sacred Heart. 13th st., N. W.. Rev. Joseph F. McGee.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor. Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S (continued).
Chapels — Soldiers' Home Mission.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane. Res., Brookland P.O.
Providence Hospital.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan, Rev. F. A. Schwallenberg.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. John M. Jones.
Detailed for missionary work—Rev. Chas. W. Currier.
Sick — Revs. Theo. B. Mead, F.M., Fowler.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:
The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of the Physical Sciences.
The School of the Biological Sciences.
The School of the Social Sciences.
The Professional School of Law.
The University School of Law.
The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, president; Most Rev. J. J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Archbishop of Damascus; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. C. P. Maes, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.; Right Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. I. F. Horstmann, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., rector of the University; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md., Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops in the United States as an Advisory Board.

Executive Officers: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chancellor; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector; Daniel W. Shea, general secretary; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., treasurer; Philip N. Robinson, L.L.B., registrar.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., procurator.

Faculty of Divinity: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., dean, (prof. of early ecclesiastical history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., (secretary to the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (emeritus prof. of modern ecclesiastical history); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.C.D., (assistant prof. of canon law); Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., (instructor in church history); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.L., (instructor in apologetics); Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology).

Faculty of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., (associate prof. of philosophy); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of Semitic and Egyptian literatures); Charles Warren Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English language and literature); Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., (prof. of Keltic languages and literature); Edward Lee Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); René De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mathematics); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (instructor in mathematics); George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek); John J. Dunne, Ph.D., (instructor in Latin); Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, Ph.D., D.D., (lecturer on social ethics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, L.L.D., (lecturer on social economics); Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (associate prof. of economics); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (director of the astronomical observatory).

Faculty of Law: Lecturers and Instructors: Common law, etc., Hon. William C. Robinson, L.L.D., dean; John A. Robinson, M.D., L.L.B., Edmund B. Briggs, D.C.L., William L. Clark, jr., L.L.B., Lawrence O. Murray, D.C.L., James A. McDonald, jr., L.L.B.—Civil law: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shehan, D.D., J.U.L.; Economic legislation: Hon. Carroll D.

Wright, L.L.D., Rev. William J. Kerby, Ph.D., Charles P. Neill, Ph.D.; Ecclesiastical law: Rev. John T. Creagh, J.C.D., J.U.L.; Forensic medicine: Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.; Forensic rhetoric: Maurice Francis Egan, L.L.D.; Land boundaries: Josiah Pierce, jr.' M.A.; Logic: Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., D.D., J.C.L.

School of the Technological Sciences. — Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., director, electrical engineering; René de Saussure, Ph.D., applied mathematics; Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., mechanical engineering; Josiah Pierce, jr., M.A., civil engineering; Alfred Doolittle, A.B., mathematics and astronomy.

Affiliated Colleges:

College of St. Thomas Aquinas.—Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., (superior and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Gilbert Simmons, D.D., C.S.P., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., (master of novices and prof. of dogma). 32 Scholastic Novices.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. The community occupies the Middleton Manor building on the University grounds. The college has now thirty-two students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Marist College. — Rev. J. B. Descreux, S.M., (superior and professor of eccliastical history and liturgy), Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.B., (prof. of fundamental theology), Rev. J. P. Cassagne, S.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Carlos Dubray, S.M., S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy), Revs. J. B. Capesins, S.M., E. H. Dezivas, S.M., P. McOscar, S.M.

The college which was opened in 1892, is what was known as the Brooks Mansion, in Brookland, has for its object the training of the Marist Scholastics in theological science, and consequently receives only young men who have made their novitiate in the society. Twenty-four students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college and attend lectures at the University. Those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

Holy Cross College.—The aim of this college is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in charge of the community. In 1895, Very Rev. Gilbert Français, superior general of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established a house of studies in the immediate neighborhood of the University. There are at present fourteen members of the community following graduate courses at the University. Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., is the superior.

College and Commissariat of the Holy Land. (Brookland P.O., D. C.) — Under the supervision of the Franciscan Fathers, for the purpose of educating young men for the Holy Land.

The students pursue courses in the various departments of the University. Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (superior), Very Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., (provincial), Revs. P. Mattheus Fox, O.F.M., P. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M. Clerical students, 17; in Rome, 2.

The Seminary of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn., is affiliated to the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

Georgetown University (founded 1789), head of O st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.; Rev. Jerome Daugherty.

Graduate School: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. William J. Doherty, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and history of philosophy); Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., (prof. of ethics and economics); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of history); Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on the history of civil and constitutional liberty); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan literature); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. Howard Helmick, (lecturer on painting and history of art); Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doc., (lecturer on theory of music); Chas. Wardell Stiles, Ph.D., (prof. of zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, Ph.D., (asst. prof. of biology); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland O. Howard, Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Palmer, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lecturer on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); Charles W. Richmond, M.D., (lecturer on birds); Henry Olds, (lecturer on the songs of birds); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederick A. Lucas, (lecturer on comparative anatomy.)

Collegiate Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, (minister, pref. of health and prof. of mathematics); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, (prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, (treasurer and prof. of German); Rev. William J. Doherty, (lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (librarian of Rigg's Library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (directory of the Observatory); Rev. George M. Zwack, S.J., (assistant astronomer); Brother John J. O'Keefe, S.J., (attendant and mechanician at Observatory); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of analytical and general chemistry, asst. prof. of mathematics, curator of the museum); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology, director of athletics); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J.,

(prof. of classics and English in junior class); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Mr. Lucien E. C. Collière, A.M., (prof. of French); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (asst. prof. of mathematics); Mr. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (prof. of elocution, asst. prefect of discipline); Mr. John B. Creeden, S.J., Thomas F. X. Graham, S.J., Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (asst. prefects of discipline); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (director of music); Mr. Joseph Schnelder, (asst. librarian); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (organ and piano); Mr. Ernest Lent, (violin); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan, (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. Herbert Wells, (vocal music); Mr. Charles J. Martell, A.B., (stenography); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician); G. Lloyd Maggruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician); Wm. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist); Rev. Wm. H. Carroll, S.J., (Ill).

Department of Law: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (president of the University); Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice); R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and evidence); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (lecturer on the law of personal property); Rev. Rene Holaind, S.J., (lecturer on natural law); Joseph J. Darlington, LL.D., (lecturer); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.D., (judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate and elementary practice); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Court of Appeals, Messrs. Tallmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard, Leigh Robinson; J. Nota. McGill, LL.M., (lecturer on Orphan's Court practice); Examiners, Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson, Henry W. Tohon; Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer); Charles R. Yeatman, LL.D., (asst. secretary).

School of Medicine: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, LL.D., M.D., (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, and president of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of physiology); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); John J. Stafford, A.M., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Henry D. Fry, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica, therapeutics and of clinical medicine, and treasurer of the faculty); George T. Vaughan, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D., (prof. of theory and practice of medicine and disease of children); Swan M. Burnett, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); J. J. Kinyoun, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of pathology); W. H. Forwood, M.D., U.S.A., (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn, M.D., (prof. of morbid anatomy); A. H. Witmer, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of medical zoology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D., (prof. of hygiene); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D., (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D., (prof. of normal histology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D., (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., (prof. of clinical obstetrics); J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); C. R. Dufour, M.D., (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Phar.D., M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); F. P. Vale, M.D., (assistant to prof. of pathology); E. B. Behrend, M.D., (assistant to prof. of pathology); Charles Lewis Allen, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of the nervous system); J. D. Hird, A.M., (lecturer and demonstrator of sanitary chemistry); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., (demonstrator of obstetrics); J. Ryan Devereux, M.D., (demonstrator of surgery and lecturer on minor surgery); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy and instructor in osteology); J. S. Hough, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Walter H. Merrill, A.B., (demonstrator of chemistry and instructor in physics); Walter A. Wells, M.D., (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, M.D., (demonstrators of histology); John D. Thomas, M.D., (assistant to prof. of diseases of children); A. B. Coolidge, M.D., (demonstrator of bacteriology); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D., (instructor in embryology); R. B. Brummet, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); A. L. Howard, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); S. A. Ransom, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); F. F. Repetti, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy and prosector); M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); J. M. Heller, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); L. A. Walker, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); M. W. Glover, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); W. C. Gwynn, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); Victor E. Watkins, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy). G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (dean); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (treasurer); G. A. Fortier, (superintendent).

Preparatory Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Eugene L. Ryan, (prefect of discipline, lecturer on christian doctrine, teacher of elocution); Mr. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher

of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. John B. Creedon, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class and of German); Mr. John J. Kirby, A.M., (teacher of special Latin); Mr. Thomas F. X. Graham, S.J., (teacher of special Greek and first academic French); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (teacher of second acad. French, asst. prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., (teacher of third acad. French); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (teacher of French and arithmetic); Mr. Joseph C. Drum, A.B., (teacher of geometry); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of algebra).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Department of Theology; Very Rev. A. L. Magnieu, S.S., D.D., supr. and president of St. Mary's University; Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Paulinus T. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev F. E Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.L., Rev. Miles S. Whelan, D.D., Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., Department of Philosophy: Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., supr., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, D.D., Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. Henri L. Brianceau, S.S., Phil. B. Students, 250.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery. 6 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household. At St. Sulpice, Paris: Revs. D. D, Torbet, D J. Tobin.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrooke).—Revs. Justin McCarthy, C. R. Uncles, J. E. Kellogg, J.F., F. C. Schmitz, J.F., George Drenford, J.F. 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD., *St. Charles College.*—Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (pres.); Rev. Peter Paul Denis, S.S., (pres. emeritus); Rev. George E. Viger, S.S., Rev. Sebastian Guilbaud, S.S., Rev. August S. Fonteneau, S.S., (treasurer); Revs. Peter F. Roux, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Adhemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., Francis X. McKenny, S.S., Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., George L. Harig, S.S., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S., William J. Donaghue, S.S., Mr. John Reber, A.B. Students, 240.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas.), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek), Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D,, (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas. and prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of church history); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (absent; in Greece for the purpose of study); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Crumlish, A.M., (prof. of Latin and director of commercial department), Fred. W. Iseler, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music); Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, A.M., (teacher of history); Rev. Patrick J. Hesson, A.M., (teacher of Greek); Rev. James S. Downs, A.B., (teacher of Latin); Mr. Michael E. Fogarty, A.B., (teacher of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyala College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), John S. Hollohan, S.J., (vice-pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (treas), John A. Chester,

S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Wm. P. Brett, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Francis de Sales Fullerton, S.J., Michael Purtell, S.J. 5 Scholastic and 5 Lay Professors, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 250; Extension course, 30.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Jos. Amrhein, C.P., (rector); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., (spiritual director). A class of students. Brothers, 5.

Benedictine Priory, Mount and Pratt sts.—Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Alexius (provincial); Bro. Ambrose (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother G. Patrick (vice-president); Brother Cyril (treasurer); Brother Hilary (secretary). Students, 209.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Christian, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. E. Leo (director of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers); Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 26 Brothers, 18 Novices, 15 Scholastics. 16 Junior Novices. Rev. E. J. Healy, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions,, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Jos. A. Kantz, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices), Mich. Mueller, C.SS.R., Ang. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., (consultor of provincial), Revs. Aloys G. Lutz, C.SS.R., Fr. X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Wm. Lindner, C.SS.R., Jno. De Laad, C.SS.R., Jos. R. Wissel, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Aug. Duke, C.SS.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.SS.R., Alph. Hild, C.SS.R. 9 Choir Novices, and 14 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Jos. A. Kantz, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Allegheny Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector), John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., (lector), Thomas Aq. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector). 18 Professed Clerics, 7 Professed Lay Brothers, 2 Tertians.

DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family.*—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Morcel, S.M., (supr. and prefect of church); Revs. J. B. Piot, S.M., T. Cassagne, S.M. 11 Novices.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 136.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Revs. J. H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); J. Havens Richards, S.J., (spiritual Father); William H. Walsh, S.J., (treasurer); Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); John B. Gaffney, S.J., (missioner), Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Arthur J. McAvery, S.J., (retired on account of health); George A. Pettit, S.J., (assistant master of novices); Jeremiah Prendergast, (novice priest). Priests, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 83; Brothers, 22. Total, 115.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., (prefect of students), Jos. Putzer, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law and church history), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy), Jos. Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology), Jno. B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture), Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., (of St. Alphonsus Church, Baltimore, prof. of natural sciences). 34 Clerical Students, 16 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., (pres. and treas., lecturer on Christian Doctrine); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of studies); Rev. Wm. O'B. Pardow, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics, ethics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics, astronomy and geology); Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of junior, sophomore, geometry, 1st French); Mr. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (prof. of freshman, higher algebra, 2nd French); Mr. James A. Mullen, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic, trigonometry and analytical geometry); Mr. Chas. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic, chemistry); Rev. Jos. Hann, S.J., (prof of 3rd academic, arithmetic, elocution, German); Rev. H. A. Shandelle, (prof. of German); Lieut. F. Carroll Mattingly, D.C.N.G., (instructor in military tactics); Mr. Amabile Samuels, U.S.M.B., (band instructor); Mr. George Fuggit, U.S.M.C., (bugle and drum instructor). Students, 162.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. J P. Moran, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial), Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., (sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., P. A. Dinahan, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., J. E. Farmer, O.P., T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., and 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abdas, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 130.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (vice pres.); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (prof. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. C. B. Macksey, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of physics and treasurer); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. D. F. Haugh, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. J. B. Matthews, S.J., J. B. Schimpf, S.J., P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J. Number of Priests, 20; Scholastics, 106; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Raphael, prioress.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Agatha Scott, supr. 56 Sisters. 1 Novice. Pupils. 140.

St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls. -3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolasco Macolm, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders: 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children*. 65 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Rosary, 1512 Druid Hill ave. Sister Mary of Jesus, Prioress. 18 choir Sisters; perfectual professed, 7; professed novices, 3; novices, 4; postulants, 4. 17 lay Sisters: perfectual professed, 5; professed novices, 6; novice, 1; postulants, 5.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50. Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.

St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes, 9 Pleasant st,, Baltimore. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf Mute School on sundays. Pupils, 20. Mother M. Benedict, M. H. Sister in charge.

St. Peter Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 46.

Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons, 416 W. Biddle st.

St. Regis Mount, Chapel Point, Md.

School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes, 418 W, Biddle st.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 49 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 56. 7 Sisters in charge of House-keeping Department of Epiphany College.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans. 72.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans. 83.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.). 63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patients, 280.

House of the Good Shepherd, 23 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—55 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Aiken, supr. Pupils, 70.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the United States.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—38 Sisters. Mother Eulalia Dougherty, supr. Pupils, 136.

GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—67 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 140 boarders and 24 day scholars.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. 40 Sisters. In Community: 101 Sisters, 14 Novices. Pupils, 80.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Sister M. Fidelis McMenamin, supr. In Convent: 70 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 150.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E.—8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, supr. Pupils, 20.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave.—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
Providence Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Carey, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista Lynch, sister-servant. Orphans, 135. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia Sinclair, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 30.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James'. St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.
Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 9 Pleasant st., Baltimore, and Mt. St. Regis, Chapel Point, Md.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Bishop	1	Students	1 425
Diocesan Priests	143	Academies for young ladies	17
Sulpician Fathers	27	Pupils	1 850
Priests of Religious Orders	228	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Benedictine Fathers	3	City of Baltimore	36
Capuchin Fathers	6	Pupils	13 310
Dominican Fathers	9	Washington	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross	5	Pupils	3 838
Jesuit Fathers	97	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	32
Josephite Fathers	9	Pupils	3 929
Marist Fathers	11	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Passionist Fathers	8	Total Schools	81
Paulist Fathers	5	Total Pupils	21 077
Redemptorist Fathers	65	Orphan Asylums	10
Vincentian Fathers	10	Orphans	1 058
Total Priests	398	Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Churches in Baltimore City	41	Inmates	1 077
In Washington	15	Homes	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	115	Inmates	235
Churches with resident priests	112	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	26 500
Missions with Churches	59	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	341	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	48	Baptisms { Infants 9 286 / Adults 807 } Total	10 093
Universities	3	Marriages, about	1 877
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2	Burials, about	4 404
Students	340		
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11		
Students	363		

Catholic Population.....245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, A. I. ROSSI, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. MCNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., *Salem, Mass.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., *Boston College.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. MCNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. R. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Rev. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 105; girls, 230. (German), F. St., So. Boston. 2 Sisters. Boys, 44; girls, 45.

Mission — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.

School — Sisters of St. Francis (and branch school, S. Boston). Pupils in both: boys, 122; girls, 133.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (rector), Rev. Bernard Keany. S.J., (minister and director of the league), Rev. William B. Brownrigg. S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J., (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., (chaplain at city hospital), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Rev. John S. Coyle, S.J., Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Andrew J. Carey. Rev. Joseph Yazbek and Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek, Maronite missionaries for Syrian catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 213.

ST. JOHN THE BAPIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger. Res., 6 Allen st.

Chapel — State Prison.

Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus Pantolfi, O.F.M. rector; Rev. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Pacificus Lavastan, O.F.M. Brother Salvator. Brother Carmelus, O.F.M., Brother Joseph, O.F.M. Res., 31 Prince st.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School — 4 lay teachers and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 296; girls, 361.

Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Joseph T. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., Joseph Thoral, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Owen Doherty, Austin E. Doherty, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission — St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School — 2 lay teachers and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 193; girls, 431.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian emigrants. Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Roberto Biasotti, Stephano Franco. Res., 228 North st.

Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON. Maronite chapel, Tyler st. Revs. Joseph Yazbek, rector; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).

School — 16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 705.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly, Timothy J. Fahey. Res., 85 Regent st.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 269; girls, 332.

Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 200; girls, 179.

St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Walsh, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas A. Donohoe, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph McGrath, C.SS.R., Rev. William White, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Scully, C.SS.R., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts. (continued).
School — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Theophora, dir. Pupils: boys, 644; girls, 738.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar.
School — (Cheverus) 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 187; girls, 260.
ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 167 Centre st.

SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Jno. J. Harkins, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9. F st.
School — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 215; girls, 680.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 559.
Chapel — House of Correction.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — 31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 644.
ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Rev John J. Czubek. Res., 54 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricins. Res., 492 East 7th st.

EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 371; girls, 479.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Michael J. Buckley. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 293; girls, 477.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 362; girls, 517.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 253.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Francis W. Maley, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 447; girls, 506.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, James H. Flannery.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., Parkway, Dorchester.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 143; girls, 113.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Missions — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.
St. Mark's, Rosemont st.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 306.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.
ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle, Rev. John J. Noonan.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, George A. Reardon.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Allston, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Reardan.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 254; girls, 262.
Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Aloysius S. Malone.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 159.
Mission — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, James Aloysius Walsh.
Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, John F. Kelleher, Edward T. McKenna.
Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Hugh M. Smith, Michael F. Crowley.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 224; girls, 318.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
School — 2 Brothers. Boys, 48; girls, 40.
St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 150.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Laurence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys and girls, 618.
Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Res., sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Chas. A. Finnegan.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audiffred, S.M., Rev. Hernin Peremmes, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 57.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Schools — 26 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 730; girls, 782.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's. Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Jos. T. McKeon.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 140; girls, 125.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Shaw. Address, North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James McGlew, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin, Thomas A. Quinlan.
School — 23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 402; girls, 498.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's. Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Joseph J. O'Connor.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 125.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Timothy J. Woods.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 93.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils: Boys 395; girls, 446.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., François Morcel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 355; girls, 356.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hugh J. Mulligan.
Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station — Hull Village.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. D. Colbert.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 433; girls, 448.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll,, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Bernard B. Schnickler, O.S.A., Alfred H. Vallquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., Edward J. Murtaugh, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Mark, dir. Boys, 520.
30 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 616.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Laurence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 49; girls, 91.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 617.
9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 lay teachers (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. Girls, 575.
St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Alexander J. Hamilton.
Mission — North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
Mission — Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, John McKenna, William G. Mullin, Edward F. Saunders.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard, Jno. J. McHugh.
Schools—Boys, 263.
43 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 436.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., Frederic D. Gigault, O.M.I., P. J. McGrath, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Ann of Jesus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 232; girls, 275.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I., Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I., Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., Rev. Georges Marion, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Rev. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Rev. Joiada Forget-Despatis, O.M.I., Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Rev. Wilfrid Perron, O.M.I., Rev. Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Boissonault, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Paquet, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.

Lowell, St. Joseph's (continued).
Schools—18 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1177.
18 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Sister M. de la Victoire, dir. Girls, 1357.
Mission — St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell, Richard Boland.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 184.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Sister Joseph, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 151.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev, Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Timothy A. Curtin, James J. McCafferty.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 353; girls, 827.
Missions— Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 106; girls, 222.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.
School — 9 Sisters. Boys, 215; girls, 217.
Station — Swampscott, Essex Co.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys. 50; girls, 60.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.
Mission — Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey. Address, Fellsway East.
School — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 532; girls, 570.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.
Mission — Maplewood, St. Joseph,
Chapel — All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, John I. Lane.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B, Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, Timothy P. Callahan.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest, Onesime P. Lacroix.
School — 23 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 120; girls, 59.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Patrick T. Higgins.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev, Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. William F. Powers.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St, Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
Sacred Heart, South Natick, Revs. Jno. A. Donnelly, Daniel F. Whalen.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière, Rev. John J. Flood.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 356; girls, 350.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity. One teacher (lay) of physical culture and elocution, Boys, 320; girls, 372.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, George McDermott.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, Edward F. McLeod.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 119; girls, 330.
Peperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Chas. A. Ullrich.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey, William J. Foley.
Missions— Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, West Quincy, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath, George W. Haley. Res., Federal st.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 293.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy, John V. Cronan. Res., 30 Union st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 289; girls, 343.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — 20 Gray Nuns. Boys, 480; girls, 513.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan.
Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Basil. Boys, 718.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 783.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Wm. H. O'Connell.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 110; girls, 124.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I., and Rev. J. Levoyer, O.M.I., chaplain of State Almhouse.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
Mission — North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor, James F. McNiff.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. John A. Daly, David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley.
Schools—8 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 475.
21 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 572.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, James F. Kelly.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 252.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, James Gilday, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 342.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. Patrick B. McManus, Canton.
Rev. Michael C. Kiely, Marblehead.
Rev. Thomas J. Mahoney, E. Cambridge.
Rev. James C. O'Hara, Wakefield.
Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, Quincy.
Rev. James A. Barrett, Malden.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. Maurice O'Connell, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Patrick B. McManus, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. Campbell, M. J. Phelan, Wm. F. Fennessy, Phillip F. Sexton, James J. Fitzgerald.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House.— Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. Freri, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (prof. of sacred scripture). Students, 93.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of English), Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences), Rev. Albert Millet, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy). Students, 30.
Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer; Rev. Augustine D. Malley, assistant sup't. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardin, dir. Boys, 50.
—*Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School.* — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 7 Sisters of St. Francis, 7 lay-men for Industrial training. 150 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School, and special classes for young men wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools. — *Faculty:* Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine), Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (pref. of discipline), Rev. John S. Coyle, S J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics and librarian), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prof. in junior class), Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S. J., (prof. in freshman class), Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (prof. in freshman class). *Teachers in high school courses:* Matthew J. McCabe. S.J., Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J. 7 lay brothers; 10 lay teachers. 485 students.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers. Boys, 317. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.
DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Ferncroft Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr., Brother Urban, assistant. 6 Brothers, 12 Aspirants. Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain
LOWELL. *St. Joseph's College.*—Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.
TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7). — Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.— Rev. [illegible] Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., Rev. Chas. L. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I. 9 novices, 7 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 11; 3 lay teachers of physical culture. Pupils, 79.
Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 93.
Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 75 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 14 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, supr. Pupils, 60.
House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 54 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 390 inmates.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—18 Little Sisters and 2 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 110.
Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 35 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2165; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 37,004.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 182.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 134; girls, 94; cared for during the year, 987; placed in families, 447; returned to relatives, 443.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 623. Patients, 126.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 12,212; in-door, 806.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 24 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st. A house offering the comforts of a refined home, at a moderate charge, to respectable working women and young girls, whatever their employment; also to tourists or strangers visiting the city, and presenting satisfactory references. This house is non-sectarian. — 9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 160 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 3 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home will be a temporary shelter for women and young girls, who are destitute but moral and temperate. Esp cially intended for those not earning more than $3.00 a week. Will accomodate 80 inmates. — 2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 20.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, Train st., Neponset.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, Hovery ave.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. Rev. F. Chapuis, chaplain. 57 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, supr. Orphans, boys, 63; girls, 70; patients, 10; old people, 14. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils. 139.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 50 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicité, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 833; out-door patients, 1918. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 13.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Mother M. Thomasine, supr. 60 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 28 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 190.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children. 32.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.* — 7 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 150.

SALEM. *Ecole St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Academy* (French) 24 Harbor st. — 19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Desnoyers, supr. 1200 infants.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem, La Fayette st. — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Orphans, 118; invalids, 24. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J.O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave.—18 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithée, supr. Men, 135; women, 145.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 32. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils. 38. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 20 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.— 35 Sisters, 59 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes, about 500 cases a year. Officers and members give voluntary service and receive no salary. Accommodates more than 100 patients. No pay patients admitted.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont) — Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Bishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches	731
Diocesan Priests	381	Parishes and Missions with Schools	61
Priests of Religious Orders	104	Pupils	37 747
Total	485	Orphan Asylums	8
Churches with resident priest	150	Orphans, about	1 526
Missions with Churches	51	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	201	Inmates received during the year	623
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	129	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 339	Inmates	907
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	42 039
Students	123	Hospitals	7
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Inmates during the year	3 985
Students	525	Out-patients	51 634
Normal School for Brothers	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates	514

Catholic Population, about.....610 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop; consecrated May 1st 1899; Titular Bishop of Narcopolis. Res., *176 E. 18th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. F. J. BARRY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. N. J. MOONEY, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. ————, Elgin: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Archbishop's Council — Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M.J. Fltzsimmons, rector; Rev. F. J. Barry, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, F. J. Barry, F. M. O'Brien, J. J.Code and J. A. Ryan. Res., 311 Superior st.

Schools — For boys. 8 Brothers of St. Viateur (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dlr. Boys, 520.
For girls. 9 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Mother O'Connor, dir. Girls, 475.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski and C. Slominski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 597; girls, 586.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave.. Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister Evangellsta, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 178.
Mission — St. Flnbars, 42nd ave. and 14th st.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hltchcock and Thos. Smith. Res., 1980 39th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 136; girls, 136.

ST. AILBE'S, 92nd st. and Washington ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and Matthew Hanley. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Statlon S.
Mission — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen, M. A. Dorney and Stephen Luttrell. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 455; girls, 450.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 265.
6 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Paclfica, dir. Girls, 304. Minim. boys, 43.
Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., James Karicher, C.SS.R., Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., and Jas. Ott, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
School — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Boys, 750; girls, 780.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addlson ave.

ST. ANNE'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins, Jas. O'Shea and F. A. Purcell. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Pupils, 620.
Chapel — "Home for the Aged", 3148 Prairie ave.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 204.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. F. P. Neumann. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 721.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.M., prlor and pastor; Revs. P. Glangrandl, O.S.M., S. Angelucci, O.S.M., and G. Piccoli. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.
School — 9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother M. Carolina, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 228.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paschalis Nolte, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., and A. Schluter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 480; girls, 490.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison and J. P. Aylward. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Steward boulevard). Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 200.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. T. Bennett and P. Traynor. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 340.
Mission — Crawford.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. S. Meyer and F. Rempe and W. G. Faber, Res., 274 Cornell st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 464; girls, 416.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and Francis Caraher. Res., 1517 West 67th st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bulfin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 798.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. W. M. Foley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
Missions—Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts.

ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell, H. P. Coughlin and J. F. Quinn. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 170.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly, T. Ryan and D. B. Toomey, Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, Wm. L. Kearney, and John B. Scanlan. Res. 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 430; girls, 475.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Francis Kroll. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Hayes, dir.
Mission — Bremen, Cook Co., Ill.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, pastor; Revs William Lynch, T. J. McDevitt and Chas. O'Reilly. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Providence (184 Paulina st.). Sister M. Winfred, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 305.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.. *Hyman P.O.*
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (*Hyman P.O.*). Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 35.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick, J. J. Farrell and Jos. J. Clancy. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 351.
Chapel — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, J. M. Schütte and John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Mathias, dir. Pupils, 259.
For girls. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Kleopha, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st..

ST FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. S. P. Snerth, res. 10,209 ave. K
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 51.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelheid, dir. Boys 107; girls, 106.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Stanislaus, dir,

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. E. Madden, E. S. Keough, D.D., H. E. Reade and Joseph Kiely. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 478.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and P. Rosch. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 253.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and E. Stefanowicz. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 48.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Jos. Gieburowki, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. J. Rütershoff, and A. Boecker. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*).
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theis, dir. Pupils, 280.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, T. E. Judge, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and Bernard Heeney. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Agatha's Academy.

HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. John Pahls, S.J., rector; Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., acting rector; Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., pastor; Rev. John F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. F. X. Mara, S.J., assistant treasurer; Rev. A. J. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. P. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. Hubert J. Peters, S.J., Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., assistants; Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. M. J. Boarman, S.J., missionary; Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
Schools *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 780—boys, 391; girls, 389.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—15 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Foley, dir. Pupils, 909 - boys, 293; girls, 616.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Boys, 216; girls, 186; total, 402.
St. Aloysius' School, 210 Maxwell st. — 1 Sister of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 62—boys, 21; girls, 41.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 411— boys, 212; girls, 199.
Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 210—boys, 87; girls, 123.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. M. Lurkin, principal. Pupils, 90.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 409 S. May st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
House of Correction of Chicago.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st. Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 80.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and Jas. A. Dunn, Res., 11310 South Park ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and M. Lauth. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Silveria, dir. Boys, 88: girls, 110.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Roman Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 Sisters. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 455.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Czeslava, dir. Girls, 356.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Avondale, Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 2546 Milwaukee ave., Chicago.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 182.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. H. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Pupils, 390.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Josephina, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. Francis Jagielski, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 889.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. V. Shannon and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 33 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 687; girls, 808.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and John Byrnes. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Valana, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 260.
Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse and Forest aves., Rev. J. F. Callaghan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. U. Martel. Res., 1022 50th Place.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. E. Sedlaczek, C.R., V. Rapacz, J. Blela, C.R., and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 996.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Right Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and James Corcoran. Res., 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 63

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Missions — Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's. } attended by Rev. S. Rickert, O.S.B.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's. }
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. }
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 19.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M, Borgia, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D., Revs. A. C. Drewnicki, J. G. Jendrzejek and A. Sklarzyk. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Griselda, dir. Boys, 337; girls, 332.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Revs. F. Lange, and C. Gronkowski. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 354; girls, 348.

ST. KEVIN'S, Revs. Timothy D. O'Sullivan and J. J. Hurley. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.
Mission — Cheltenham Beach, St. Bride's.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.

ST. LEO'S, Butler st. and 79th Place, Revs. P. A. L. Egan and Maurice J. McKenna. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Emerentienne, dir. Pupils, 170.
Missions — Blue Island, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Purrington, Sacred Heart.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1131 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne, and P. A. Clancy. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
Mission — Melrose Park, Sacred Heart's.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luttrell and J. F. Kinney. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and E. L. Dondanville. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. F. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki, J. S. Bednarck and F. Nowacki. Res., 889 32d st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Cleta, dir. Pupils, 1045.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev.. Szypkowski, C.R.

ST. MARY'S OF CZENTOCHOWA, Rev. L. T. Wyrzykowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 30.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
Mission — Harvey.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. C. A. Danz. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie and Claremont aves., Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Walburga, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 108.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 52.

ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Henry G. Van Pelt. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 262.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.SS.R., Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., August Troistorff, C.SS.R., Geo. Hild, C.SS.R., August Ahlert, C.SS.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir Pupils, 870.
For girls. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Viola, dir. Pupils, 840.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and M. Kotecki. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M. Donata, dir. Boys, 400; boys, 350.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. Scanlan, P. McGee and J. J. Crowley.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 480; girls, 530.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, P. T. Gelinas, J. A. Milot and J. V. Lamarre. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Catherine, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes and J. H Healy. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Mission — St. Genevieve, Armitage and N. 50th ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry Timothy J. Hurley and J. S. Finn. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.
Mission — Edgewater.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 75.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Revs. P. D. Gill, J. J. Mullaly and E. J. Fox. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont ave. Boys, 70; girls, 135.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Rev. Edward H. Kramer. Res., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. A. Moore, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., and Benitius Heil, O.S.M. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 14 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 351; girls, 339.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee and E. Byrnes. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shrewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 238; girls, 267.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Revs. George Heldmann, Anthony Berger and P. Jannsen. Res., 236 West 22d place.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 710.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. C. Banscheid, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., P. Feroerde, O.F.M., and N. Kaiser, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bede, dir. Pupils, 126.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 220.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. B. Nowakowski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 30.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 128.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, J. M. Bowen, and Frank O'Bryan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Meinrada, dir. Pupils, 475.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Meinrada, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.). Pupils, 125.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings and John J. Kearns. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., and M. Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Allport st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (686 Allport st.). Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 498; boys, 394.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, J. J. Morrissey, and Wm. F. Cahill. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Marshfield ave. and 48th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., W. J. Wallace, S.J., and Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J. Res. 49 W, 19th st. Revs. P. J. Mulconry, S. J., and J. J. Donoher, S.J., (Missionaries).

SACRED HEART (continued).
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 368.
SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 100.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Florian Materzewski, C.R., John Obyrtaez, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., J. Konszynski, C.R., J. Siatka, C.R., J. Zemba, C.R., and Jos. Barzynski, C.R.
School — 40 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Boys, 1937; girls, 1912.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.
ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Daniel O'Brien. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 126.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. Ivan Plevnik. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. D. Hennessy, and M. F. Hallinan. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 160.
ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth, Conrad Tasche and J. M. Schramm. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 428.
ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Glennon and J. J. Healy. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 160.
ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. Thos. J. McCormiek, C.S.V.
Mission — St. Edward's, N. 44th and Sunnyside aves.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., and F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., Webster ave. and Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Ephrem, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and J. B. Crowe. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 625.
ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Kvitek, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 350.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 103.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Deiters.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 560.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. P. Therien. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. B. 362.
School — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 102.
Holy Angels, Rev. D. P. O'Brien. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 199.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Schools—Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 80.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 150.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. A. Hemlock.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Selva.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Carbon Hill, Grundy Co.
Diamond, Grundy Co.
Mazon, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Philip, dir. Total Pupils, 248.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon.
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. ———————— and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 120.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 61.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 169.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. L. Biermann. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 176.
Fort Sheridan, U. S. Army Post, Rev. E. J. Vattman, *miss. ap.*, chaplain.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res., 209 Williams st.
School — 6Sisters of St. Francis (203 Williams st.), Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Boys, 144; girls, 153.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fremont Centre (*Rockefeller P.O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Bernadina, dir Pupils, 50.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions— Docia.
Morrison, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gaudiosa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Goodrich, Kanakee Co., Sacret Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. D. E. McGrath.

Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. J. J. Greene.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr., and S. O'Hara.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Mission — Goodrich, Kankakee Co.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Sister Conisia, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 113.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, T. A. O'Brien and H. J. Hausser. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 416.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M. and Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 553.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, P. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
St. Joseph's (Slovenic), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (812 N. Chicago st.). Sister Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 94.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave). Sister M. Caritas, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 63; girls, 78.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 171.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 304.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anastasia, dir. Res., 322 Washington ave. Boys, 54; girls, 72.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 131.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 56.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 143.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John J. Carden.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephraim, dir. Boys, 60; girls 70.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Lamb.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions— Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 60.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, C.S.V., pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.

Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 44.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Carina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 67.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front street.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 150.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and P. J. Quin.
Missions— Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph Diekman.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and J. B. Murray.
Missions— Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.
Twin Grove, St. Mary's.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 78.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and John Harrington.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Stack.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Choinard, C.S.V.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Mother Borgia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 62.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Missions— Lanark, Carroll Co.
Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Missions— Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 73.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 73.
Station — West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 91.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dore. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Sobieski P. O..
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 212.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter, and Wm. Goebels.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 119; girls, 116.

Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
Winnetka, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr., res., 1073 W. Monroe st.. Chicago. Rev. J. F. Berube. Rev. C. Venn.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, C. Ducrr, Thos. Lynch, Thos. Quigley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., M. Luby, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, E. O'Donnell, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack, Thos. Kearney, J. F. Clancy and F. Burelbach.

Rev. Chas. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. E. Goodwin, J. W. Melody and A. Burns, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J. 418 W. 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st.—Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (acting pres. and minister), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Geo. R. Kister, S.J., (ass't vice-pres.), Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., (asst't minister), Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Paul Ponziglione, S.J., (historian), Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treasurer), Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science), Mr. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. John B. Furay, J. J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Henry P. Milet, S.J., (drof. of humanities), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 1st special class), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr. James A. McCarthy, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. John M. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. John A. M'Clorey, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of rdd academic), Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. John Krans, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J. 4 secular teachers. 438 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod"), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., (prof. at the College). Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (ass't. pastor).—*St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey furnishes instruction for 2 Latin Classes, Scholars, 37. Advanced Scholars are sent to St. Benedict College, Atchison, Kan.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. Division and Holt sts.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection. Rev. John Kruszynski,, C.R. (president), Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice pres.), Rev. A. Spetz, C.R., (treasurer). Board of Trustees: Very Rev. John Kuczyzcki, C.R., Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Piechowski, C.R., and 7 lay teachers. 80 students.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. A. Moore, O.S.M., B. Heil, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., provincial. 2 Priests, 2 Brothers, 22 Novices and Juvenists. 200 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses.

St. Vincent's Colleye, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof. of philosophy): Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. Anthony A. Malloy, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. M. Murray, C.M., (prof. of 3rd collegiate); Rev. Patrick H. McDonnell, C.M., (prof. of 1st commercial); Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., (prof. of 4th collegiate); Rev. M. J. Carr, C.M., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. E. F. Park, C.M., (pref. of discipline); Mr. J. J. Le Sage. C.M., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. S. Depta, C.M., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. F. J. Remler, C.M., (prof. of Greek, Latin and chemistry). Students, 85.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine anp

Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 83 professed Brothers, 15 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Cyprian Goeser (master of novices), Brother Philipp Krainer (supr. of the Hospital). Brothers, 46; Patients, 175; during the year, 2300. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain. Rev. Wm. Deiters.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College.*—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles letters), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of histovy), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. Michael Letellier. In the preparatory and collegiate department 195 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary criticism.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.)., Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.* — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 365.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *Benedictine College Farm and St. Joseph's's Orphanage*, conducted by Benedictine Fathers from St. Procopius Abbey.

SHERMEVILLE, Cook Co. *Industrial Home for poor Boys.*—Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.; Rev. J. Fischer, S.V.D., rector. Revs. John Beckert, S.V.D., John Hoehnderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D. 5 brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 222 members: 198 Professed, 16 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

Academy of St. Agatha (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 4900 Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 100.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 200. 40 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 59 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 250.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 185.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame F. A. O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 90.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — Mother Mary Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 200.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

Polish Hospital, Division and Paulina sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Division st. Mother M. Sophie. 32 inmates.

The Josephinum Academy, cor. Oakley ave.and LeMoyne st.—A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 150.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence. — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 140.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood. — 40 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 140.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 90 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 95.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 12 Sisters, 6 postulants. Pupils, 350.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—21 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremout ave. and Le Moyne st.—42 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 2000. Rev. Fr. J. Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Small Pox Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 2200.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st. — 9 Sisters Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 26 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertine, supr. 436 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 140.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 160.
House of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Inmates, 260.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 17 Sisters. 195 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 285 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 238 girls.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849. 30 pupils in Training School for Nurses.
St. Margaret's Convent, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude Cooney, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 900; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis' House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's. 75 inmates.
St. Anthony's Hospital, West 19th st. and Douglas boul.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 23 Sisters. 55 inmates. Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 12 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.
St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, (Hamlin and Schubert aves.). — Ladies of the III. Order of St Francis (Polish). Sister Rosalia, supr. 75 Orphans, 30 old people and cripples.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 150 boarders.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Mother Lucilla, supr.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Aimée Grace. 12 Religious. Pupils, 34.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 45.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 18.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*, (legal title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"), Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. —Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community; Sister M. Clotilda, local-supr. In Community: 223 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 43 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy.* 8 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 65.
Guardian Angel Home for Children, 101 Buell ave. — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, supr. Children 28. The children attend the parish School.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 173 Sisters, 39 Novices, 9 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 35 Sisters, 18 Novices, Patients, 90, during the year, 1000. Sister M. Bridget, supr. of Hospital.
St. Mary's Academy.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrina, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 304.
Emergency Hospital, 5th avenue. — 7 Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Mathilda, Inmates, 120.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 35.

LISLE, *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmilla, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 15. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 46. Select day-school, 34.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
Poor Clares—Chicago.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
Ladies of the III. Order of St. Francis.—St. Vincent Orphan Asylum (Polish) and St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools. Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankake; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's, St. Columbkille's, St. Agnes Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal School	1
Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 290
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	130
Secular Priests	334	Pupils	48 200
Priests of Religious Orders	125	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	459	Orphans	970
Churches with resident priest	214	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	51	Inmates	200
Stations	17	Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Chapels	48	Inmates	1 156
Ecclesiastical Students	107	Total of young people under Cath. care	55 277
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Hospitals	7
Students	65	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Other Charitable Institution	1
Students	1 240	Catholic Population, about	660 000
Academies for young ladies	17		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EUGENE DAVIS.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. DUTTON, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincin nati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Ma ry's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. FRANCIS QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. JOHN H. M. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES HAHNE jr., Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge;* Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *auditor;* Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Wimsey, Thomas F. Walsh.
School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 218; girls, 233.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James A. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Francis Vell. Res., 17 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (111 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 243; girls, 217.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. P. Hynes.

ATONEMENT, (150), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 40; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (700), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Louis A. Tieman. Res., 933 Bank st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 352; girls, 370.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2375 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (490), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philipp Rothmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bruno Huber, O.F.M., Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 281; girls, 287.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (450), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Anthony Moeller.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Ireno Vincent, sister-servant; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 261; girls, 241.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, J. Thomas MacMahon. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Boys, 142; girls, 162.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Aeursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers.
8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Girls, 549; boys, 433.
Missions — New London.
Trenton, Holy Name.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
Divine Will, Sisters of Mercy, No. 1413 Freeman ave.
City Workhouse.
City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview Insane Asylum.
House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister Florian, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 125.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1275), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., Michael F. McNulty, S.J.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. (457 E. Fifth st.) Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 490.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. (6th st.) Girls, 500.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
County Jail.

ST. GEORGE'S, (560), Corryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 284.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.

GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant.
ST. HENRY'S, (330), Flint st., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 160; girls, 170.
HOLY ANGELS', (140), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, James J. Molloy.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 94; girls, 112.
Mission — Hyde Park. 50 families.
HOLY CROSS, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Boys, 84; girls, 96.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 76; girls, 85.
HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Herman Santen.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 139.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (240), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Anselm Clemens, C.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 105; girls, 119.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen street.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 456.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Henry J. Winner. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 345.
5 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Girls, 356.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (500), Warsaw and Casson ave., Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhœfer.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Anthony, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 239.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
ST. LEO'S, (100), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 76; girls, 72.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
ST. MARY'S, (600), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Joseph Sund.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 210; girls, 229.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John S. Schopp, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 257; girls, 247.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (180), (German), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls, 87.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, J. Cotter.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 189; girls, 203.
ST. PATRICK'S, (180), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 91.
ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 367; girls, 354.
ST. PHILUMENA'S, (180), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 82.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 51.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (412), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs John M. Feldman, Joseph A. Tieken.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 276.
ST. STANISLAS', (211), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (115), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 55; girls, 33.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (65), (English), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. CasperB. Cahill.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Anselm Sehmidt, C.PP.S.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. (40.)
Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (26).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (31), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (90), Rev. Cornelius Conway, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Ryan, who attends the Missions.
Missions— Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (9).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (14).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).
Stations — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.
Richwood.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (249), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (44), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (84), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 50.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (130), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 83.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (68), Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (45), Rev. P. Rist, C.PP.S.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (200), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor, Very Rev. B. Buss, C. PP.S., provincial.
School— 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 120.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Boys, 66; girls, 70.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (160), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Basilia, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (90), Rev. Lawrence J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer, Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 241; girls, 220.
Holy Rosary, (205), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 108; girls, 106.
St. John's (130), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; girls, 62.
St. Joseph's, (420), Revs. William D. Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 182; girls, 196.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (400), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Herman Rechtin. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildeberta, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 195.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
Holy Trinity, (459), Revs. Chas. Hahne jr., Anthony W. Tabke. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 216; girls, 199.
Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles Hickey.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 45.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 33.
Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (71), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 65.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 20; girls, 15.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (52), Rev. Bernard Dickmann, C.PP.S.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 36.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (52), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (51).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor,
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 61; girls, 74.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (50), Rev. John S. Singelton.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (32), Rev. Bernard Feeney.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
New Vienna, Clinton Co,
Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philumena, sister-servant. Boys, 51; girls, 42.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140. Girls, 138.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (190), Revs. Henry Anderson, James Kelly.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (72), Rev. Henry Prœppermann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 47.
St. Stephen's, (487), Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 203.
Mission— Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).
St. Veronica's (47), Rev. Henry G. Kues. Res,, St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 29.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy Ignatia, sister-servant. Boys, 42; girls, 47.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Charles A. Doherty, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. John Cusack.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (195), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 66; girls 68.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. Nicholas Kelly
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Waynesville.
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 59.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances de Sales, sister servant. Boys, 55 girls, 47.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (130). Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalie, dir.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (178), Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, sister-servant. Boys, 131; girls, 141
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (14), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (23).
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (31).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (12).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Woodstock, Champaign Co.

McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (56), Rev. M. Muehe, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (38).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (87), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxentia, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 51.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (182), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 105.
St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius Gerdes.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 36.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (55), Rev. George Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (60).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (340), Rev. A. Malin, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S., assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 380.
Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (23), in Protectory, Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.F.M. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 10.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 48.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (50), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach (P. O. address: Cedar Point, Ohio).
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 8.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (22).

Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (78), Rev. A Fortmann.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (70), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 24.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (255), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 139; girls, 117.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
Osborn, (12), attended by Rev, J. Issler from Dayton.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. M. F. Russell.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
Somerville, Butler Co.

Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (61), Rev. G. Jussel, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (218), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.
St. Mary's, (155), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 80.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (58), Rev. Michael Loney.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (288), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Joseph Burwinkel.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 159.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (90), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Barromea, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.

St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (65). Rev. M. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (60), Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (452), Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aloys Kurtz, O.F.M., Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 156.
St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50), Rev. C. Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (25).
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (163), Rev. M. Dentinger, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rogata, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Rev. Jos. G. Denny, Rev. Joseph Sieber, ass't.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.

St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's (continued).
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (144), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (54). Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (65), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (135). Rev. F. Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (64), Rev. J. Heffner, C.PP.S.
Sharpsburg (*Violet P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (60), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (220), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurelia, sister-servant. Boys, 116; girls, 103.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (80), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 128; girls, 141.
St. Joseph's, (220), Rev. William Conway.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, sister-servant, Boys, 141; girls, 168.
St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Boys, 301; girls, 295.
Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, (45), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (65), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 30.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (78), Rev. Francis J. Knipper.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John H. M. Bonner.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 90.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (40), attended from St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (50), Rev. J. Denning.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
Mission — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (75).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (190), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 80.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (55), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 57.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (81), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (90), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys. 24; girls 50.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 57.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (55), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or retired—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, William Daly. F. J. Goetz, J. Klostermann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau, T. Deasy. D.D. Students, 150.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies). Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.— Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (pres., prof. of rational philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. Geo. A. Hoeffer, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Geo. H. Worpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain and prof. of languages), Rev. M.

Owens, S.J., (assistant chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (librarian and prof. of ethics in post-graduate course), Rev. F. J. Finn, S.J., (prof. of literature in post-graduate course), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Mr. J. L. Davis, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. M. J. Leary, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. J. P. Monaghan, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. G. J. Garraghan, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Jno. McGuire, S.J., Messrs. J. B. Kammerer, S.J., J. P. McNichols, S.J., J. M. Miet, S.J., J. J. O'Bryan, S.J., J. C. Reno, S.J., J. H. Whelan, S.J. (Acad. department), Rev. J. P. Wagner, S.J., 8 Brothers and 5 assistant teachers. Students, collegiate and academic, 431; post-graduate, 31.

There are two general courses of instruction, the classical and the commercial. The classical course, designed to give a thorough liberal education, is divided into three departments: academic, collegiate and post-graduate. The academic department, while preparing for the collegiate course, is complete in itself, imparting such an education as is usually given in the high schools. The collegiate course, which extends through four years, is devoted to ancient and modern literature with cognate branches, and to physics, chemistry and higher mathematics. The last year, that of graduation, is mainly given to the study of mental and moral philosophy. The post-graduate course continues for three years the study of philosophy, literature and science: it leads to the usual degrees on satisfactory proof of proficiency.

The commercial course offers to those who do not wish to avail themselves of a regular classical training, the means of acquiring a good English and business education.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st. Study House of Philosophy. — Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugh Staud, O.F.M. 9 clerics, 12 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (sub-rector), Professors: Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugh Staud, O.F.M. Students, 85.

St. Anthony's Convent, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices), Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., (vicar). 14 novices, 7 Lay Brothers, 10 Postulants, 12 Clerics.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. — Very Rev. G. Basel, C.P., (rector), Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Anselm Clemens, C.P., Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P. Brothers, 3.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves. — Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. Peter Klein, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., Brother Boniface, C.S.C. 4 lay Brothers. Students, 92.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.PP.S., Rev. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., Rev. Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S. (Missionaries). 16 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., Felix Graf, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S., (professors). 21 students, all members of the community, and 22 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. Aloysius Schratz; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, classical scientific and commercial college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain. 23 Teachers. Pupils, 230.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent.* —Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). *Protectory* for boys of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 190. Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; Brothers, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother M. Julia, provincial-superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. Sisters in archdiocese: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton, 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati. — Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* Scholars. 18.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sist Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.
Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptis Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev Mother Mary Raleigh, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.
St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Siste Hortulana, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2003 during the year.
St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollonaris, supr. Inmates, 813.
Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., betw. John and Central ave.— Mother Mary Bernard Kenny, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treas In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 83 Sisters, 13 novices. — Connecte herewith is the *Home of Mercy*, 3d st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. In this house young wome and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provide with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.
Mercy Academy, 1413 Freeman ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pu pils, 102.
St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poo girls. Sister M. Francis, supr.
Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — 31 Sisters c Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.
Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, supr Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.
Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employmen 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 post lants. Average number of inmates, 72.
Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.
Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.
House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepher Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, supr. 12 Choir Religious, 12 lay Sisters, 6 Out-door Sister Penitents, 100.
House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Goo Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 14 Choir Religious, 2 Lay Sister 8 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 127, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising pen tent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 90.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Not Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils and Orphans, 226.
BOTKINS. *Immaculate Conception.* — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M Agnes, supr.
CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Moth M. St. Stanislaus, provincial-supr. 28 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Siste 33 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. Magdalens, 65 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 129.—*Industri School* for colored children. Inmates. 147.
CARTHAGENA. *Convent of Assumption.* — 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sist M. Auxilia, supr.
CELINA. *Immaculate Conception.* — 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M Decima, dir.
DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister A Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Siste Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1941 during the year.
St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, su 55 Orphans.
St. Mary's.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils 400.
EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 40 Sisters of the M Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertula, supr.
FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of a 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.
FREYBURG. *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Josephine, supr
FT. RECOVERY. *Mary, Help of Christians.*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sis M. Colleta. dir.
FULTON. *St. Rose of Lima's.*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, su
GRUENWALD. [*Cassella P. O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—60 Sisters of the M Precious Blood. Sister M. Giesella, supr.
HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, su Pupils, 26.
KENTON. *San Antonio Hospital.* — Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. 7 Sisters of Char 12 patients.

MILTON (continued).
Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 25; during the year, 200.
RTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 82 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
MMELGARTEN. [*St. Henry's P.O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.* — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 117.
RIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma. Gen. supr.; Mother M. Ludovica, assistant. 35 professed sisters, 54 novices and 12 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.) Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.
AMISBURG. *Our Lady of Good Hope.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.
NSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regina, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 58.
Convent of the Visitation.— 50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Claudia, supr. Pupils, 380.
T. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). — 50 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Sebastian, supr.; Sister Irene, ass't.; Sister Eveline, treas.; Sister Monica, procuratrix. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 600 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Academy for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 72.
RWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 250.
ADING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.
SSIA. *St. Remigis'.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianilla, supr. Boarders, 70.
MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.
OY. *St. Patrick's.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, supr.
RSAILLES. *St. Deni.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, supr.
APAKONETA. *St. Joseph's.*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, supr

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

NCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

nedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
anciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
thers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
uit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
ssionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
thers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
others of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
others of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
others of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
others of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samariten Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy

Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Vincent de Paul; Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn. N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	159	Females educated in higher branches	980
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	100
Total	259	Pupils	26 472
Churches with resident priest	143	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	85	Orphans	595
Total Churches	228	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	540
Students	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	27 857
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	75	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	837	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	11	Catholic Population, about	190 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.

MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, J. S. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD, J. P. CARROLL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R .RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president and treasurer;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. MCGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. MCLOUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Fort Dodge, comprises Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. MCCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. Toomey, chancellor, Timothy B. Sullivan, Thomas Conry.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 270; girls, 250.

ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. J. R. Fogarty, F. O'Donnell.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. Wm. Weirich.
School — For boys and girls. 12 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 600.

ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, F. J. O'Flynn.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. A. Wagner.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 525.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. F. X. Feuersteln, M. Ruemmele.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. F. Kramolis.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. F. Kramolis.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 82.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.

Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions— Hampton, Franklin Co.
Dumont, Butler Co.

Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 221.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. William P. Desmond.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
George, Lyon Co.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 142.

Armstrong, Fayette Co., Rev. John Hassett.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. ——.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Balltown, Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.

Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.

Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.

Baum, Visitation, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 74.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, Jos. Hagemann.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Egan.
Mission — Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's.

Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.

Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 140.

Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrick.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Calmar, Winnisheik Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 131.
Stations—Glidden, Carroll Co.
Maple River, Carroll Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Jos. C. Nacke, Herman J. Schleier.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 206.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 139.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—1 Franciscan Sister. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 25.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Beata, dir. Pupils, 80.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Eva, dir. Pupils, 145.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath, V.F., Rev. J. McNamara.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bassett, Chickasaw Co.
Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
Rudd, Floyd Co.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. Leonard Cooper.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Kloss.
Station—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 125.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Emerita, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 75.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Station—Dedham, Carroll Co.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Enthalia, dir. Pupils, 124.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 125.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Missions—Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hughes Settlement.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.

Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullogh.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. P. Leahy.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 390.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations— Sac City, Sac Co.
Schaller, Sac Co.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Station -- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 130.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School— Lay teachers. Papils, 50.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Littleport, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. Costello.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 213.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions— Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 70.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Sauter, G. Ehl.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 155.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations— Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Rev. John Hehir.
School— Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
Corwith, Hancock Co.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Anne, dir. Pupils, 47.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. C. Eckart.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 40.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Wm. Nuebel.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cathinga, dir. Pupils, 144.
Mission — Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations— Angus, Boon Co,
St. Mary's, Warren Co.
Paton, Green Co.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Stromberg.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission — Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Clarksville, Butler Co.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Mission — Akron, Plymouth Co.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. M. M. Grady.
Mission — Dumont, Butler Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station — Holstein, Ida Co.

Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Drexler.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Ionia, Rev. M. W. McCarthey.
Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station — Scranton City, Greene Co.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School— Pupils, 30.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 80.
King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions — Moville, Woodbury Co.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.

Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Mission — New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Gorrahan.
School— 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 150.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. John Bauemler.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 186.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters (Front st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 75.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Revs. M. B. Murray, T. Leddy.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Arnold Boeding.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.

Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission -- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. Gus. Wienhold.
Missions— Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
Hornick, Woodbury Co.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 82.
Marion, Linn Co., Rev. John Hartigan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
School— Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Station — Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.; Rev. L. Hayes.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 160.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions- Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
Station — Ames, Story Co.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Eleonora. Pupils, 103.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations— Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
Grant City, Sac Co.
Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. D. Hurley.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Milford Mines, Dickinson Co.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Theo. Warning.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils. 108.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. John McAuliffe.
Bohemian Church, Rev. F. Koerner.
Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. —— Rev. H, Rolfes.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. J. Malloy.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
New Hartford, Butler Co.

Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Rottler. Rev. P. Warzawa.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P.O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Geling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. J. P. Broz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 110.
Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*).
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, John Heinzelmeier.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 226.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Meservey, Sheffield, Swaledale, Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Station — Halbur, Carroll Co.
Ruthven, attended from Ayrshire.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission — Prairie, Linn Co.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. J. F. Bowen.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. — .
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis Lundon.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Sexton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Wm. Sassen.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 400.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
Station — Ellington, Hancock Co.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Michael Hetherington.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. —, Rev. J. F. Bowen.
Missions— Green Island, Jackson Co.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Stations — Blenco, Monona Co.
Onawa, Monona Co.
Whiting, Monona Co.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. James McCormack.
Mission — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations— Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F., Rev. Thos. Coffey.

Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's (continued).
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (8th and Pearl sts.). Sister Edward, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Bonifacius'. Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 127.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. Martin Mackey.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th st.). Sister Osmunda, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault.
Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. J. L. Kerby.
Stations— Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Fr. Dostal.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 120.
Staeyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions— Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Stations— Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co.

Volga City, Rev. John Daly.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions— Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations— Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 229.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Hemesaeth.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 750.

Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Mission — Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School— 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 150.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations— Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 80.
West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations — Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
Whitemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
Mission — West Bend, Palo Alto Co.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.

Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang, Rev. H. Reinert.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.

Newly ordained, awaiting appointments: Revs. Luke Doolon, Frank X. Roesler, M. Hetherington, John J. Masterson, John Lee, H. Loosbrock, A. Peikart, J. Murtagh, J. Nolan.
Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa; H. Rottler, Petersburg, Ia.
On sick leave: Rev. T. Kramolis.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. W. J. Kerby.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. D. M. O'Gorman (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C.R., (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 46 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. In Convent, 70 professed Sisters, 68 novices, 9 postulants. In Community, 1140 Sisters. Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 215.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Aloysia Waring, supr. 20 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. In Community, 56 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. -- Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsa Montagne, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 130.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 210 prof. Sisters, 21 Novices and 15 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 180 Orphans.

St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and those seeking work in families. Inmates 18.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 22 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for

also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Bernadine, supr. 12 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Asbury Iowa. 6 Sisters, 50 beds. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*— Sisters of Mercy.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Cleopha, supr. Pupils, 30.

Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 225.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Teaching 50 in Community. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 776.

CHARLES CITY.—*Academy of the Immaculate Conception* .— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave., Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. In Convent, 26 Sisters; 5 teaching. In Community, 51 Sisters, 8 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 100. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.

FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 70.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary.*—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Costanza, supr. Pupils, 150.

SALIX. *St. Joseph's School and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 7 Sisters. Sister Emiline, supr. Pupils, 148.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital* (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. H. Wrenn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bavaria; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Granville; Haverhill; Independence; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Fort Atkinson; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks and Rockwell.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France)—Salix.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Asbury, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.

Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	15
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 200
Secular Priests	263	Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	14 255
Total	273	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	214	Orphans	100
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 655
Stations	54	Hospitals	6
Chapels	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College	1	Catholic Population	150,000
Students	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.

MOST REVEREND

FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, L. CONRAD, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. J. ROCHE.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILLER, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, E. M. MCGINNITY, W. J. PEIL, P. SCHWAIGER, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. M. J. Huston, J. B. Stackable (Chicago). Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (196 Oneida st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 337.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 914 36th st. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Revs J. Schiltz, Theod. Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 780.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.
Sisters Convent.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. F. X. Heller. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Grahamst.). Sister M. Anna Garcia,dir. Pupils, 250.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), 189 Huron st., Rev. Rosario Nasca.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. J. J. Oberle, Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 573.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Bleehacz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 638.

SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 470.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baemmle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 1 secular teacher; 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 729.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Hayden, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel. S.J., Ed. J. Hanhauser, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 741.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. B. Celichowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Ossia, dir. Pupils, 650.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. Ed. Schiefen. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 330.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1017.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnick and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Merey (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. L. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. J. Kempa.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. J. Riesterer, Rev. P. Gersbach. Res., 483 11th st.
School — 2 secular teachers; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Demetria, dir. Pupils, 878.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 289.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 410.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruekengruber, Rev. B. Traudt, Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrlea, dir. Pupils, 1056.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. R. Nickel. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 182.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Eurica, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, P. Gora. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslava, dir. Pupils, 876.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. Dorszynski, Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesla, dir. Pupils, 480.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Paulina, dir. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapels — National Soldiers Home.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hellweger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emelia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidells, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — St. Matthias (*St. Lawrence, P. O.*), Washington Co.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharine, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 48.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. F. Kleser.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dogaberta, dir. Pupils, 262.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.

Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Hanert.
Mission — Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 58.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, (*Trevor P. O.*), Rev. C. Hausner.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Smith.
Missions— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs, Rev. A. M. Arentz.
School — 1 lay teacher. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 280.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
Caledonia ,Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 113.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Jones.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 78.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 85.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 116.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. Fischer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 22.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission — Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Niekel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions —Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 86.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. W. J. Malone.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.

Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. F. McGill.
Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Melania, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Chrystoma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theissen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregoria, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission — Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 105.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. Dieringer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 197.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 56.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Raess.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions—Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption..
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. P. Lippert.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
St. George's (German), Revs. B. Elskamp, F. Hillenbrand.
School—1 secular teacher, 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 574.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Domitilla. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 95.
Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S, Bernard.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.

Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Ph. Hughes, assistant. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
Holy Redeemer (German), Revs. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. J. Heyde. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. Albert J. Mueller.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 510.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapels — Hospital of the Holy Family.
St. Mary's Asylum, Very Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. J. E. Halbenkamm.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 74.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 43.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 164.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Sabina. Boys, 41; girls, 3 .
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Herriges.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls. 15.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Shea.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 108.
Missions — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuck's.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. Pichery, F. Pichery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.. Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 48.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 137.
Mission — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. L. Conrad.

New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp J. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9,
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 90
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 21.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias, Rev. P. July.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assissi. Sister M. Baptiste, dir. Pupils. 70.
Mission — Greenfield, (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co. Holy Sacrament (German).
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 477.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
School — Boys, 26; girls, 29.

Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Peshong.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 85.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.

Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmidt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 312.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 142.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 198.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 138.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 261.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 186.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. C. Zila.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony V. Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Holy Maternity.
St. Hubert's, Rev. F. M. Berg (*Hubertus P.O.*).
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Allen.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.

Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. Huber.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 74.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Schleicher.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 78.

St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Epiphania, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunda, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippine, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. L. Blum.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 120.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr.
Missions—Charleston (*Charlesburg P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 50.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School—6 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Lioba Ubler, dir. Pupils, —.
St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Centreville (*St. Wendel P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
St. Fidelis, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
Sankville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Welbes.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 118.
Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. Moder.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Schiedel.
School—1 secular and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 690.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
Sinshawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission—Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. G. A. Durnin.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Mission—South Milwaukee, St. John's.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Mission—Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liphardа, dir. Pupils, 109.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 64.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. B. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 126.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission—Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan, C.S.C., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Mission—Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
St. Henry's (German). Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Pupils, 203.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils, 240.

Waunaukee, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fintana, dir. Pupils, 110.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Pupils, 147.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. J. McGinnity.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37,

---

Retired: Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D., 111 N. Montgomery st. Watertown, Wis.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, Manitowoc, Wis.; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, S.B., Nazianz. Wis.; Rev. V. Lewandowski, Milwaukee, Wis. 683 Smith st., Station A.
Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, 44 Belmont ave., Newark, N. J.; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.
Absent: Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. D. J. O'Hearn, pursuing a postgraduate course in Rome, Italy.
Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P.O.): —Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin, Hebrew and Shorthand), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline for the theological department), Rev. James F. Ryan (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. Jos. S. La Boule (prof. of homiletics, church history, German French and arithmetic), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture, archaeology and homiletics), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Fred. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canonlaw, Christian doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, Greek, German, history and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, natural history and English), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, history, geography and German). Assistant professor: Mr. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of Polish). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 128; in philosophical department, 43; in theological department, 54.
Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. William Schmitz (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).
Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.
St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Faculty: Prof. L. W. Mihm, Mr. Mathias Heck, Mr. Wm. Fitzpatrick, Ven. Sisters M. Patricia, O.S.F., M. Mathia, O.S.F., M. Lucia, O.S.F., Miss Anna Coudon, Miss M. Heinl. The course comprises the branches usually taught in Parochial schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Boys' industrial department employs boys at drawing, carpentering, painting, carving, shoemaking, gardening. Girls' industrial department employs girls at needle and fancy work, cooking and general housework. Number of pupils, 90.
St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. Joseph Kempa, Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev

Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (sub-lector); Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Burkart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theophilus Rissinger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Polycarp Standinger, O.M.Cap. 17 Clerics. 6 lay brothers.

Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross, Rev. P. Hieronimus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (superior); Rev. P. Leonard Woycieclowski, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. W. B. Rogers, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Jos. Rielag, S.J., (minister), Rev. H. Meiners S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Pnitten, S.J., (treas.), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. M. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. J. Danihy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Jos. Francis, S.J., (prof. of higher math.), Mr. V. Siefke, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. Copus, S.J., Rev. E. Coppinger, S.J., Rev. H. D. Gartland, S.J., Messrs. F. X. McMenaney, S.J., J. O'Callaghan, S.J., Jos. Murphy, S.J., (professors), besides 2 secular ass't prof. 10 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 6 Lay Brothers Students, 252.

GRANVILLE CENTRE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general and master of novices; Revs. A. Quigley, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M. Students and Novices, 13; lay brothers, 5.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary.*—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (guardian, prof. of Religion and Greek), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (definitor, rector of College, prof. of Latin, English, French, Algebra), Rev. Camillus Guad, O.M.Cap, (vicar, prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Peter Ernsdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English Sciences), Rev. Fidelis Von der Tannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholastics, prof. of Greek, German and French), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prefect of College, prof. of Religion, Bookkeeping and Commercial Law), Rev. Benedict Müller, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of German and Mathematics), Rev. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Rhetoric, U. S. History and Drawing); Rev. Corbinian Vieracher, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Rev. Carolus Strohberger, O.M.Cap. (prof.) 11 lay brothers, 5 Tertians, 15 Scholastics.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Course. The philosophical course was opened in September. Professors, 11; students, 126.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *St. Mary's College. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmius Härtl, S.D.S., Rev. Faustinus Kräntlein, S.D.S. 6 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., Rev. John O'Rourke, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother M. Ernesta, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Motherhouse, 197; Novices, 66; Postulants, 50; in preparatory course, 50.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 60; Postulants, 45; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 93. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Lena, supr. Patients per year, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 98 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. In Community: 130 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Catholic Normal School, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual dir. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Ottilia, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 107; Boys' Home, 18. 4 Sisters teaching.

St. John's Deaf Mute Institute.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Patricia, dir. 4 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 65.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 14 Sisters. Sister Bertrand, supr. Pupils: Academy, 130; Conservatory, 75.

Young Womans Boarding Home, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Boarders 20.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia James, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658.—Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accomodations.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 70; during the year, 455.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Theresa du Carmel, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Inmates, 207.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North st. Mother Ignatia, supr. Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls.

St. Mary's Convent, 553 2d ave.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphael Bohnheim, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 211; novices, 30; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. P. Holfeltz, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Visitation Orphanage.* — 44 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 86 Orphans.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. general. Religious, 236; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 27; Novices, 14; Postulants, 72. They conduct 41 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.

St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, for the treatment of non contagious diseases. Opened July 1st, 1896, with accomodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Agnes Musical Academy, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

FRANKLIN (*St. Martin P.O.*). — *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 5 Sisters.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Michaela, supr. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Connected with the convent is an *Institute for Boarders and Day-Scholars*. Sister M. Irene, dir. 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 25.

MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 21 Sisters. Boarding for young ladies. Pupils, 56.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M., chaplain. 3 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.

Hospital of the Holy Family.

St. Felix Industrial and Reform School.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.

Holy Family Hospital.—Western ave. Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Seraphica, supr.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum.*—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Petra, dir.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Very Rev. L. Conrad, chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order.* Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 63 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. In Community, 140 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 196. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay and La Crosse.

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr.

SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 65. Branch houses in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. G. A. Durnin, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara Academy.* Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 142.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—12 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, supr. Patients, 164. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; National Home, P. O
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford, Granville; Kewaskum; Loulra; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Motherhouse, 5 Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury, Saukville.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg,

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.

School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Manitowoc; Marytown; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Nazianz.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingerville; St. Michael's.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Dodgeville; Hartford; Manitowoc; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.

Hospital Sisters of St Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity's, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary; Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	27
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	13 661
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee	128
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	14 042
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	149
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	27 703
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	7
Total Churches	281	Orphans	469
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	136
Ecclesiastical Students	110	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students of archdiocese of Milwaukee	32	Inmates	87
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Industrial School for girls	1
Students	67	Inmates	45
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Normal School	1	Inmates	35
Students in Colleges and Normal School	686	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Academies for young ladies	5	Hospitals	7
Females educated in higher branches.	450	Inmates during the year about	1 300
		Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	205
		Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....287 900
Catholic Families..... 33 988

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron. France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. LAVAL, Canon. — Res., *New Orleans, La., cor. Dryades and Clio sts.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

(Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Rev. T. STENMANS. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Revs. M. LAVAL, V.G., J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, JOS. SUBILEAU, Rev. E. J. FALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DUBERNARD, Revs. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL, P. MASSARDIER.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Very Rev. A. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor;* Very Rev. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V. G., C. M. FRAIN, D. P., F. MITTELBRONN, H. MIGNOT, J. H. DUBERNARD, A. B. LANGLOIS, J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B, BOGAERTS, J. A. MANORITTA, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, A. B. LANGLOIS, J. ENGBERING, C. VAN DE VEN, J. P. MALONE.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. MITTELBRONN, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. THEBAULT, secretary; Rev. J. F. LAMBERT, treas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, chancellor, rector; Revs. T. Stenmans, Peter Scotti.
Schools — For boys. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. B. G. Durand, J. B. André, J. F. Solignac, G. Harding, ass'ts.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Alfred de Ham, C.SS.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., John J. Mathews, C.SS.R.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. }

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. Thebault, rector; Rev. F. Eylast, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., rector; Rev. Alex. Barbier.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 476.
Infant Jesus crêche. 4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Colouche, dir. Pupils, 84.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, D.D., rector; Rev. A. Demaurizi.
School — 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Magdalen, directress. Pupils, 300.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subilean, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1570 N. Galvez st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Slidell, St. Tammany Parish.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector. Res., Lesseps and Rampart streets.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM, 631 State st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 230.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. Marégny and Villere sts.). Sister M. Stephania, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils, 168.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M., (acting pastor) Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
House of the Good Shepherd.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).
Chapels — Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. ————, assistant; Rev. J. B. Larosa for the Italians.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Nepple, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., J. N. Downing, C.M., C. M. Remillon, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Joseph Niermann, C.SS.R., J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Philopena, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — 4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. Chartres and Hancock sts. Sister Albert, dir. Pupils, 107. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. M. F. O'Leary, assistant.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Richard Power, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector; Rev. John F. De Groot, C.S.C., asst. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., Jas. A. Murtaugh, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. F. McKenna, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 140.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3031 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector, Rev. Fr. Cools.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.
Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 1122 Harmony st., New Orleans.
Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumaine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Mission of the Sacred Heart (for the Italians and their children), Revs. John La Rosa, Louis Paroli. Res., 1017 Orleans st., near N. Rampart st. Chapel, convent and school, 817 St. Philip st., near Bourbon st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burgot, chaplain.
Infant Asylum, Magazine st., Rev. Emile Peufier, chaplain. Res., 1478 Constance st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector; Rev. L. Leduc, ass't.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions— Franklinton. St. Benedict's.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, attended from Abbeville.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. P. Malone, dean, rector; Rev. G. Bosch, assistant.
Schools— For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Missions— St. George's. Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
St. Isidore's. Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. T. F. Delaney, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions— St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 331.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Roguet,, rector. *Cinclare P.O., La.*
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Mission— Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mission— Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Cameron, (*Creole P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan. Isle aux vaches
Chenière aux Tigres Johnson's Bayou.

Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector, *St. Francisville P.O., La.*
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Covington, St. Peter's (continued).
Missions— Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.
Missions— Mermentean, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse, St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Assensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. F. Simon, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.

Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, chapel.

Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
Missions— Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
Franklinton.

Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., rector; Rev. A. de Stoekalper, S.J., Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.

Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Apoline, dir. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Barataria.
Freetown.

Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. D'Hommée, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.

Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.

Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.

Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth,
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels,

Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. Marius Welté, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Léonville. St. Léon's, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. M. V. Moise, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel,
Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Mauriceville, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector. Rev. W. Geens, ass't.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. G. Frohn. assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Lavaquery, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J, Engbering, rector; Rev. Charles Schmidt, assistant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
etite Prairie, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. O. P. Labeau, O. P. Palmetto.
Paquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.

Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. Louis Castel, asslstant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Mission — Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.
Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Hammond, attended from the Benedictine Monastery.
Manchac.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Broussardville.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Francisville, Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. Alex. Juillé, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. A. B. Langlois, Canon, dean, rector; Rev. J. M. Langlois, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's. Mass every Sunday.
St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*), Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. Francis Ravoire, A. Mauret, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. J. M. Beronnet.

Absent: Revs. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, O. Bré, A. Méhault, A. Van der Heyde.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*) Rev. P. J. Claffey.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orlea

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. C. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (secretary), Rev. A. Vialletton, S.J., (librarian), Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. M. A. Léautier, S.J., Rev. Th. McElligott, S.J., Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. A. Porta, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Mr. T. H. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. L. P. White, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. W. Fillinger, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. A. Fields, S.J., (profs. of 2nd grammar), Mr. A. Latiolais, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar), Mr. R. White, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar), Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Messrs. W. Salentin, S.J., L. Stagg, S.J., W. Cox. S.J., (profs. in commercial course), Mr. F. Macdonnell, S.J., Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. L. E. Nicolet, S.J., Rev. B. McGuire, S.J., (profs. in the preparatory department). 22 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 8 lay Brothers. 350 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president). Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.C.S. 8 Brothers. 75 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 10; clerics, 5; lay brothers, 7; novice, 1;. Candidates, 6; Oblate Brothers, 1. Purils. 11.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J.,, (pres.). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widman, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J ,, (prefect of studies), Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (prcs.), Rev. Richard Smith, S.M. (vice pres.); Revs. G. Gibbons, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., Augustinus Poizel, S.M., H. Gérard, S.M., Francis Southeimer, S.M., H. George's, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., Messrs. J. Beadle, H. Bourgeois (professors). 112 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters in Convent, 42. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 83.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 28.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 32.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 55 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 45. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Novice, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 6, novices 4, postulants 2.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philipine Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Sisters, 48. Inmates, 385.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, corn. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 165 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele. supr. 48 inmates.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.

St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.

Dominican Academy, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).

Orphan Asylum (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Magdalen Martinelle, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prythania sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils. 120.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.

Charity Hospital, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters, 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 36.

BATON ROUGE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—12 Sisters. Sister Clementine, dir. Pupils, 331.
CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.
DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Apoline, dir.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice sister-servant. Rev. P. J. Claffey. Patients, 24.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—16 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 172.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.
THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleaus; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Assumptionist Fathers (from Paris, France)—Klotzville, La.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; St. Leo.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carencro, Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville: Island P.O.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's

Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charentou.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau: St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oulère; St. Michael's (*Paulina P.O.*).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1	
Secular Priests		130	
Priests of Religious Communities		81	
Total		211	
Churches with resident priests		107	
Missions with Churches		54	
Total Churches		161	
Stations		18	
Chapels (where Mass is said)		42	
Seminary of Religious Order		1	
Theological Students		10	
Colleges and Academies for boys		5	
Students		628	
Academies for young ladies		17	
Students		1 037	
Parishes with Parochial Schools		80	
Parochial Schools		106	
Pupils		15 721	
Orphan Asylums		11	
Orphans		1 853	
Infant Asylums		2	
Infants		200	
Industrial School		1	
Inmates		90	
Deaf-Mute Asylum		1	
Inmates		53	
Total of young people under Catholic care		19 597	
Hospitals		3	
Homes for Aged Poor		3	
Home for Newsboys		1	
House of the Good Shepherd		1	
Baptisms	white — children	12 522	
	white — adults	289	
	colored — children	3 256	
	colored — adults	556	
		16 623	
Total		16 623	
Marriages		2 785	
Catholic Population		325 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.
Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—Res., *New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON,

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. F. DRISCOLL, S.S., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Rev. A. HIGGINS, O.P.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

Theological Censors—Revs. THOMAS L. KINKEAD and REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J. Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. T. MCCLUSKEY, S.J., Rev. P. HARTIGAN, O.P., Rev. W. TEWES, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS, J. B. CREEDEN.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. MCCORRY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, M. J. MURRAY, P. F. MAUGHAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Thos. F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, D. Marcus Dyer, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother B. Austin, supr. Pupils, 750.

For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (continued).
Chapels — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector. Res., 593 Eagle ave.

ST. AGNES', 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, Thomas F. Duffy Res., 141 E. 43d st.
School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 236; girls, 423.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1667 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Louis Christ, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Francis Parr, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., John L. Cook, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 296.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 292.

ST. AMBROSE'S, 513—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, William J. Stewart. Res., 508 W. 55th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke Evers, rector; Revs. Edward V. Higgins, Michael P. Gallagher, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S (New Parish), Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, John H. Dooley, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; girls, 113.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. Patrick P. Carey, John J. Barrington,. Res., 601 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Alpian, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Boniface, O.F.M., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Julius Arcese, O.F.M., Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Bernardine McCabe, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Andrew Slattery, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 396; girls, 491.
Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Lawrence E. Murray, August N. Stehle, Francis P. Cummings. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
School — 217—221 W. 107th st. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 130; girls, 134.
Chapels — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.
Sacred Heart. Sisters of St. Francis, 262 W. 107th st.

ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 424 W. 50th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 266; girls, 271.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Quinn, James J. Keane, William T. St. John. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 144 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 139.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Drain, Edward J. Lewis. Res., 119 ave. B.
Schools — For boys, 304 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 356.
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 481.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.
Lower church (Italian), Revs. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Marcellinus Scagliola. S S.F.S. Res., 315 E. 12th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Martin, William F. Meehan, Philip E. Ahern. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, Grand Boulevard and 152d st.
Visitation Convent, W. 156th st. Audubon Park.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 420 E. 69th st., Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector. Rev. Clement M. Thennte, O.P.; Edward A. Martin, O.P.; Paul Sima, O.P., for Italians. Res. 869 Lexington ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector: Revs. William H. Tole, Patrick J. Lennon, James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 600; girls, 700.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., James F. Malloy. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 190; girls, 240.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector; Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas O'Keeffe, Thomas P. Phelan, James J. Power. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 350.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 87—88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 137 — 141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Gandentius Goersche, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 72.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 W. 31st st.
Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 135 E. 96 st.
Chapel — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Harmar Denny, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Francis J. McCarthy, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., Philip Cardella, J.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
Schools — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 10 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. Pupils, 450.
For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 410.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Blackwell's Island, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Herman Blumensaat, S.J., and Michael A. Noel, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary. Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCue, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, Patrick J. Hayes, William J. Sinnott, D.D. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st. (continued).
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 792.
Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 792.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.

GUARDIAN ANGEL'S, 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. David F. O'Connor, Edward L. Dyer. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, Matthew J. F. Scanlan. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 561; girls, 540.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st. and ave. C.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 205.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Daniel J. Curley. Edward J. Tierney. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

HOLY ROSARY, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, William A. Courtney, Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, 82nd st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave., Rev. Joseph H. Bigley, rector, Rev. Denis J. Driscoll. Res. 224 W. 82nd st.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., James Conway, S.J., William J. Scanlan, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J. 6 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 260; girls, 300.
Chapels — Hart's Island, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Patrick N. Breslin, Andrew T. Roche, George F. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 13 Sisters of Charity and 22 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 849, girls 936.
Chapels — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity. 313 E. 10th st.
(For Italians). Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., 75 Targee st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools—For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 407.
For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 415.
Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.

ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Matthew C. Gleeson, William J. Rafter. Res., 25 Oliver st.
Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 408.
For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 625; small boys, 220.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister Euphrasine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. (new church building). Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Peter P. Cusack, James H. Brehney. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 12 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 373.
Chapel —

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Oreste Alussi, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Maranchino, Eugene Ostino, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German); 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Theophile Riesinger, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 180.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 203.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S (temporary chapel), 167th st., near West Farms Road, Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael Montgomery. Res. 1117 Hoe ave.
Chapel—Corpus Christi Monastry, Hunt's Point.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs Thomas F. McManus, William J. Donovan, Thomas J. Doyle, William J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Pupils, 167.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 13 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 361; girls, 551.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 112 Washington place.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 406—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 429; girls, 476.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, George F. X. Griffith, Martin A. Grasser, John P. Neumann. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 288.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Cusack. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Rev. Peter Korkemas, rector; Res. 27 Rector st.

ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res. 16 E. 29th st.

ST. LUKE'S, 137th st., bet. Ann St. and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly. Res., 863 E. 137th st.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Beach st., near Riverdale ave.,
School — St. Vincent's, Riverdale ave. Sisters of Charity. Boys, —; girls, —.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Heafy. Res. 881 Kingsbridge road.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for Infants, Monroe ave.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 370.
For girls, 262—268 Madison st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 320.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 229 East Broadway.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Roscbank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev Cornelius J. Cronan.
School—New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 115; girls, 155.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 113; girls, 121.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 136.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John A. Carr, rector: Rev. James A. Collins.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, John D. Gillooly. William J. Johnston. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Peter F. Guinevan. Pupils, 626.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 17 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 780.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael Cunniff, William S. Creeden, John F. Quinn. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School —406—416 E. 80th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 415; girls, 535.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Charles Schmidt, C.SS.R., Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 216.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hermosa, dir. Girls, 359; small boys, 174.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., Louis Toppiano, O.F.M., Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny. Res., 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Revs. Edward T. Heinlein, D.D., Anthony L. Strube. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amulwin, dir. Pupils, 194.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 226.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy ave., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector; Rev. Emil Bubik. Res., 103 Main st.
Mission — Rossville, Staten Island, St. Joseph's.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. James A. Dooley, David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A.
Chapel — (Italian), Tompkinsville.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. 2 lay brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 346.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 362.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 462; girls, 363.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Flood. Res., Marion ave.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Stephen L. Connolly, C.SS.R., Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Joseph Macha, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
School — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eusebia, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 150.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 353 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, rector; Rev. Richard Lorenzoni. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
School—229—231 E. 112th st. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 227.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.
Chapels—Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
St. Joseph's Home, 3 Morris st.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Edward R. Stone, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., John Megannety, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament. 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 105 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 152.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 123 Ridge st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 159.

Boys' Primary Department, 38 Prince st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 734.

Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 32 Prince st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 1125.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas Cullen, C.S.P., minister, Revs. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Guilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Charles E. Powers, C.S.P., Henry E. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School — 124 W. 60th st. 22 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 515; girls, 588.

Chapel — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.

School 120 — 122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 342.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Kelliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools — For boys; 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 220.

For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 420; small boys, 205.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Francis P. Burke. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.

School — (25 St. Mark's pl.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 181; girls, 235.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 27 St. Mark's place.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 890 Cauldwell ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Anthony ave. and 202nd st, Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese. Res., Anthony ave.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Denis P. O'Neil, John F. Meehan, Martin J. Burke.

Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), Robbins ave. and 150th st. Rev. John Milo, rector. Res., 993 E 152nd st.

School — St. Philomena's (Italian), 152nd st. and Cortland ave. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls 120.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Feehan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 40 Cannon st.

School — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 337; girls, 347.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. John D. Roach, John Ryan, William P. Egan, William S. Prunty. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

School — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 821. Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 15 lay teachers. Girls, 1107.

Chapel — St. Zita's Home, 123—125 E. 52nd st., Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 168th and 169th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.

SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., Burgher ave.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 80; girls, 126.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 43—45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 54 Stanton st.
School — 43 45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home, 3 Morris st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 141—147 E. 28th st. 17 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 451; girls, 465.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, Daniel C. Cunnion, William J. Guinon, D.D., James E. Goggin, Michael J. Duffy and Rev. William F. Dougherty. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 6 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Ursuline Nuns. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 215.
For girls, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 185.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Thomas R. Halpin, Michael D. Lennon. Res., 262 West 118th st.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont ave. and Bryant st., Rev. ——, rector; Revs. James A. Moloney, Patrick Ronayne. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — St. Lawrence's, Unionport Road.

TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. William J. Donohue. Lower church (Italian), Revs. Nicholas Ferretti, Paul Giacomino. Res., 29 Mott st.
School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 2 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 100.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st. and 4th ave. 2 teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 57.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116—118 Leroy st. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 188; girls, 212.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Gnicheteau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Charles Georges, S.P.M., Patrick McLoughlin, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 330.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 328 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector; Revs. William Quinn, O.P., Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Daniel A. Wynne, O.P., Michael P. O'Sullivan, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., Francis A. O'Neil, O.P. Missionary Priests: Revs. Clement A. Splinter, O.P., Charles H. McKenna, O.P., James S. Caton, O.P., Michael D. Lilly, O.P., Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Cecilia, supr. Boys, 450; girls, 435.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 944 Lexington ave.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 24.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.
Station — Turners, Orange Co.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M.
Missions — Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.
Mission — Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry, rector; Rev. John J. Mallon.
Mission — Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister, rector.
Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Salem.
Lake Waccabuc
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.
Mission — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun, rector. Res., 44 Main st.
Missions — Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Denning, Ulster Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Henry S. Uelhof. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Michael M. Slupek, rector.
Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, (new parish). Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res. St. Josephs.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; girls, 16.
Missions — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
Oakland, Sullivan Co.
Mongaup Flats, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Morris, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
County Poor House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 65, girls, 55.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 120; girls, 160.
Assumption (Hungarian), Coclin st., Rev. Wenceslaus Kerner, rector.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. James J. McCarthy.
Chapel — West Point, Military Academy.
Station — Forrest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. John P. Lonargan rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. James T. Westerman.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Franklin st.) 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 82; girls, 97.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st. Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John T. Power, rector.
Station — Rockland, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 65.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector; Rev. David J O'Keeffe.
School — Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 51; girls, 83.
Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector; Rev. James J. McNamara.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 119.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M.Byrne, rector.
Missions — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — County House, Verbank.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy.
Missions— Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.
Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Main st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Edward J. Beary. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 98; girls, 107.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (26 W. Sidney ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 46.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Madonna Dell' Arco (Italian), (building), Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., rector,
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, rector, Revs. Henry O'Carroll, William P. Nixon. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152—154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 376.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 336.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 180 South st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 87.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 146; girls, 167.
Chapel: — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 29 Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Franklin st.). Boys, 38; girls, 49.

Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 28, girls, 37.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector. Res., Bedford road.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tower Hill, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Station — East View Alms House.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Rev. Michael J. Walsh. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 121; girls, 133.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy, rector; Res., 50 Ball st.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. Bernard J. Duffy, rector.
Station — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Michael A. Reilly. Res., 95 Mill st.
School — For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (18 N. Clover st.) Pupils, 253.
St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector; Rev. Francis Fremel, for Poles. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 102.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 150—154 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., P.R; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 204; boys, 146.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. William Eckerth. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 125.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 108; girls, 97.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Station — Creek Locks, Ulster Co.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 89; girls, 70.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John J. McEvoy, rector.
Missions — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. James.
Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. Thomas Smyth.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 132; girls, 159.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (building).
Stations — Nanuet, Rockland Co.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Charles A. Meredith, rector.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Beekman ave.
School — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 180.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, South Broadway, Rev. James D. McDermott, O.C.C., acting rector.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 13.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, rector.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. A. J. Bader, *l.t.*
Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls 95.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.
School — College ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 136; girls, 140.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis J. Heaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 75; girls, 90.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 494.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 604.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 420; girls, 460.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 104; girls, 89.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park, West Co.
Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians, Bohemians and Polish. Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Acacius Kaminski.
St. Casimir's (Polish), (building), Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res,, West st.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.

Bahama Islands (continued).
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Savlour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; girls, 123.
" E. Shirley st., 2 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 121.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 22.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.); Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D. (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch (treas.)
Department of Theology. — Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology and French, librarian); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology, canon law, English and Hebrew).
Department of Philosophy. — Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director, prof. of Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture, ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course and English), Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, junior course and English); Rev. John F. Brady, (prof. of chemistry, physiology and English); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, (prof. of Italian). Students, 112; of the diocese, 87. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therèse, sister-servant.
Chapel — Sister's house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310 — 312 East 15th st. — Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain, 147 E. 72nd st.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 30 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 147 E. 72nd st.
Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Otto Wiedeman, O.C.C., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1145 professed Sisters, 114 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.
Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 17 choir nuns; total in Community, 36.
Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegarde, provincial. 27 Professed Sisters, 13 Lay Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 107 Professed Sisters, 37 Novices, 7 Postulants.
Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. — Sister M. Joseph, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 36 Lay Sisters. Rev. William Livingston, chaplain. Rev. Edmund W. Cronin. Res., 566 E. 90th st.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Mother St. Bernard, supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.
St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. 37 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants, 6 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael, supr. 22 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 lay Sisters.
St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 60 professed Sisters. 49 lay Sisters and 2 Postulants.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. — Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr. 25 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr. 14 professed Sisters, 7 lay Sisters.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.— Mother Cherubina Nosotti, supr. 14 professed sisters, 1 Novice, 10 Postulants. Rev. Joseph D'Amico, chaplain.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 25 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 31 lay Sisters and 2 Postulants.
Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.
Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.
Visitation Convent, W. 156th st. and Audubon Park. — Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.
BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Joseph, supr. 41 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.
MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 lay Sister.
NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.* — Mother M. Carthage, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Rev. P. A. Beecher, chaplain.
PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 87 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants, 6 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 14 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters. Out Sisters 4. Mother Mary of Loretto, supr.
TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 11 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 lay Sisters.
UNIONVILLE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister Mary Pia, supr, 4 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.
WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Pia Dona, supr. 4 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters. Rev. Felix Pozzolento, chaplain.
WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 4 Postulants and 7 lay Sisters. Rev. Marcellinus Scagliola, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College, Fordham, New York City. — University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's Hall (Preparatory) under the same direction. — Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (pres.): Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thos. J. A. Freeman, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (chaplain and minister); Professors: Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Joseph Renaud, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Patrick M. Collins, S.J., Michael J. Mahoney, S.J., Joseph I. Zeigler, S.J., Mr. James I. Moakley, S.J., Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., Messrs. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Joseph J. McLaughlin, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., John W. Linnehan, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., William F. O'Hare, S.J., George J. Krim, S.J., Joseph J. Kohlreiser, S.J., Bro. John Dowdle, S.J. and 6 lay teachers. Missionary Fathers resident at College: Revs. Peter Cassidy, S. J., William Gannon, S.J., Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., John B. Kriedler, S.J., (chaplain at St. Francis Hospital, E. 143d st.) 16 lay Brothers, 225 students.
College of St. Francis Xavier.—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-scholars only. — Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., (secretary); Mr. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (registrar); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, (bursar); Rev. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., (historian). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. James Casey, S.J., Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., Mr. Walter Drum, S.J., Mr. Joseph H. Dinand, S.J., Mr. William Kean, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Roche, S.J., Mr. John J. Regan, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Mr. Charles Lane, S.J., Rev. Patrick McGinney, S.J., Mr. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 11 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 681.
Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Aelred (president), and 24 brothers. students, 250. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.
De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas, (director). 23 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 250. Rev. Joseph V. McDonald, chaplain.
La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. — Bro. Austin (director). Pupils, 150. 47 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 190. Rev. James Slevin, chaplain.
St. Aloysius Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City. — 4 Sisters of charity. For Boys under 12 years. Pupils, 19.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st. — 15 Marist Brothers and 7 Novices. Brother Vitalieus, supr. Boys, 200.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island, N. Y. City. — Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 20.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Donatian Joseph, director. Senior Novitiate, Scholasticate and Preparatory Novitiate. 17 Brothers, 25 Novices, 7 Scholastics, 40 Postulants. Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., chaplain.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael*. Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Hilary Armand, O.P., (prior); 25 Fathers; 9 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

All Saint's Academy, 2123 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 100.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 41; girls, 68.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 130.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; girls, 78.

St. Catharine of Genoa Academy, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Mary, supr. Boys, 22; girls, 80.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th street. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Boys, 16, girls, 55.

Dominican Academy, 944 Lexington ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister Agnes, supr. Boys, 10; girls, 74.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 10; girls, 82.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54; girls, 146.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st. — Mother M. Amanda, supr. 5 Sisters. 75 girls and in Kindergarten 25 boys and 30 girls.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 32; girls, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 38.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 45.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 8; girls, 33.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 35; boys, 8.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother M. Dominic, supr. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 98.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—27 Sisters, 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 161.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 20.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 6; girls 18.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 33.

St. Thomas' Academy, 153 W. 118th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 17; girls 43.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils. 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 3 Nuns. Girls, 30.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 1180—1182 Park ave. — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 6 Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 16; girls, 76

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Celestine, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: girls 120.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 133.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 26.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils: girls, 30; boys, 5.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, supr. Girls. 50; boys, 8.

NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 22.

NEWBURG. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic. — Sister M. Angela, supr. 4 Sisters. Girls, 60.
NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Carthage, supr. 11 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys, 12; girls, 100.
PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.* — 6 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 55.
RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 15; girls, 35.

DAY NURSERIES.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Daily attendance, 247.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Jane Hamblin, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 58.
Presentation Day Nursery, 315—317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 64.
St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square. — 3 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Daily attendance, 162.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Teachers, 17. Pupils, 106. Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. — Boys department. Miss Ellen Coughlan, supr. Teachers, 28; pupils, 200. Rev. John F. Meehan, chaplain.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, 132, 13 and 136 Second ave.—7 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 1 lay assistant. Girls, 724
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.—Miss Catherine Geraghty, supr., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42
House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Rev. William Livingston, chaplain. Inmates, 782.
St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 115 female inmates.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 18 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 486. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for Infants, 181st st. and Belmont ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 8 lay attendants. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 23.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. — Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 67; girls, 67.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. James J. Dougherty, superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Peter J. Harold. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 349.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Wilson. — 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Boys, 1185. — 2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Girls, 180. — 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 80. — 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Inmates, 15.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Chaplain. Boys, 50; girls, 131.
The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City. — Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 80 Brothers. Boys, 1,769.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 41 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 691. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 144.
Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 30 Sisters. 290 destitute children.
Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 946 Lexington ave. — In charge of Sisters of Mercy, opened Sept. 8th, 1899.
BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates: Boys, 185: girls, 311. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 59th st., New York City.
NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 179; girls, 183. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.
PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—60 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 719; girls, 490. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead and Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L., chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Loretto, supr. Girls, 293.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*, temporary location, Troy, N. Y. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 21 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 203.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys 362.

WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Farm*. Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — 18 Sisters, 1 lay Assistant. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. Boys 95, Girls 193.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office, 105 East 22nd st., New York City.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 115; women, 157.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. — 17 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Marie, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 145.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 27 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 250; men, 21. Accomodations for 280.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls.—251 W. 24. st., New York City. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Cared for during the year, 250.

Leo House for German Emigrants. — Rev. Frederick W. Wayrich, director, 6 State st., New York City. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 lay attendants. Accomodations for 70.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Emigrants, 3 Morris st.—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Cared for during the year, 3864.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 61. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain, 457 W. 51st st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 178 Christopher st. and 86 Cortland st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 141 Henry st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 296; remaining, 44. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 956; remaining, 56. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 305; accomodations for 70.

House of Calvary.—5 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2475; accomodations for 284.

French Hospital, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 12 Sisters and 12 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 1990; remaining, 49. Accomodations for 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accomodations for 365. Treated during the year, 1725; remaining, 334. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

Maternity Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 11 professed Sisters of Misericorde, 4 Novices, Sister St. Helene, supr. Accomodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 537. Rev. Daniel A. Gibbons, chaplain.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—50 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 2,046. Needy and homeless Mothers, 333.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay nurses; Children, 214. Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, SpuytenDuyvil-on-Hudson.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 447; remaining, 90.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—54 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 3,230; remaining, 148.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 27.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accomodations for 150. Orphans: Boys, 27; girls, 10.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants Sister Mary Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, chaplain.
YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 519; treated in Dispensary, 5,066; remaining, 36. Rev. Reuben Parsons.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:
1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave.. bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 530.—*Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 518.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 45 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 18 lay assistants. 30 lay Sisters, 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys. 528, girls, 329. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters' Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Inmates: Boys, 85; girls, 150.
PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Boys, 71; girls, 59.
WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.* — 80 girls, 15 Sisters. Reception House: ——

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.
Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S.; Mr. James E. Dougherty, secretary, Crotona Park, N. Y. City.
Apostleship of Prayer, Central Direction U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Francis Lamb, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Pupils, 425.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Patrick J. Healy, James P. Sheridan and Thomas B. Cummings, attending Catholic University, Washington. D. C.
Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain U. S. Navy, League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, N. Y. Navy Yard, N. Y. City.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, American College, Rome.
Rev. William F. Hughes, Procure St. Sulpice, Rome, Italy.
Absent on leave: Revs. Eugene Smyth, William F. Murphy, Patrick E. Fitzsimons, Philip O'Hanlon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Staten Island, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption, N. Y. City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assisi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.

Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), N. Y. City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (112 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Marist Brothers (Iberville. P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Seton Institute (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's (Barclay st.), St. Peter's (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima's (Cannon st.), St. Rose of Lima's (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, Mt. St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, (Westchester).
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.
Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, Regina Angelorum Home, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic — Institution for Destitute Children, Home for Infants, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Tarrytown, Verplanck.
Sisters of the Poor of S'. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Ascension School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 3 Schools: 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Thomas, Regina Angelorum, 946 Lexington ave.; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City.
Ladies of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home; Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation and St. Francis Xavier's Schools.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 251 W. 14th st., St. Philomena's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies. St. Jerome's School. New York City.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.
Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.
Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	259	Parish schools, New York City, for girls	61
City	111	Pupils	21 199
Country	148	Parish schools, outside New York City	32
Chapels	154	Pupils, boys	3 743
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	34	Parish schools, outside New York City	34
Priests	676	Pupils, girls	4 542
Secular	416	Schools for Deaf Mutes	2
Regular	227	Day Nurseries	4
Not affiliated	33	Emigrant Homes	5
Theological Seminary	1	Homes for the Aged	3
Students	112	Hospitals	15
Colleges and Academies for boys		Industrial and Reform schools	26
Pupils	2 439	Infant Asylum	1
Academies for girls		Orphan Asylums	6
Pupils	2 484	Total of young people under catholic care	68 269
Parish schools, New York City, for boys	60		
Pupils	18 933		

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., April 11, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, Res., *St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

Secretary—Rev. JAS. H. BLACK.

Consultors—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, Rev. C. J. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. B. ORTH, pres.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. ORTH.

Auditor in Casilius Matrimonialibus—Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. W. R. HOGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev, B. ORTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D.; Revs. J. H. Black, J. C. Hughes, W. R. Hogan, E. D. Casey, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Connected with St. Mary's College.) Pupils, 140.
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 260.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Rauw, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Very Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.) Sister ——— dir. Pupils, 60.
ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Geo. Chabot, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 112.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. F. Gibney, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 165.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. E. Bolla, rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. William Kraemer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector of Missions. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 52.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co.
Highland, Clackamas Co.
Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
Home for aged people, E. 20th and Irving sts., Rev. L. L. Conrardy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Sodaville, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co.
Tangent, Linn Co.
Waterloo, Linn Co.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.

Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Donnely, rector.

Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co.
Burns, Harney Co.
Canyon City, Grant Co.
Harney City, Harney Co.
Vale, Malheur Co.

Blanchet (*Centerville P.O.*), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. ——— rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.

Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.

Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Vinson, Morrow Co.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations — Crow, Lane Co,
Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co. Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
Salmon River, Clackamas Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. ——
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co. Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co. Klamath, Klamath Co.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co. Lake View, Lake Co.

Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co. Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co. Sparta, Union Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.
Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 115.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. L. A. LeMiller, rector.
Mission — Woodburn, Marion Co.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co. Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Hubbard, Marion Co. Willhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 78.
Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. P. DeRoo, chaplain.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. —— S.J., Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Adams, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co.
Milton, Umatilla Co.
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
Vinson, Umatilla Co.
Weston, Umatilla Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co. Olalla, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co. Perdue, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co. Schofield, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co. Smith River, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co. Tonealla, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co. Wilber, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. A. Lane, rector.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 70.
Station — St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations — Antelope, Wasco Co,
Burnt Ranch, ——.
Cascade, Wasco Co.
Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.
Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Wilbur, Douglas Co.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Missions— Cooper Mountain, St. ——.
Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
Gaston, Washington Co.
Hillsboro, Washignton Co.
Moore's Valley.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. Jos. F. S. Beck, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000), Attended from Pendleton. 3 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

Absent: Revs. M. Straevens, C. De Latte.
In Europe: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Croquet.
Sick: Rev. Jas. Briody.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 140.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B. (sub-prior and prof.), Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (absent collecting), Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil. (librarian and prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (prof. of moral theology), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (rector Italian Church, Portland, Ore.), Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (rector Sacred Heart Church, Portland, Ore.), Othmar Müller, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (rector), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (director of Seminary and prof.), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B. (prof.), Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (studying in Rome, Chas. Moser, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.). 3 Clerics, 37 Professed Brothers. 2 Oblates.

St. Thomas Grand Seminary and St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Very Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., director. 20 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 15 Professors. 150 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 345 4th st. — Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.). — Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 43 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 113 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices and 11 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* — Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 250.

Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland, 533 East 12th st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 113.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 50 Sisters, 15 Tertiaries, 29 helpers. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Frederic, local supr. 18 poor inmates, 2345 patients during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.

Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Sisters 21, Novice 1 and Postulants 4.

Home for Old Men and Women, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Old people, 21.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 55.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaires, 6 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients admitted during the year, 392. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.
GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, supr. 98 pupils.
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. Pupils, 61.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 70 Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 10 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 34. Pupils, 45.
MONTAVILLA. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister, Mother du St. Coeur de Marie, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen.* Magdalens, 20.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 80.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Matthew, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 110.
ST. MARY'S HOME (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. In Community: 32 professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils 80.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphans, 80 (boys and girls)
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 139.
TILLAMOOK. *Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 45.
UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50; (contract with government for 12 pupils).

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.
Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria,

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Montavilla; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home) — St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Pupils, about	2 021
Total	67	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	39	Orphans	165
Missions with Churches	30	Indian Schools	2
Total Churches	69	Pupils	165
Stations	83	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 660
Chapels	13	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year, about	2 000
Students	20	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	House of Mercy	2
Students	10	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total about	1 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Marriages	214
Students	250	Burials about	180
Academies for young ladies	12		

Catholic Population, about 34 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., L.L.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Triconia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851: died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. Right Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. F. LOUGHLIN.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Right Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES E. FITZMAURICE, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN, Rev. T. J. KENNEDY, D.D.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. McCABE, L.L.D.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres., the VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., vice-pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. LOUGHLIN, treas.; Rev. JAMES. P. TUNNER, secy.; and Rev. WM, KIERAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. McDEVITT.

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Right. Rev. Mgr. James F. Loughlin, chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. James P. Turner, sec.; Rev. John F. Mc-Quade, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, Rev. Wm. J. Higgins. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, S.T.L. (rector and instructor in christian doctrine) Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L. (instructor in church history and Latin), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy, Ph.D. (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in Latin and English literature), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in German and mathematics) Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural science), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and stenography), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (instructor in English branches), Prof. Thomas E. McDermott (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. David Cotter (instructor in book keeping and typewriting), Prof. H. W. Flickenger (instructor in penmanship), Prof. James F. Prendergast, M.D. (instructor in physiology), Prof. J. Libert Tadd with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, Mr. James Flynn (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending night School, 100; total, 500.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 673.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st. Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 522.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 N. 19th st. Daily attendance: Kindergarten, 53; day Nursery, 15 infants.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.
St. Vincent's Home.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 385.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 450.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve. Res., 25 Buckius st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; girls, 104.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 51; girls, 53.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipp Res., 1400 South 4th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 256; girls, 260.

Chapel — Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissy, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 736.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 790.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Hy. M. Naylon. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 360; girls, 430.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Charles A. Prendergast. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 280; girls, 270.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector. Res., 3018 Kensington ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. William A. Motley, James J. Kane. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 190; girls, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179; girls, 241.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 191; girls, 199.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 449; girls, 429.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCaffrey, William A. Fitzgerald. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 251; girls, 274.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran, J. E. Dougherty. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 419; Girls, 564.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 71st and Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 115; girls, 135.
Mission — St. Raphael's Church, Tinicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, Peter Munday. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. Richard F. Cowley.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of Sacred Heart, and lay teacher. Boys, 70; girls, 94.
Mission — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, John J. Hickey. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 225, girls 300.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 429; girls, 485.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Larkin, Patrick J. Hannigan, James A. Shields. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 544; girls, 620.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2185 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan, Charles F. Kavanagh. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 344; girls, 354.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Alfred Welsh, Joseph L. O'Connor. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's Convent, 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles stretes. Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Revs. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 328.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 380.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector; Rev. Francis M. Bradley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 127; girls, 155.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Whelan.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker. Res., 242 Jefferson st.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 32; girls, 38.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 67.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 261; girls, 287.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Joseph V. Sweeny. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 250.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 275.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavenaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 250; girls, 268.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 399; girls, 442.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilomy, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Wastl, Andrew P. Clarke, Philip R. McDevitt, Nevin F. Fisher. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 146.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — 2 Felician Sisters, boys, 99; girls, 103.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., James R. Gray, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Thos. Sheerin, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 207; girls, 219.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys, 68; girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
Schools — Boys, 53; girls, 65.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves, Rev E. G. Werner, *pro tem.* Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 183; girls, 187.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R. Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clarke. Res., 1429 N. 11th st
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 207; girls, 281.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Michael F Rooney, Joseph A. Heffernan. Res., 250 S. 4th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 222, girls 204.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev Matthew Vachero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 226; girls, 230.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holy Day.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. A. D. Fila Charles J. Mullin, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 365.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 510.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.

ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector Revs. Patrick J. McMahon, M. A. Walsh. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 931 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkenaz, rector,
Missions — Pottsville, Shuylkill Co., twice a year.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., twice a year.

NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Parker, John T. McMenamin, Edward O'Donnell.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 443; girls, 484.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 181; girls, 179.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A., Rev. Agostino Cogliani, O.S.A. Res., 819 Christian st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Denis A. Corbett. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 284.
Chapel — Our Lady of Merey Convent, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William R. Barrington. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School — Scoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector. Res., 5427 Haverford ave.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 112.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. Hanigan, John J. Duffy.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 663.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 775.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Daniel Ig. McGlinchey, William C. Currie. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 326.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 450.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 225; girls, 275.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Franciscus Jasinski, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 573.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Girls, 546.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., Thomas Park, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 70.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 80.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rev. James F. Trainor, rector; Revs. James J Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 310.
For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 425.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.

POLISH CONGREGATION, Manayunk. Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., 159 Cotton st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 380; girls, 376.

ST. STANISLAUS', Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Gertrude, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 108; girls, 97.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, John J. Greensil.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 247; girls, 275.
ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. John J. Ferry, John T. Crowley, Maurice A. Fitzegerald. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 125.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 210.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 607; girls. 676.
ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney. Res., 533 Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 196; girls, 241.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. G. V. McKinney, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., Ed. Quinn, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 617.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 509.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 111.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh, John E. Bradley. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 647.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 681.

CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1031 S. 5th sts.
UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar. rector.
Mission — Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Michael's, every third Sunday.
CHAPEL OF ALL SAINTS, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugeue V. McElhone, chaplain, Rev. John P. Mealey, assistant. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.
Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. E. J. Murphy, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir. and chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 119; girls, 144.
Allentown and Bangor. United Greek Missions attended from Lansford 4 times yearly.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
St. Mauritius', Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; girls, 109.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls. 48.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
Mission — Easton, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Missions— Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, twice every month.
Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
Oneida, Schuykill Co., St. John's, once a month.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Stations — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once every two months.
Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the month.
Tannery, Indiana Co., every three months.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. McEnroe.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. James J. Carton,
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 129; girls, 149.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 88; girls, 92.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls 72.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
Mission— Bustleton, Maternity B.V.M., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 118; girls, 177.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. George P. Degnan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 135; girls, 169.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. John P. Thompson.
Missions— Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holy Day..
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Wm. A. O'Donnell.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 254; girls, 256.
West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 80; girls, 75.
Chapel — Convent of St. Gertrude's.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Michael M. Doyle.
Missions— Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. F. Fogarty.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 40.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Heinen, V.F., rector; Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
Missions—Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), every second Sunday and once a week.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.
Stations — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once in three months.
Weatherly, every three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert J. Thompson. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; girls, 74.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission— Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McCullough.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector; Rev. J. A. Hogan, O.S.A.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 13; girls, 16.
Missions— Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Pinsfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector.
Station – Taylorville, Bucks Co., twice a month.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Andrew J. McCue.
Stations — Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.
Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Osborn. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 114; girls, 87.
Mission— Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.

Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donaghy.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 91; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Mission — Landenbergh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
[illegible], Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 14.
Missions — Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays and during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co. St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee. rector.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. G. Martyak, rector.
School — Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 11.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 30.
Missions — Berlinsville. Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month.
Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., twice a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 36; girls, 41.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nep. Novaczky, rector.
Mission — Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Stations — Audenried, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Greenwald, occasionally.
Honey Brook, Chester Co., occasionally.
Lofty, Schuylkill County, occasionally.
Silver Brook, Schuylkill Co., occasionally.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Yorktown, occasionally.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkil Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Wm. V. McLoughlin.
St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 70.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res. 612 W. Centre st.
School — Rev. rector. Boys, 30; girls, 31.
Missions — Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.
Delano, Schuylkill Co.
Middleport, Schuylkill Co.
Minersville, Schuylkil Co., every third Sunday.
New Boston, Schuylkill Co.
New Philadelphia.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
Trenton.
Volken Morca.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.
Station — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Station — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector; Rev. H. Hasson.
Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; girls, 47.
Mission — Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
Station — Centre Bridge, once a month.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, rector.
Mission — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent Ferrerius', every second Sunday.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday and Holy-day.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Philip J. Gallagher, Patrick A. McBride.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 224.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Buckley.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 174; girls, 178.
St. Michael's (United Greek), attended every third Sunday from Church of the Holy Spirit, Philadelphia.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. John C. Fleming.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; girls, 119.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Anthony Koos.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 152; girls, 154.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
St. Joseph's, attended from East Manch Chunk, every other Sunday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Boys, 126.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 144.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. George H. Michel, Martin Merres. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—For Boys.—1 male teacher and Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 349.
For Girls.— Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 302.
Missions— Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Oakbrook, Berks Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Phoenixville, Chester Co. (Slavic), once a month,
Pottstown, Montgomery Co. (Slavic), three sundas every month.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 52.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 49; girls, 34.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran.
Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schnettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; girls, 46.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 58; girls, 52.
St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. Anthony M. Milukas.
School — Male teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 30.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 29.
Missions— Minersville, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Sheppton (United Greek), four times a year. Attended by Rev. Father Volkay of Hazleton.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's (continued).
Stations — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, St Nicholas, Truckville and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.

South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Richard Moran.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 96.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
Missions — Catasauqua, once a month; Emmaus and Allentown, once a year.

Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday o the month.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday
St. Joseph's, ———

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
Stations — Keffer's, every Sunday alternately.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday alternately.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., rector.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 99; girls, 114.
Chapel — Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every second, third and fourth Sunday of the month.

Chapels.

Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers, Rev. J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., dir
Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fathers of th Holy Ghost.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. ——, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn, Be nard J. Conway, address: St. Agnes Hospital; P. J. Tierney, P. J. Flaherty, Wm. J. M Garrity, Hugh P. Reed.
Priest Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Michael J. McSorley an Francis J. Puriell.
Priest Student in American College. Rome: Rev. Alex. B. McKay.
Rev. Peter Masson, vice-rector of American College, Louvain.
On Mission in Richmond, Va.: Rev. William Grace.—Address: Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
On Mission in Mobile, Ala.: Rev. Hugh P. Gevney.—Address: Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Ve Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics, Pastoral theology and christi doctrine); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D. (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greel Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and Germar Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosoph Rev. A. J. Schulte (prof. of Hebrew, liturgy, ancient history, and English); Rev. Thom F. Kennedy, D.D., assistant disciplinarian (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Re James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek and English literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (pr of ecclesiastical history, modern history, English literature and Gregorian Chant); Re Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and French); Rev. Her T. Drumgoole (prof. of physics, chemistry and English); Rev. John B. McGinley, D. (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (prof. of La and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution), Sig. Lucius Cianfarra (prof Italian): Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 134; students in Americ College, Rome, 7; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2; students at the Am ican College in Louvain, 1. Total number of students for Philadelphia diocese, 144. Nu ber of seminarians for Harrisburg diocese in Overbrook, 12. Books in library, 23,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., supr. and visitor; Rev. Wm. F. Likely, C.M., asst. supr.; Revs. Henry White, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., John Maye, C.M., C. Malloy, C.M., John Corcoran, C.M., T. Judge, C.M., E. Antill, C.M. Community in the diocese, 54; seminarians, 24. An *Apostolic School* is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 28.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. H. Albert, C.M., Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Rev. Theodore McCormick, C.M., and others.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 12; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 6. Total in community, 47; in diocese, 64. Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., prior and procurator; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., prof. of moral theology, church history and homiletics; Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.B., regent of studies, prof. of sacred scriptnre, Canon law and moral philosophy: Rev. Edward A. Daley, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., editor of Our Lady of Good Counsel Magazine; Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. J. Francis Green, O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., (master of professed and novices and instructor in liturgy; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Rev. J. Frederic Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., prof. of mental philosophy; Rev. Charles A. Fournier, O.S.A.

Villanova is the motherhouse, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band. — All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., J. Francis Green, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., provincial and local superior; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., master of Novices and professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., prefet of scholastics and professor of philosophy; Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Thomas Gibliu, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Jouvorski, C.S.Sp. retired on account of sickness. 3 lay Brothers, 8 cleric Novices, 3 lay Novices, 9 professed Scholastics. Total number in community, including 6 Fathers, 29. Total number in Diocese, 37.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president and bursar); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Frederic F. Commins, O.S.A., Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., Charles Fournier, O.S.A., James J. Dean, O.S.A., Mr. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Mr. Pierre M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. Alfred P. Durin. Disciplinarians: Messrs. John J. Barthowski, Amedie J. Viger, Bernard J. Daly, John A. Keegan. Number of students, 161. Day scholars, 5.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Rev. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., vice-pres. of the College; Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., Aloysius Brucker, S.J., Francis M. Connell, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., professors. Number of students, 277.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad and Stiles sts.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; pres., Bro. Isidore, F.S.C.; (vice-pres.), Bro. Eliphus; treasurer, Bro. Francis; secretary, Bro. Wolfred. Professed Brothers, 12; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 96. Students in College, 177; in the diocese, 3,135.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 31; Postulants, 24. Religious in the convent, 134; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 458. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 97. Boys in Seminary, 26.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 66; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 85. Mother Henrietta Spalding, supr. Boarders, 110; Day-scholars, 10; parochial school children, 32.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 19. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Day-scholars, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 43; Novices, 2; Community in the diocese, 45. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 160.

MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Religious in Community, 39. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 70; Day-scholars, 47. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 24 pupils.

PHILADELPHIA,

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 40; Sisters in the diocese, 79. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — During the winter they have a *night-school* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 9; day-scholars, 175.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child*. — Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9. Religious in convent, 64; in the diocese, 133. Mother Mary Walburga, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 64.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 36; Postulants, 12; total in Convent, 82. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 312. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 109; Day-scholars, 18.

READING.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.). — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 17; Day-Scholars, 10. Mother M. Anselm, supr.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 28; Postulant, 1; Day-scholars, 113. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st. — Professed Sisters, 18; Postulants, 4. Religious in the convent, 22; in the diocese, 68. Sister Mary Gotthardа, supr.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. — Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants in the diocese, 62. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls and boys, 15; Number of children received during the year, 23. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 118; Postulants, 10. Religious in community, 151; in the diocese, 347. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st. Professed Sisters, 20; Postulants, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 22; in the Diocese, 347; Mother MaryAgnes, supr.—Attended by the Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.

Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st., Philadelphia. — Professed Sisters, 2; Postulants, 2; Sisters in community, 4; total number in diocese, 8. Sister Mary Frances, sup

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth, 216 Fitzwater st., Philadelph —Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Gertrude, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Philadelphia Sisters in the community, 10; number of Sisters in the Diocese, 56. Sister Cassiana, su

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.* Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys a for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the Brothers the Christian Schools. Bro. Candidus, dir. Number of boys, 216. Rev. Hugh A. Trimb chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of gi 25 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, Number of girls in preservation class, 104. Number of women afforded a home, Mother Mary de Chantal Flaherty, supr.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 25 Sisters of St. Jose Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 450.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 301. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, supr. Orphan girls, 228.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 42; girls, 99; total, 141; under 5 years of age, 53.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 510. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 200; infant girls, 138; total 338. Baptisms, 190; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 25; patients in the Hospital during the year, 94: number of beds, 30. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, Church Lane and Boyer st. (Germantown). — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 100 girls.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans. Tacony. — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 122; girls, 100; total, 222.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—28 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 83. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 65. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Girls, 80.

PHILADELPHIA.

Industrial School, West Philadelphia, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 23; number of Children, 84. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 65; number helped outside, 338; received during the year, 35. Situations procured for 110 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.

PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia.—Prof. Choir Sisters, 40; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Sisters in the convent, 90; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 163. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 99; Penitents, 275. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 16. Professed Magdalens, 18. Number of Penitents, 56. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart Malone, supr.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 45.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 18. Religious in diocese, 36. Old men, 120; old women, 128; total number, 248. Sister Celestine de la Conception, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulants, 1. Old men, 135; old women, 151; total inmates, 286. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, supr.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 15. Situations procured during the year, 1002; since opening, 3243. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Postulant, 1. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 60; number of Soldier patients, 55; poor patients during the year, 870; patients during the year, 1080; beds, 91; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 10,261. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Postulants, 4. Total number in community, 45. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 91; patients received during the year, 2300; number of Soldier patients received, 487; poor patients received during the year, 1192; beds, 222; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 6444. Rev. Edward J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 92; patients, during the year, 2213; poor patients, 1106; number of Soldier patients received and treated, 226; accident patients, 1983; beds, 200. In addition to those treated in the house, 16,980 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, about 18,000.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 850; now in the hospital, 80; poor patients during the year, 700; accident patients, 557; beds, 114. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Lawrence A. Deering.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 27 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 9 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 20 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 17 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 12 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. James', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington. 87 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 62 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 64 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 56 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 347 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 11 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 163 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 133 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 312 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 458 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 79 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, St. Peter Claver's and Schools, Philadelphia. 45 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 36 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 85 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1
Bishop	1	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	8
Secular priests	335		
Regulars	101		
Total number of priests in the diocese	436	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 304
Churches	207		
Churches in course of erection	3		
Chapels	63	High School for boys	1
Stations	44	Parochial schools	111
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	65	Number attending, boys 18 951	
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	144	" " girls 21 182	40 133
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	3 135
Colleges	3	Orphan asylums	10
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	96	Number of orphan boys 1607	
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	6	" " girls 1135	2 742
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1898-1899 for Philadelphia	26	Industrial School for boys	1
		" " " girls	1
		Protectory for girls	1
Number of religious orders of women	16	Protectory for boys	1
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1 905	Houses for homeless boys	2
		Hospitals	4
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers	8	Widows' asylum	1
		Homes for aged poor	2
		Home for working girls	1
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	58

Catholic population, about 460 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases — Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whereto all official matter should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY, P. W. TALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, JOS. WENTKER, J. A. CONNOLLY, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, Very Rev. F. V. NUGENT, C.M., Very Rev. ROBERT MCNAMARA, C.P., Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. HUGO FESSLER, O.F.M.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation) — Rev. ED. J. SHEA, pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., secty.; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, treas.; Rev. WM. FAERBER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. P. W. TALLON and Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D., 3949 Iowa ave., secretary of Board of Examiners.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge;* REV. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY. *treasurer;* Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Michael Joseph Taylor. Res.. 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Simon J. Orf, D.D., Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Patrick Lyons. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 253.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Fr. M. Kielty. Res.. 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., adjoining.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis prov. Pupils, 67.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and Henry Fabry. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 207.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tettemer. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Joseph Cruse. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. } Pupils, 650.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horvath, Res.. 1145 Park ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Patrick J. Carney. Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res.. 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Wm. C. A. Schulte. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 450.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 650.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. John J. Tannrath and Joseph A. Collins. Res., 1933 Sidney st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 169.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., provincial, Rev. Ed. Kennedy, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Lothaire, dir. Pupils, 734.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Albert B. Gass, D.D., Res., 1220 Whittier st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. } Pupils, 630.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital,

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, temporary Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. George Emanuel, (ord. St. Antonii Eremitae). Res., 618 S. 2nd st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Anthony Wigger. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 445. Res., 2568 a Hebert st.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Henry Hassel. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 283.

ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Jos. Francis Mulvehill. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — For Boys.—6 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 623.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. F. Gnielinski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Revs. F. J. Jones. Theophile Th. Pudlowski. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Jer. T. Foley, Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Boys, 45; girls, 90; total, 135.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 117.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois ave. and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Max. J. Schneiderhahn and George Aug. Eisenbacher.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 737.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Eugene H. Brady, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Spring aves.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Joseph F. Lubeley. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 214.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., Bern. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. John Nekula and John Tichy. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. } Pupils, 620.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., Charles J. Bill, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J., Francis X. Stuer, S.J., Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., John Beigert, S.J., and Stanislaus Wnenk, S.J., (Missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 285; girls, 305; total, 590.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts. (continued).
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 65; girls, 55; total, 120.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and John B. Pleuss, D.D. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils,, 280.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John A. Tracy and Peter Jos. Byrne. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers (1418 O'Fallon st.). Bro. Fidelian, dir.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 358.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, John Lyons and John Wm. Gavin, *p.t.* Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 586.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister, Francis Reker and Otto Theod. Siesener. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. } Pupils, 720.

ST. MARGARETH'S, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Res., Van der Venter and Russell aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Adrian, dir.
9 Sisters of Charity. } Pupils, 647.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. Peter J. O'Rourke and Wm. Kotte.

ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn and Patrick P. Crane. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Thos. Mullen. Res.. 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Conrad Brockmeier. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, John S. Long. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary.
22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. } Pupils, 1300.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Gerard John Schmidt. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 425.

ST. TERESA'S, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Dan W. Clarke, Henry A. Geisert. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M. supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Junianus, dir. Pupils, —.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. Pupils, 487.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Chas. Bleha, Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 106.

VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey, Maurice O'Flaherty. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 171.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.

Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.

Apple Creek (*Uniontown P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 64.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 73.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.

Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.

Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., and James Devine, C.M.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Cemmyneck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 51.

Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John H. Krechter.
School — 1 secular teacher. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 80.

Bonne Terre, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. John Nugent.

Caldwell (*St. Genevieve P. O.*), St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Bahr.

Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Missions — La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 6[illegible].
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.

Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.

Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.

Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.

Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 7.

Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 45.

Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 65.

De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.

Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev J. Bertens.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.

Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Henry Muckermann.
School — Sisters of Lorette. Pupils, 57.
Missions — Kirksville, Adair Co., St.——
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.

Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.

Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School— Pupils, 26.
Mission — Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bismarck, St. François Co.
Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. ———.
Missions — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Higbee, Randolph Co.
New Franklin, Howard Co.

Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's. Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School —1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School —2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys. 42; girls, 54; total, 96.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School —4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 84; girls, 80; total, 164.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeh's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 73.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst.
Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 243.
Mission — New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Cletus Gierschewski, O.F.M., Walfriedus Rompe, O.F.M., and Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 107.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School —1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Indian Creek. Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Kane.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Ed. J. Kern.
School— 3Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St.———.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Fred. Peters.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 406.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael D. Collins.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred. Pommer, adm.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils. 56.

Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Brand.
Missions —Chamberburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 107.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School— Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School— 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 123.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 85.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Healy.
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Missions— Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School— 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 76.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School— 2 secullar teachers. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 70.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School— 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 135.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Dan. F. Sullivan.
Missions— Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Station — Shelbina, Shelby Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 88.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 153.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School— Pupils, 20.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.
East Prairie, Mississippi Co,, St. Martin's.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co. Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co. Portageville, New Madrid Co.
Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Sheil.
Mission — Brush Creek, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., and Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P.
School— 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 53.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precions Blood. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis N. Larche.
Missions— Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.

Poplar Bluff, Butler Co. (continued).
Stations — Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butter Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co.. St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 123
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. John Ch. Granville.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 103.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St.Francis of Assisi.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 97.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Method. Hynek.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 28.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions – St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St.——.
Stations — Cuba, Crawford Co.
Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 70; girls, 75; total, 145.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School — 1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 232.
St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 314.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Stations — Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 101.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 91.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly.
School — Pupils, 50.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn, Rev. A. Acker, subst.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin CS., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Brady.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 80.
Viesmann, Maries Co.. Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School — Pupils, 18.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 89.

Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Antonius Moll, O.F.M., Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Menander Jaroscewicz, O.F.M.
School—2 Secular teachers and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions—Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 95.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Flaget, supr. Pupils, —.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—3Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Joseph Aloysius Boukamp.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 160.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Mountain View, Howell Co.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
West Plains, Howell Co.
Winona, Shannon Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Ilda, dir. Pupils, 47.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity, Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 33.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeyneck, A. Happe, M. Grosholz, Th. J. Moran, P. B. Cahill, Th. Krainhart, J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Hughes, E. I. Fitzpatrick, res., 1432 South 10th st.
Rev. J. T. Tuohy, absent on indefinite leave.
Engaged as Professor in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (pres., prof. of sacred eloquence and past. theology) Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (vice pres., prof. of moral theology.) Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of canon law and German), Rev. Wm. H. Musson, C.M., (director and prof. of liturgy and English literature), Rev. P. J. Maune, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. J. A. Feely, C. M., D.D., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 86.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Revs. Walter H. Hill, S.J., and William F. Poland, S.J., (writers), Rev. Henry M. Calmer, S.J., (sunday lecturer), Revs. A. Dierckes, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., and James J. Corbley, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J.

Divinity and Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S. J., (prof. of physics and mechanics), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology

and higher mathematics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Revs. Aloysius F. Heitkamp. S.J., Celestine Caldi, S.J., Francis E. Porter, S.J., Henry S. Spalding, S. J., Hermann J. Goller, S.J., Hugh B. McMahon, S.J., Michael J. Hoferer, S.J,, Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J. 92 scholastic students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J.,(pres.), Rev. John C. Burke. S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Joseph G. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Aloysius A. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology and higher mathematics), Mr. James L. McGeary, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry, mechanics and mathematics), Mr. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. David M. Johnson, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., Messrs. John A. Weiand, S.J., Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., F. M. McCormick, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Michael H. Gorman, S.J., (professors in academic course), besides 4 assistant professors. Total in all departments: 43 Priests, 101 Scholastics, 13 Brothers, 375 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf (def. prov.), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (lector), Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M. (vicar), Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., Revs. Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. and Justinus Deutsch. O.F.M., (assistants). 38 Clerics (students of theology), 11 Lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullanc, C.SS.R., (provincial), Rev. Ed. A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., Aegidius Smulders, C.SS.R., Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R. Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R.. Thomas Fagan. C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (director), Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 34 Brothers. 29 Brothers and 3 professors teaching. 410 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 35. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,600; 300 beds. (This Hospital is for *Men* only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.),PerryCo., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas. J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A Foley, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., and Jos. Glass, C.M., D.D., John Bertke, C.M., Daniel Hurley, C.M., James M. Le Sage, C.M. Scholastics, 50; Novices, 21; Students, 64; Brothers, 6..

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Preparatory College.*—Very Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., (pres.), Revs. F. McNeill, C.M. and F. J. Nugent, C.M. Students, —.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus* — Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller,. S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.. (spiritual director), Revs. Charles B. Molinier, S.J., and Louis Kellinger, S.J., (professors), Revs. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Mr. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., (professor), Revs. Alfred Brewer, S.J., Amatus J. Snebelin, S.J., Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Edmund S. Murphy,S.J., Edward W. Raymond, S.J., Francis Morfeld, S.J., Fructuosus Gibaja, S.J., George Butler, S.J., Henry G. Swift, S.J., Henry T. Kasten, S.J., James E. Conahan, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., John O'Hara, S. J., John B. Smith, S.J., John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J., John M. McCoughlin, S.J., Joseph Landry, S.J., Joseph A. Raby, S.J., Joseph F. Banks, S.J., Joseph F. Hill, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J., L. Eugene Ryan, S. J., Linus Schuler, S.J., Michael J. Tiernan, S.J., Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., Simon A. Ryan, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Thomas J. Conners, S.J., William Mitchell, S.J., William Wilkinson, S.J., William J. Talbot, S.J., and William Singleton. S.J. (tertian Fathers). Priests, 42; Scholastics, 39; Brothers, 32; Novices 31, (Scholastics, 27; Brothers, 4).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Adrian, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Joachim, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 21; Novices and Postulants, 51.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., (rector), Revs. Justin Carey, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P.. Mathias Miller, C.P., (prof. of Theology), Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (spiritual director), John F. Vanstan, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P. Students of Theology, 14; Brothers, 6.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector), Rev. George Breffreil, C.SS.R., (minister), Rev. H. Guenther, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., (Novice-master), Rev. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R., (assistant Novice-master), Rev. Fr. X. Giebfried, C.SS.R., Rev. John Mueller, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., (professors), Rev. F. X. Meurer, C.SS.R., and Rev. Francis X.

Straubinger, C.SS.R., (Missionaries). 7 Choir Novices; 7 professed lay Brothers. 5 Novice lay Brothers, 84 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, as intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Burke, superior and vicar. Sisters, 57; Novices, 26; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 108; Orphans, 28.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 29; Magdalens, 60; Preservation children, 31; Penitents. 196.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Vincentia, supr. In Community: Sisters, 72. Pupils, 131.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. Pupils, 71.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. Sisters, 50; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Aspirants, 10. Pupils in Academy, 125.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, supr. Sisters, 60; Pupils, 30. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the City.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mutes, 18.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. P. B. Cahill, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 250.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Novitiate, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12. To this is attached *Pius Hospital*, 1318 O'Fallon st., and a *Home* for homeless women, 1232 N. 14th st.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Liberata, supr. Patients, 40.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 17 Sisters, 275 old persons.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 56 pupils, who are thought trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Sisters, 12; infants during the year 1898, 355; old women, 37. Patients, 96.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 843 patients during the year, 542 paying patients, 121 charity patients, 4054 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 15th and Clark aves. — Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan Girls, 225.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 83 Orphans.

St. Vincent's Institution. A private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858, St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo., Wabash R. R., Post Office Address: Station F., St. Louis, Mo., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 140.

Loretto Academy, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Sister M. Simeon, supr. Sisters, 28; (10 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 86.

Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 100.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Mother Maria Beata, supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 40. (Combines Academy, Industrial and Business Course.)

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 65 Sisters, 19 Novices. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. N. Orfei, chaplain. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts., Rev. Robert J. Hayes, chaplain.—650 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 115 patients admitted during the year. *A Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1500 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy* and *Industrial School.* 250 admitted during the year. A Female *Night Refuge.* 2148 admitted during the year. A Female *Employment Agency.* 1200 girls provided with situations. Out Hoor Patients during the year, 8200. Sick visited in their homes, 570. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 4350. *Sisters of Mercy.* The Sisters feed and clothe the poor at the Convent, visit the City Jail, City Hospitals and the sick and poor in their own homes.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 39; Postulants, 11. Patients during the year, 1447. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 20; Orphans, 225.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 53 Sisters, 58 boarders, 160 day scholars. In Community: 155 Sisters.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Carondolet, Railroad avenue. Mother M. Bonaventura, Mother-Provincial. Sisters M. Petra C. and Sister M. Aurea, assistants. Choir Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 14; Novices, 31; Candidates, 39.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 68; Day-scholars, 85.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Giardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtildis, supr. Patients, 150.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 22 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 51.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Sisters, 55; Boarders, 70; Orphans, 4.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Catawissa P. O.*), Franklin Co. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 65.

Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. Sisters, 6. Patients, —.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Luke Kernan, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. attended by Rev. Mathew Miller, C.P., chaplain. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. In Community: 11; Lady Boarders, 15; School Pupils, 40.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Rev. Stanislaus Grennan C.P., chaplain. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 7 Sisters. 31 children.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Bentler, supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 18; Candidates, 7.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J, supr. Religious, 28; Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 35 beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Flaget, supr. Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
Passionist Fathers—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs.
Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Peter and Paul's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.
Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)— Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Frankenstein; Gildhouse; St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Edina, Mo.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (Catawissa P.O.).
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florrissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Bloomsdale; Kelso; New Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vienna; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	240	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Priests of Religious Orders	178	Females educated in higher branches.	1 800
Jesuits	106	Parishes with Parochial Schools	138
Passionists	8	Pupils	24 430
Redemptorists	20	Orphan Asylums	7
Franciscans	19	Orphans	961
Lazarists	29	House of Good Shepherd	1
Order of St. Anthony the Hermit	1	Children in Preservation Class	196
Total Priests	418	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	175	Pupils	60
Missions with Churches	77	Industrial Schools	3
Total Chnrches	252	Pupils	150
Stations	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 069
Chapels	55	Hospitals and Infirmaries	13
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Patients during the year, about	6 000
Students	83	Asylums	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Home for Aged	1
Students	324	Catholic population, as reported by census of 1897	212 380
Colleges and Academies for boys	4		
Students	927		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles — 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., *657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, T. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, RUDOLPH DEUSTERMANN, P. BOLAND, A. PLUT, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN, CHAS. CORCORAN and H. J. MACDEVITT.

School Board—Rev. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, Rev. J. J. KEANE, Very Rev. JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B,. Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board — Revs. A. MCNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY T. J. GIBBONS, F. X. GORRES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, rector; Rev. Peter Meade, assistant; Rev. Wm. A. Dolan, second assistant. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Schools — For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, dir. Pupils, 340.
For Boys. Christian Brothers, (205 W. Sixth st.). Brother Heraclin, dir. Pupils, 180; teachers, 6.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts.. Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B., Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 380.

Chapel — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241Charles st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 370.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Lafond sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzki, assistant. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 13 School Sisters of N. Dame (536 Lafond st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 976.
ST. ANDREW'S, Como Villa, St. Paul, Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), attended from St. Michael's, St. Paul, temporarily.
Missions — St. Paul Park, Langdon, Grey Cloud.
ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 197 Geranium st., W.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. CASIMIR'S, (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 176.
Mission — Edison, Swift Co.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha and Rev. Michael Tusheck. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 536.
ITALIAN CONGREGATION, chapel of Cathedral, Rev. S. N. Odone, rector; res. 19. W. 6th st.
ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Wm. Colbert. Res., 496 View st.
ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. Thos. Gleeson, Rev. Wm. Dobbin, ass't. Res., 975 Francis st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ligori, dir. Pupils, 210.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, W. P. Walsh and Thos. E. Shields. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 275.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. J. Thomas, S.M. pastor, Alexander Loude, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. Ambrose McNulty and Thos. Rehill.
ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. George Doyle. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.
ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, Richard O'Sullivan, ass't. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 560.
ST. MATHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung. Rev. J. B. A. Bergeler, ass't. Res., 73 W. George st.
School — 8 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 452.
ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, Rev. Patrick Kenny jr., assistant. Res. 420 Parnell st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 296.
ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. J. C. Byrne, Rev. John Brannan, assistant. Res., 299 Case st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 200.
Latin School. Pupils, 25; taught by pastor.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Siboria, dir. Pupils, 387.
ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 270.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, Rev. Patrick Kissane, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts. Rev. Gregory Koering.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Joseph Legardeur. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, John J. Mies, P. F. Kelly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 500.
ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 270.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 455.
ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, Rev. G. A. Arctander, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', (Bohemian), Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachosky. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager. Res., 1410 st., S.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 230.
HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4th st., N.E.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Res., 1626 Fifth st., N. E. Pupils, 150.
HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Horgan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. James A. Daly, O.P., P.G., Bernard C. Murray, O.P., Wm. I. Rickarby, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Address Very Rev. Prior concerning missions.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 460.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Rev. J. J. Keane, Rev. James J. Duffy, first assistant, Rev. Marcele Masl, second assistant. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 321.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary's.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 407.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, rector, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st.). Sister Boudreau, dir. Pupils, 270.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Missions— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Revs. James A. Fitzpatrick, Michael McIntyre, ass't.. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N, E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., 2416 Sixth st., S.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. G. Plante.
Mission — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Grace Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. MacEwan.
Missions— Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Laurence Carey.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
Belle Creek (*Ryan P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 160.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 110.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Gmeiner.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (*Glendale P.O. Scott Co.*), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
Cedar Lake (*St. Patrick P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron.
Mission — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 190.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 140.

ka, Carver Co. (continued).
Missions — Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. P. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberata, dir. Pupils, 113.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, attended from Ghent temporarily.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Jas. J. McDonald.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. W. B. Golden.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, John Walsh, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. F. Ellshorst.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Monge.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 150.
Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. W. Raleigh.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Pax.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. George's, Rev. John F. Gleeson.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Fr. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's. Rev. W. L. Hart.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas'. Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Othmar Putthoff, O.F.M., supr.; lay Brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 297.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Benedict (*P.O. St. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. John (*P.O. Union Hill, Scott Co.*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn; Rev. Ed. Lee, assistant.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Polasek.
Missions — Westline, Redwood Co., Lady of Victories.
Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, Rev. Herman Smalian, — from Tracy, Lyon Co.
Mission — Cottonwood, Brown Co.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Geneveve, dir. Pupils, 130.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. P. J. Carey, St. Peter, Minn.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. J. J. Malloy.
Missions— Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. W. B. Jansen.
Missions — Medina (*Ditter P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. N. Rohlinger.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 11.
Missions — Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph'
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. M. Cauley.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Mission — Bloomington, Hennepin Co., St. ——
Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, attended temporarily from New Trier.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 120.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Missions — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Franklin, Renville Co., St. Henry's.

New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Mission — Moundsview, St. Charles'.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alexander Berghold.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 200.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 116.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H, B. Sandmeyer, Andrew Rinke.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 365.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. A. Buekler.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysins', Theophilus Plent.
Mission — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Simon.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Mission — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Missions — Belview, Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
Sheridan, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Rogers, Hennepin Co. St. Walburg's, Rev. L. Keukelink.
Mission — Monticello, Wright Co., St.——
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions— Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.

St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Fr. Roemer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.

St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Alois Plut.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Augustine Wirth.
School — Convent just dedicated; not opened, Dec. 1899.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Vilman.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Jos. A. Powers.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pauline Weisner. O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Beda Linnemann, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew. Res. 910 Oak st.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Smalian.
Missions — Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lette.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., supr., and 2 lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions — St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Zachary Ehlen, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Egan.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robert Polasek.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Andrzjeski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Taunton, Lincoln Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick Hart, chaplain 3rd Inf., Philippine Islands; Rev. John Seliskar, Louvain, Europe; Rev. John A. Ryan, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Glennan, P. Boland, Wm. Brennan and Godfrey Braun, ill health.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D. (rector); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (vice-rector, spiritual dir. and dean); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, dean; Rev. Patrick J. Toner, (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (prof. of apologetics and cosmology); Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (prof. of sacramental theology); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, (prof. of moral theology and New Testament Greek(; Rev. Patrick Danehy, (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and homiletics); Rev. Francis Schaefer, D.D., (prof. of church history and German, master of ceremonies); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (prof. of ascetic and pastoral theology); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and the history of philosophy; librarian); Rev. James Reardon, (prof. of biology, psychology and English); Rev. William Henry Sheran (prof. of English literature); Mr. John A. Hartigan, A.M.,

(prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. Leo Bruenner, (prof. of music, gregorian chant); Mr. Lee Chauvan, (prof. of elocution). Students: 119. Corporate title — "*The Seminary of St. Paul*".

College of St. Thomas. Merriam Park.—Faculty and officers: Very Rev. John F. Dolphin (pres.); Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, (vice-pres. and official agent); Rev. Terrence Moore (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Alphonsus Carey (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. W. H. Sheran (prof. of higher English); Rev. C. J. Clifford (prof. of logic, Latin and history); Rev. Francis Kerze (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Robert Schlinkert (prof. of German); John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. o mathematics and science); P. E. Sullivan, LL. B. (prof. of business course and shorthand); H. Conway, (prefect); John Fahey (assistant-prefect). Students, 138. Corporate title — "*The College of St. Thomas*".

Cretin High School. — First commercial class. Two years course. Brothers Heraclin and Lawrence, teachers. — Second commercial class. Brother Cyril, teacher. — First intermediate class. Brother Julius, teacher.—Second intermediate class. Brother John, teacher. — *Latin class*: (Prof. of Latin), Rev. W. A. Dolan (from Cathedral); (prof. of music), Frederick Will; (prof. of elocution), A. Chauvan; (prof. of gymnastics), brother Lawrence. — Total, students, 210; professors, 5. Director, brother Heraclin. Res. 205 W. Sixth str.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *Sisters of St. Joseph*. Provincial house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Total Sisters in the Archdiocese, 232; novices, 20; postulants, 43.

Academy of St. Joseph., Boarding and Day-School. Western and Nelson aves. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers, 23; Pupils, 256.

Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts. — Sister Mary Clementine, supr. Pupils, 77.

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st. — 18 teachers. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 116.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Mother Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*. — Boarding and Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 75.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*. Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, 68.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Sisters, 43; Magdalens, 62; Reformatories, 33; Preservations, 35. Total, 130.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Sisters and 27 lay nurses. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils in nurse class, 23. Patients during year 1899, 1260.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 59.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 199 W. 9th st. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 118.

Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 134. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.

Foundling Institute, Hague and Milton aves.; under Direction of Cath lic Ladies of St. Paul. Inmates, 26.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 110.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Sisters, 17. Patients during year, 650.

Home for Aged Poor, 1051 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 45. Sister Monique Joseph, supr.

House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts. — Sisters, 10. Sister Mary of St. Jane Madden, supr. Total inmates, 40.

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers— St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial house and Academy. St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul: Holy Angels' Academy, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Bird Island; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly. Total number of Sisters in diocese, 234; novices and postulants, 63.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface; Stillwater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre. Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis, Holy Rosary; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Number of Sisters, 21.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Number of Sisters, 23.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for girls	6
Diocesan Priests	184	Pupils	894
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools	79
Total	220	Pupils, about	14 230
Churches with resident priests	150	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	63	Orphans	287
Stations	8	Foundling Institute	1
Chapels	14	Inmates	21
Theological Seminary	1	Hospitals	3
Students	119	Inmates	2 112
College for boys	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Students	138	Inmates	176
		Catholic Population, about	215 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioccesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Francis Garcia Diego y Moreno, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. Joseph Sadoc Alemany, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. John Prendergast.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. Scanlon, St. Joseph's.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.*

Secretary — Rev. P. E. Mulligan.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. Prendergast, V.G., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, W. B. O'Connor, W. Gleeson, P. J. Grey, Lawrence Serda, H. Lagan.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. Prendergast, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. Wm. Gleeson.

Defensor—Rev. P. Scanlan.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. Prendergast, V.G., Rev. P. Scanlan, Rev. P. Grey.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. Casey, Rev. Wm. Gleeson, Rev. Wm. B. O'Connor, Rev. J. B. McNally.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. P. Scanlan, St. Joseph's, Peter J. Grey, St. Patrick's, Peter Casey, St. Peter's, Richard P. Brennan, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. Michael King, Immaculate Conception, Thos. McSweeney, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. William B. O'Connor, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. Wm. Gleeson, St. Anthony's, E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res.. 1100 Franklin st.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Florinus, dir. Pupils, 354.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 400.
Academy of the Sacred Heart. Ellis and Franklin sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Barry. assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector; Rev. Thomas Comerford, assistant.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. R. Fuhr, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st., near 24th st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.F.M., Philibert Haase, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M. 3 Brothers. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 340.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 416.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. M. P. Ryan and Jos. A. McAuliffe, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 441.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Rev. C. E. O'Neile, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 310.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Valentine Cassini, S.S.F.S., rector. Res., 60 Croke st, near Mission st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. John McDonnell and Charles McMahon, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Robert Sampson, assistant. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Donald J. McKinnon, P. M. Griffin, assts.
Chapels — County Almshouse.
Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrerosts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, Michael P. Scanlan, John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 470.
For girls. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 502.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and Joseph M. Conway, assistants.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S. Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Jos. Guibert, S.M., J. Roman, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. P. Cummins, Administrator; Revs. Michael Horan, P. Heslin, M. Barry, and P. O'Hara, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Patrick Hennisey, asst.

ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Peter C. Yorke, Wm. Lyons and James A. Grant, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Bro. Erminold, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. PETERS, 403 24th st. (continued).
Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Lombard sts., Fathers of the Society of St. Francis de Sales; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Rev. Bernard Redahan, ass't. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. M. Giles and M. Kenneally, assistants.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.
SACRED HEART, 546 Filmore st., Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. John Cullen Philip Byrne, John Cantillon, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Patrick McHugh, asst., Res., 333 8th ave.
ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev, James Melvin, assistant.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Reginald Wm. Thompson, O.P., assistant.
Missions — Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.
Missions — Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O. Riorden, rector; Rev. John Cantwell, asst.
School — Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions — Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector.
Missions — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 135.
Golden Gate, Alameda Co., St. Columba, Rev. Martin J. Whyte, rector.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. K. White, rector.
Missions — Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. E. J. Doran, rector.
Missions — La Honda, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. John A. Lally.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Station — Dublin.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
Missions — Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.
Missions — Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.
Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.
Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.
Station — Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.
Missions — Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. John Brennan, rector; Rev. J. J. Sullivan, assistant.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius',

Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Franchi, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. W. J. Madden, rector.
Missions— Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Turlock, Stanislaus Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. M. Clifford, assistant.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. Jos. A. Byrne, rector.
Mission — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Olema, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Nevin, rector.
Missions — La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. F. X. Morrison and J. Nolan, assistants.
Schools— For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 152.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 115. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. John B. McNally, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 159.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st. Rev. A. de Campos, rector.
Ocean View, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Cooper, rector.
Mission — Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gannon, rector.
Mission — Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Mission — Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M.
Missions— Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kelseyville, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 118.
Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 223.
St. Aloysius Boys school, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Mission — New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. P. J. Collopy, assistant.
Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions— San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Rev. John Egan, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: 170.
Mission — Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Stations — Larkspur.
San Quentin.
State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, } Pupils, 325.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co. (continued).
Missions— Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.
Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Stations — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Missions— Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Quill, rector.
School — 6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Owen Lacey and Francis Garvey, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, asst.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Xenophon, principal. Pupils, 150.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Michael Mackey, assistant.
Missions — Sebastopol, Sonoma Co.
Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Tracy, Joaquin Co., —— ——, Rev. Geo. F. Whibbs, rector.
Missions — Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
Tesla, Alameda Co.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, rector.
School — Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Hopland, Mendocine Co.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Maunes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Riginald, dir. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. W. D. McKinnon.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan.
Absent: Revs. Jos. McQuaide, Jos. M. Gleason, Edw. Slevin, P. B. Duffy, John Dillon.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., pres.; Rev. F. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. E. A. Sérieys, S.S., D. C. Hogne, S.S., Rene Brule, S.S., F. Harvey and W. Brockaye, Mr. C. D. Myers.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory.* A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.
STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Home.* For sick and aged people. Dominican Sisters. Sr. Philomena, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. A. Allen, S.J., vice-president; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., prefect of studies; Revs. A. Varsi, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., G. Burkard, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., R. Bell, S.J., T. Sabastiani, S.J. Scholastics, 5. Students, 326.

Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts. — Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General, Superior of California Province and Rector of St. Dominic's Church), Very Rev. Jas. Reginald Newell, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Ceslaus Clancy, O.P., (sub prior); Revs. Benedict McGovern, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Thomas E. O'Neil, O.P., Jas. Louis O'Neil, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., Jas. Gregory O'Rourke, O.P., Christopher Vincent Lamb, O.P. 4 Laybrothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Patrick J. MacCorry, C.S.P., J. C. McCourt, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—13 Brothers. Bro. Florinus (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 354.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st. — Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.* — Very Rev. John Benedict O'Connor,, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Dominic John Maher, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Leo Heagan, O.P., Sadoc M. Welch, O.P., Joseph F. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 5 Postulants and 6 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., J. Riordan, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Bettelin, Visitor. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. Albion (sub director), Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 18. Students, 169. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. — Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Brothers, 10. Pupils, 103.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Bro. Valdebertus, sub. dir. Pupils, 680.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Gleeson, S.J supr.; Revs. C. Barchi, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., J. Volio, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J.

St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., prefect of Studies; Revs. A. Brunengo, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 200.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.* 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles Aul, dir. Students, 161.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mether M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. In Community: 80 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Fran-cisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, supr. Pupils, 340 girls and 60 boys.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 925 Franklin st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Columba O'Kelly, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. In Community: 85 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 155.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 390.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 120.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Buena Vista ave. — 23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 106.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 60 girls.

Notre Dame College.—41 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 125.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 10th st.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, supr. Pupils, 479.
Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 27 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Rose's Academy, for Girls.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 230.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmanns Joseph, dir. Pupils, 20.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 170.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison sts.—9 Professed Sisters. 8 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus Guiney, supr. Pupils: 150 girls and 50 boys.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School),—17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 37.

OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr, Pupils, 3.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—65 Sisters. Mother M. Delphine, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 550.
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 50.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: 171.

REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 50.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 175.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 82.
Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Theresa, dir. Pupils, 55.
Academy of Notre Dame.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889.—The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 267. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.
Josephinum Orphanage.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphans, 102.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alicia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West San Leandro.—Sisters of St. Francis.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 19 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 102 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. Pupils, 75.
St. Raphael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Thomasine, dir. Pupils 170.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzagne, supr. Pupils, 29.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Sacred Heart Academy.*—19 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 100.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent.*—5 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Augustine Phelan, supr. Pupils, 80.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Home. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils 60.

UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 435.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; Orphanage, San Rafael; Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School. San José.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests	125	Pupils	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	101	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	226	Orphans	1 400
Churches with resident priest	82	Infant Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	53	Inmates	473
Total Churches	135	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	14	Inmates	200
Chapels	34	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary	1	Inmates	75
Ecclesiastical students	82	Total of young people under Cath. care about	20 000
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 833	Inmates during the year	450
Academies for young ladies	20	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Normal School	1	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Females educated in higher branches	2 464		

Catholic Population, about.....225 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona: Bishop of Tucson May th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899. — *P. O. Box 8.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral. P.O. Box 7.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET, A. REDON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY J. B. COURBON, I. GROM.

Chancellor—Rev. Adr. Cazals.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O. Box 7.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *Socorro, N. M.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. Adr. Cazals, Alph. Haelterman (P. O. Box 7).

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidor.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85) and Rev. Ign. Grom.
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Madrid, St. Anne.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J., A. Leone, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
Los Varelas, San Josè.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. A. Redon, retired; Rev. Cl. Ballaud, pastor; Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations— Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations— Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Gallup, Bernalillo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Stations— Fort Wingate.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zunis, }

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., attended temporarily from Antonchico.
Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.
La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.
Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Leutes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Ant. Cellier.
Missions— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
Lama de San Jose, Chapel.
Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.
San Isidro, San Isidro.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.
Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.
Vallecito, San Toribio.
Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
Stations — Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.
Jemez Hot Springs.
La Jara.
La Posta.
Los Cerros Quate.
Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
Santa Aña, } (Indian).
Silla, }

La Joya, Socorro Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean, permanent rector; Rev. A. Rabeyrolles. (P.O. Box 1013).
Chapels— Convent Chapel.
La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
La Manga (chapel building).
La Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
Stations — Cañon del Agua.
Hot Springs.
Llano.
Piedra de Lumbre.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Cyp. Barrau.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Station — El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidor.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Los Vigiles, Union Co., St. Anthony's, vacant, attended from Springer.
Missions— Clayton, Union Co., St. Placidus.
Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph'.
Genova, Union Co., Holy Child Jesus.
Las Tramperas, St. John's.
Los Buyeros, St. Augustine's.
Rincon, Donna Ana Co., The Blessed Virgin.
Stations — Mosquero.
Pinavititos.
Terqueskiti.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Revs. A. Picard, H. Keil.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, Rev. H. Girma.
Missions— Cañada Conita, San Jose.
Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Lefievres, N. S. de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, S. Antonio.
Los Naranjos, S. Antonio.
Stations — Agua Azul.
Laguna Regra.
Los Martines and a few other small places.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Missions and Stations —
Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc.
Carracas, Chapel.
Cebolla, St. Anthony of Padua.
Chama and R. R. Stations.
Dulce.
El Vado.
La Enseñada, St. —.
La Puente, St. Michael.
Los Brazos, St. —.
Los Nutrios, St. Anthony.
Lumberton (Chapel building).
Monero.
Ros, Santa Rosa.
Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building).
In San Juan Co.—
Aztec.
Bloomfield.
Farmington.
La Boca.
La Plata.
Largo, San Isidro.
Rio de los Pinos.
In Archuleta Co., Colo.
Coyote Rock.
Montezuma.
Pagosa Springs.
In La Plata Co., Colo.
Ignacio, Ute Agency.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Revs. M. Mayeux, J. Gallon.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Station — Thornton.
Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
Puerto de Luna, temporarily attended from Antonchico.
Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Fort Sumner.
Eden. Santa Rosa.
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Station — Blossburg.
Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.
San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.
Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.
San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Hnique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, San Cecilia.
Parajè, San Christobal.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Val Verde, San Antonio.
Stations — Contadero.
La mesa (chapel building).
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet.
Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
El Pueblo, San Antonio.
El Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co. (continued).
Missions— Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
San José, San José.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gh. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Missions— Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co. (continued).
Stations — Nambe, San Ildefonso, Pohuaque, Santa Clara. } (Indian).
Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. Magdalena. } mining camps.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Revs. C. Lammert and Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.
Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller, dean.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cerro, N. S. de Dolores.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Rio Colorado, N. S. de Dolores.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.
El Chorro, Santo Niño.
El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Guada.
La Ciruela, San José.
La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.
Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.
Station — El Armenta.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

Absent on leave or on the sick list: Revs. L. Carpentier; J. B. Courbon; D. Hennessy; A. Martin; H. Nayrolles, Tim. O'Keefe.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 100.
LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*—Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers, — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address "Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas.
De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light and Select School.* — 9 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 184.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 40.
ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 348.
NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—131 girls.
St. Mary's School.—121 boys, in all 600 children, taught by 16 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.)
Boarding, Select and Public School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
BERNALILLO. *Parochial School.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 63.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sanitarium and Hospital.—Sisters of Charity.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.
SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 30.
Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
SOCORRO. *Mount Carmel Public and Select School.* — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 228.
TAOS. *Parochial School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 160.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. John, supr. Pupils, 135.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	8
Secular Priests	51	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	175
Total	61	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Inmates	200
Missions, Stations, Chapels	340	Orphan Asylum	1
Brothers	18	Orphans	60
Religious Women	124	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 415
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	2	Inmates during the year	600
Academies for yonng ladies	6	Catholic Population: White about	115 000
		Catholic Population: Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., DAVID B. WALKER, S.J., CORNELIUS J. SHEA, WILLIAM BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., *Port Ewen, N. Y.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. James E. Duffy of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Andrew Duplang, S.T.D., Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., Rev. F. X Lizee.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Rev. Michael L. Walsh, Rev. John T. Slattery, Rev. John Morrisey, Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., Rev. P. Robillard, Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. H. J. Offergeld, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, Rev. J. F. Donahoe, Rev. N. Schmidt, Rev. N. Lauer, Rev. Thos. Delaney, Rev. D. F. Curtin. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. James A. Curtin, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. James Gilloon, Rev. Julius Burrick, Rev. Eugene Carney, Rev. Mechoil Gavin, Rev. Patrick Brady, Rev. D. McHuh, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Thos. Keefe. For Rensselaer, Catskill and Hudson: Rev. M. J. Looney, Rev. William F. Finneran, Rev. Peter Donnelly, Rev. John Glovin, Rev. Wm. H. White, Rev. D. Casey. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. John J. Swift, M.R., V.G., Rev. John F. Lowery, LL.D. Rev. Joseph Leonard, Rev. William O'Mahony, Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D., Rev. Patrick Dempsey, Rev. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. D. B. Walker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Lize, Rev. Patrick Scully, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney, Rev. John McCarthy, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L. For Glens Falls and Whitehall: Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. Michael Griffith, Rev. James O'Brien, Rev. James P. O'Conner, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. Joseph S. Graham. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Very Rev. Anthony Ludden, V.F., Rev. B. Schoppe, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. James Halpin, S.T.B., Rev. William White, Rev. William A. Browne, M.R., Rev. William Walsh, Rev. J. H. Ready.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, John Driscoll, S.T.L.

School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Rohllard, adm.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 177.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Canal st.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 132 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 241.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, John P. Wallace.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, Thomas Delaney.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector; to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Thomas Judge.
School — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.
Our Lady of Angels (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils 500.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
Our Lady, Help of Christians (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld, Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John Spensley, D.D.
Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Peyton, Francis Greagan.
St. Vincent De Paul's, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. Michael Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 286; girls, 257.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. ——.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fields, O.S.A., pastor.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Finneran, Wm. H. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Thos. Keefe.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. D. McHugh.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Rev. J. A. Dugas.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Cyprien, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired), Rev. L. Lavallé.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys. 18; girls, 24.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen, Rev. Joseph Thornton.
Mission — Salisbury, Herkimer Co.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. R. Reilly.
St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station — Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Cornelius Linehan.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White J. H. Ready.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Michael F. McCarthy.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Daniel E. Casey, John Glavin.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). Boys, 200; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Thomas McLoughlin.
Chapels— Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Immaculate Conception.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., James F. Greene, O.S.A., John B. Vaughn, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 485.
Station — Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, Joseph Heurich; res. 608 State st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dercszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Mission — Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. James B. Hayden.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizé, Rev. George Lizé.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Benoit Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Ann's, attended by Rev. L. St. Onge.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. David Walker, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Allan McDonell, S.J., Rev. Ig. Renaud, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James P. O'Connor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Thos. McCaffrey.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Branch of St. Agnes' Home, St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Edward A. O'Connor, S.T.L. chaplain.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., M. A. Ryan, O.S.A. John Bowles, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon Mathew Sheridan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 280.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Convent.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Thomas McMahon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.

West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.

Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D Port Ewen, N.Y.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, David Sheehan, Wm. Mahoney.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Arthur J. Kelley, Rome, at St. Sulpice.
Revs. John L. Smith, John Fitzgerald, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.; Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., lector; Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M.C., master of students and lector. 8 professed clerics and 1 obiate.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jerome, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Central ave. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.

COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy* (commercial course), 38 Lancaster st.—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Belaire, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 290.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: *L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Jos. Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., and Joseph Bloem, C.SS.R. 5 Lay brothers.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.

Male Orphan Asylum. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious. 40 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 24 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.

Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, Greenbush st., East Albany.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 9.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, during the year, 585.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 100.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pubils, 177.

Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. Religious, 16; Out-Sisters, 8.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 70.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Armiable Joseph. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily Jordan, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.

The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. of S. Francis, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38: novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Orphans, 50. Rev. John Gilligan, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. —11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent McKenna, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Honorine of the Holy Ghost, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Orphan Asylum.* 12 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa Fitzgerald. Orphans, 130.

WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.

St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum.

Brothers of St. Viateur (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy;

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on-Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;

Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools West Troy.

Presentation Nuns — West Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1	Academies for young ladies		10
Secular Priests		146	Females educated in higher branches		320
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools		33
	Augustinian ,,	17	Pupils		13 000
	Redemptorist ,,	19	Orphan Asylums		5
	Jesuit ,,	5	Orphans		1 140
Churches with resident priest		96	Infant Asylums		2
Missions with Churches		43	Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Total Churches		139	Inmates		240
Stations		20	Total of young people under Cath. care		15 435
Chapels		51	Hospitals		2
Clerical Students for diocese		33	Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population		130 000			

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. J. HEALEY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY; V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

efensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

nditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

ensor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

ATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healey and Thomas E. Cusack.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
MMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meekel, M.R., Rev. Jno. B. Wand. Res., 554 3rd st.
School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 261.
T. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs.'
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. James F. Meskell.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph O'Connor.
Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. William M. Costello.
Bloomfield (*Ellington P.O.*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McVeigh.
Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils 35.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven, and Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 22.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Driscoll.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Brigid, dir. Pupils, 160.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. John Kelly.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 126.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromea, dir. Pupils, 85.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Francis Ostendorf.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 182.
Mission—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Dueey.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Mission — Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Simon P. Hoffmann.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 144.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister L. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Fallon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecila, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 90.
Westwoods (*Fieldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph D. Sullivan.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasin, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 29.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School—Pupils, 75.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, M. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 180.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. J. Connolly, Thomas F. McGrath.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celciia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 54.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.
Missions—Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 80.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Augustine Gorris.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 93.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150.

Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard Lee, Michael J. Minehan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. Joseph Foerster, Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Michael Blooman.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 483.
Mission — Antonins, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 74.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, Aug. Forster.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 lay teacher. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. ———.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. X. Sturm.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 78.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. F. X. Smith and Rev. J. Murphy.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Joseph C. Straub.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters (421 N 6th st.). Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Cantwell, —— Co.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher, and Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
Mission — Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 146.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co. (continued).
Missions— Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School — Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 40.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Mission — Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Vernce, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions — Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastians.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. J. J. Corcoran and Francis F. Formaz.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col., Rev. Thomas Carroll and Rev. Fred Niebling.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian), Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. (vicar), Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Ulricus Petri, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College (for classical and commercial studies).—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Fortunate Hausser, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Timothens Magnien, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M. (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.F.M. (master of novices), Eustachius Brüggemann, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. 6 Cleric Novices, 8 Professed Lay Brothers. 10 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (rector and president), Christophorus Guithues, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Floribertus Jaspers, O.F.M., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.F.M., Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Basilius Becker, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkühler, O.F.M., (professors). 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, 4th st.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 5; postulants, 3. In Diocese: Sisters, 70; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Pupils 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto O' Neill, sister-servant. Patients, 190.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 60 Orphans.
BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients, 197.
St. Thomas' Academy, Eldorado st.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, supr. Pupils, 280.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*— 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina supr. Patients, 138.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—5 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Sebastina, supr. Patients, 101.
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amabilis supr.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 325.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 42.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—17 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 1069.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romano, supr. Inmates, 79. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.
St. Johns' Hospital. Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 63 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.
St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, supr. Patients, 316.
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton; Jerseyville; Morrisonville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Louis)—Murphysboro.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	112	Females educated in higher branches	360
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	61
Total	142	Pupils	7 388
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	81
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 413 / Adults 150 } Total	2 563
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	486
Students	26	Burials	998
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	378		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. VOGT, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Fayetteville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 600 pupils.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 231 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—4 Secular teachers. 204 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theresia, dir. 132 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School—Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 230 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ferd. Mumbour.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Laura, dir. 35 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Avelina, dir. 68 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 165 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Leonilla, dir, 215 pupils.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. C. Strumpen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 Pupils.
Mission — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bella, dir. 75 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ambrosia, dir. 89 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. 95 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. 130 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. 120 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 100 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 158 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
De Soto, Jackson Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Chas. Gilmartin. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Moswin, dir. 218 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., Broadway.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Broadway). Sister Sebalda, dir. 222 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. 303 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. 72 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Maszotas. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — 1 Servite Sister. 25 pupils.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hater.
Station — Eldorado, Saline Co.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Johanna, dir. 76 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. H. Hegemann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Laurentia, dir. 60 pupils
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School — Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cunigunda, dir. 72 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 92 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse. V.G., M.R.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teacher. 175 pupils.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Caecilia, dir. 45 pupils.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School — 1 secular teacher. 25 pupils.

Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Bridget, dir. 35 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 88 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hieronyma, dir. 100 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
Nashville, Washington Co.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Otillia, dir. 160 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Carbondale, Jackson Co.
Herrin, Williamson Co.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Catharine, dir. 50 pupils.
New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Amelia, 30 pupils.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Clara, dir. 70 pupils.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission—Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. 62 pupils.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosina, dir. 45 pupils.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Barbara, dir. 108 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. 200 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 179 pupils.
Mission—Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Dorothea, dir. 82 pupils.
Rosiclare (*Elizabethtown P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School—Secular teacher. 36 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jas. Downey.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Paulina, dir. 65 pupils.
Mission—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 138 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Julia, dir. 75 pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
St. Sebastian (*Bellmont P.O.*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended by Rev. C. Strumpen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions—Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. 37 pupils.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Christina, dir. 60 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Todd's Mill (*Rice P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 20 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 100 pupils.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. C. Krewet, Hy. Kuhl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Generosa, dir. 200 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 67 pupils.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Mathias Steger, O.S.B. 5 Professed Clerics. 2 Clerical Novices. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils: School department, 30; Music and other departments, 40; Total, 70.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. 60 beds, 215 patients.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 45 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, supr.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils 80.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, supr.
St. Theresa's Institute.—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr. Boarders, 25.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters.*—10 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Amabilis, supr. Patients, 217.
RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. 13 Sisters, 18 novices, 14 postulants. In Community: 110 Sisters, 30 novices, 5, postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes. Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals, Aviston; Breese; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma. Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Carmi; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	58
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 533
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	91	Orphans	45
Churches with resident priest	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 753
Missions with Churches	27	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	102	Baptisms { Infants 2033 / Adults 78 } Total	2 111
Stations	7	Marriages	455
Chapels	15	Burials	820
Academies for young ladies	3	Catholic Population	50 000
Pupils	175		

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. J. Beusmans, Fr. Van Nistebrooy.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Missions— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas'.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Leonai, Kootenai Co.
Newport, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Carnana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Keyzer.
School — St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — American Ridge, Latah Co., Lenville, Latah Co.
Cameron, Nez Percés Co. Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary. Troy, Latah Co.
Kendrick, Latah Co. Volmer, Latah Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co. Weippe, Shoshone Co.
Hailey (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Blaine Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edw. Trinkel.
Missions— Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co. Custer, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co. De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co. Houston, Custer Co.

Hailey (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Blaine Co. (continued).
Stations — Bullion, Blaine Co.; Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Mountain Home, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Sawtooth, Blaine Co.; Smoky, Blaine Co.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co.; Indian Valley, Washington Co.; Jerusalem, Boise Co.; Pearl, Boise Co.; Pioneerville, Boise Co.; Placerville, Boise Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.; Willow Creek, Boise Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions— Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.; Florence, Idaho Co.; John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.; Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.; Warren, Idaho Co.
Lapway (*Slickpoo P.O.*), Nez Percés Co.,, Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S J. 1 Brother.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Nez Percés. Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.; Forest, Nez Percés Co.; Frazer, Shoshone Co.; Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.; Merthel, Nez Percés Co.; Orofino, Shoshone Co.; Peck, Nez Percés Co.; Pine City, Elmore, Co.; Russell, Nez Percés Co.
Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Mission — Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Crater, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Cataldo P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Punghorst, S.J.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Missions— Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations— Albion, Cassia Co.; Bannister, Lemhi Co.; Blackfoot, Bingham Co.; Rexburg, Fremont Co.; Salmon City, Lemhi Co.; St. Anthony, Fremont Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
Mission — Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Stations— Burke, Shoshone Co.; Delta, Shoshone Co.; Eagle, Shoshone Co.; Gem, Shoshone Co.; Littlefield, Shoshone Co.; Murray, Shoshone Co.; Myrtle, Shoshone Co.; Osborn, Shoshone Co.

On sick leave: Rev. J. J. Burri, San Francisco, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. H. Schüler, S.J., C. Rossi, S. J.. Jos. Joset, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.—Connected is the *Novitiate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 50.
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 100; boarders, 27.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital. — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils 50. Boarding and Day School.
GENESEE. *St. Mary's Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 5 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 50.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 1 Sister of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertians. Sister M. Zénaide, supr. Patients, about 444.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Keuterville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	10	Parochial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils in Academies and Schools	300
Total	18	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	14	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	22	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	36	Patients	350
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Baptisms { Infants 334 / Adults 23 } Total	357
Stations	75		
Chapels	6	Marriages	69
Academy for boys	1	Burials	70

Catholic Population, about 10 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, JOSEPH MCNAMEE and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Very Rev. JAMES J. SULLIVAN, C.M., Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUPERT and WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Theological Censors — Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, P. F. O'HARE and M. G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, HENRY A. GALLAGHER, and JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and IGNATIUS ZELLER for the County of Queens. Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS and HERBERT F. FARRELL for the County of Nassau and Revs. THOMAS S. DUHIGG and PATRICK FARRELLY for the County of Suffolk.

Auditores — Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and GEORGE KAUPERT.

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V.G.; Revs. Thomas Taaffe, Joseph Hauber, John P. Hoffmann, William J. Maguire, George Kaupert, Peter Donahoe, Michael N. Wagner, Michael G. Flannery, William T. McGuirl and John L. Belford.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy; Revs. Michael Moran, Edward W. McCarty, Richard S. Foley, James J. Woods, John M. Hanselman, James F. Mealia, George Feser, Eugene P. Mahony, James J. Durick, Joseph E. McCoy, John B. Zentgraf, Stephen Gesualdi and Boleslaus Puchalski.

Queens County School Board—Revs. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., P. A. Walsh, V.F., Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Michael J. Dennison, Thomas F. McGronen and James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Nassau County Scoool Board — Revs. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Bernard O'Reilly, William B. Farrell and Francis Videnz.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. Patrick Farrelly, V.F., Peter Schwarz, Joseph Kilpatrick, Thomas S. Duhigg, V.F., John C. York and Michael H. Carey.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.—Res., *413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. James S. Duffy. Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. Thos. E. Carroll. Res. *Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

St. James' Pro Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donahoe, James H. Kelly, Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D., and Joseph A. Carroll. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 641.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 615.

St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane, Louis M. O. Blaber and Edward Harley. Res., 417 Sackett st.

All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 280; girls, 292. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

St. Aloysius' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Joseph Buser, Res., 444 Harman st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 245; girls, 254.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 84.

St. Ambroses', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Francis J. McMurray and Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

St. Ann's, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick, John Reynolds and John J. Mahon. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 307.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 339.

Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauletigi, Peter Henn and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 199; girls, 234.

St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Louis T. McGinn, Richard A. Schenck and John L. Whelan. Res., 852 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 599.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 565.

Assumption of the B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Francis A. McCartney, D.D., and James L. Langen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 233.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 211.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara, James Flood and Robert E. Boyle. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., and Augustus M. Niemann. Res., 307 Central ave.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 268; girls, 293. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman, George M. Schaaf and Jacob J. Kunz. Res., 927 Herkimer st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 139.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 73; girls, 72.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.

Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 27; girls, 29.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll William F. Blaber and Frederick Wunsch. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adelbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 95.

Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 50; girls, 56. 1 lay teacher (2149 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 22; girls, 23.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher and Charles F. Gibney. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Peter Quealy and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 284. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 317.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edwards and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Geeenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Theodore Damjanovicz. Res., 720 Leonard st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.

Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 76; girls 47.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., and Michael J. Conway, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn. N. Y.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and De Sales Place. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., rector; William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin E. Strigl, S.P.M., and Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.—Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.

Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 132; girls, 166.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincon road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke and Thomas J. Mulvey. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Charles J. O Dougherty and William F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N, Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello and John McGowan. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 151; girls, 162.

HOLY FAMLY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 77; girls, 78.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 189; girls, 198.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Michael P. Hefferman and John V. Naddy. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Pete Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Thomas M. Hanselmann and Nicholas M. Wagner Res., 138 Montrose ave.

HOLY TRINITY (continued).
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 650; girls, 667.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52: girls, 46.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Manjer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and William F. Sheehy. Res., 72 Manjer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 231; girls, 259.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and William T. Conklin. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, James J. Doherty and Edward Holley. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 470.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 643.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., Revs. Patrick V. Carroll, C.M., Brian J. Burke, C.M., Michael J. Higgins, C.M. and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 115; girls, 136.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, William F. Dwyer, John A. Ferry and Nicholas W. Keating. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Matthew J. Flynn, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Raphael, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 424.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 440.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger and Hermann Luegel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 666; girls, 681.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Rassaerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 23.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward, Thomas F. Kennedy and Edward A. Holran. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 165; girls, 155.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, QUEEN OF ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. —— Res., 243 Roebling st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. James A. McMahon, John J. Molloy and James F. Kehoe Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 744.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 627.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; girls, 162.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Joseph Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 222; girls, 253.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., Superior and ex.provincial. Revs. Francis May, O.M.Cap,, Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 124; girls, 131.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 28 Lawrence str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Boys, 60; girls, 61.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 165; girls, 291.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 253; girls, 276.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Puchalsk Res., 211 17th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John B. Lyle. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 317.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 329.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O S.F. Res., 22 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton, John J. Durick and Michael J. Walsh. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 276.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 268.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrick J. Cherry. Res., St, Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Saponara. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf and Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 147; girls, 152.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. Joseph Ries, C.SS.R., John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R. and Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Licking, C.SS.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, William J. White, S.T.D., Thomas J. Loughlin and John F. Baxter. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 746.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 769.
Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 95th st,, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 70; girls, 65.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 255; girls, 389.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Joseph A. O'Brien, Anthony Bourke and James J. Bennett. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 189; girls, 213.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Philip J. Kenny, John S. Gresser, William K. Dwyer and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 479.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 540.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 59; girls, 62.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, P. J. Fahey, Phil. H. Smith and Patrick Tuigg. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 394.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 300.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., and Joseph Transerici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.
Schools — 8 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 289.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. Wm. A. Gardiner. Res., (*Gravesend P.O.*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, 185 Driggs ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Nicholas Doran, William L. Long and Henry A. Fltzgerald. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 266; girls, 254.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, James A. Higgins and Philip T. Brady. Res., 563 Sterling place.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 355; girls, 400.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave,, near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. Walter J. Power, John J. O'Neill and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Wm. J. Dunne, Hubert E. Brady and Edmund P. Flaherty. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 760.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 753.
VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas F. Farrell and John P. Wilson. Res., 98 Richards st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 287; girls, 358.

Missionary Band — Revs. Robert Bianchi, C.M., Assumptius Faitiecher, C.M. and Humbert Rocchi, C.M. Res. 608 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Curtin.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and William T. Kerwin.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 109; girls, 100.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. and Edward Burgard, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly V.F. and Louis N. Martel.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 172; girls, 173.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (*Elmont P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; girls 82.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Paneras, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Bridget's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Michael J. Dennison and James M. Burke.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 81; girls, 108.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller, V.F.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 104; girls, 73.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Robert O'Donovan and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 118 5th st.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F., John Finney and Alphonsus J. Arcese. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 229; girls, 283.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 40; girls, 33.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGrouen, John L. O'Tole and Gustave Baehr. Res., 198 Crescent st.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Henry F. Murray.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 65; girls, 33.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray (*Oceanus P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 65; girls, 58.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 111; girls, 116.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Missions—Massepequa, Queens Co.
Wantagh, Queens Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley S.T.L.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Missions—Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly, V.F.
Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. William B. Farrell and Walter A. Kerwin.
Mission—Freeport, Nassau Co.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel—St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Mission—West Neck, Huntington.
Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Donaldson and Joseph A. Bennett, S.T.D.
Missions—Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station—Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Mission—Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hogan and Joseph P. Brady.
Missions—Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's.
Port Washington, Nassau Co.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael H. Carey.
School—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Mission—Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.
Chapel—Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg, V.F.
Missions—Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Neponucene's.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Myles O'Reilly and James Lynch.
Mission—Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F.
Mission—Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. Maurice Hickey, St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. James Moran, Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Patrick J. Tuigg, Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mary's Avenue, Buffalo Ave. Absent in Europe: Rev. J. J. Canuer. Absent sick: William J. Dunphy, John L. Fitzsimons.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st.—Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (rector and prof. of canon law), Revs. Joseph Morino, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and ethics), John P. Cribbins, C.M., (director and prof. of church history and liturgy), William C. Hoctor, C.M., (prof. of moral theology), Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and homiletics), Thomas F. Walsh, DD., C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew). Seminarians, 54.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.). Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and Greek), John P. Molyneaux, C.M., (prefect of discipline and prof. of current literature), Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prefect of studies and prof. of higher mathematics), Matthew J. Rosa, C.M., (prof. of sophomore class), Michael J. Higgins, C.M., (treasurer, prof. of Book-keeping and German), John J. Brady, C.M., (prof. of rhetoric and literature), Thomas F. Walsh, DD., C.M., Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., (prof. of freshman class), Patrick Boland, C.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and 3rd academics), Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., (prof. of physics and 4th academies), Hulett V. Piper, C.M., (prof. of Greek and 1st academies), Peter J. Burns, CM., (prof. of second academies) and Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of philosophy, academie departement). Students, about 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Dioecsan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., assistant supr. Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed Brothers, 83; novices, 7; postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., president; Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 250.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's School, Mattewan, N. Y. (Archdiocese of New York.)—Brother Raphael, O.S.F., principal.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archeonfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. (Legal Title: "Convent Sisters of Mercy".)—Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 43; Noviees, 4; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*. Orphans and destitute children, 560. *The Guardian Angel Home for little children*. 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 6 Sisters and 1 5 children.—Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl. 5 Sisters and 73 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominie".)—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. 64 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In dioeese, 426 Professed Sisters, 44 Noviees and 17 Postulants. — Conneeted with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*. There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, eooking and general housework. Orphans, 175.

St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominie. Boys, 40; girls 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 125.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominie, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Paeific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boy8, 120; girls. 25.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil supr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.

Our Lady of Mercy Academy, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 MeDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 63.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Aecomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1081.— Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 120 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. 299 boys, Branch house at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, 321 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 520. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—45 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,161 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 2,307 applicants were attended and 12,655 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,017 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 366.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 563. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 2,076. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 8834; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 60.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 232. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)— 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,046; dispensary patients, 3,015; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 6,570; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)— Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial and supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 51; Professed Tourieres 14; Novices, 15; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd.*— Inmates, 427.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Adelie, prov. Professed Sisters 20; Novices 20; Postulants 23. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 100: females, 100.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 19; males, 132; females, 150.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—27 Professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 17 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 103.

St. Catherine's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., supr.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 40.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".)—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 402; novices, 43; postulants, 19; total 464. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 125.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 1584.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.
SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 73.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title),7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale and Amityville.
Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y,) — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N Y.) –2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	64
Secular Priests	274	Pupils	29 929
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	12
Total	318	Orphans	3 590
Churches with resident priests	132	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates	270
Total	143	Boys Homes	2
Stations	8	Inmates	185
Chapels	20	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Pupils	232
Students	54	House of Good Shepherd	1
Colleges for boys	3	Inmates	427
Students	534	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 715
Seminary for boys	1	Hospitals	6
Pupils	50	Patients treated during the year over	28 527
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	16	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	1 192	Inmates during the year	435
Boys in Academies	306		

Catholic Population about..... 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioeceesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws o the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., *429 Eagle st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, *Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Rt. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D BIDEN.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: (vacant).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector: Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. Ed. P. Purcell and Rev. John J. Grant, assistants; Rev. Jno. J. Sheahan, Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. } Pupils, 526.
10 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. }
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.
St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,
St. Vincent's Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Revs. Richard O'Brien and John J. Salmon, assistants. Res., 77 West Utica st.
Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 398.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Henke, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., J. B. Schmandt, S.J., J. Neuhand, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—29 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 2100. Kindergarten Sisters, 3. Pupils, 145.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. John J. Gilhooley, assist. Res., 212 Bouck ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 347.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. Peter Gemüngt, a... Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Ryan, Robert Walsh, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir.
16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, dir. } Pupils, 975.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., Rev. Michael Dyminski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., rector; Rev. Sebastian Airey and Rev. R. Burke, assistants. Res., 429 Eagle st.
School—7 Sirstes of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 300.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 650.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Joseph Pflnger. Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., rector; Revs. — O.M.I., R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister McMillan, dir. Pupils, 420.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (260 Sumner Place.) Sister Regina, dis. Pupils, 170.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. F. McShane, ass't. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir, Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass. Res. 86 Brownell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Henry J. Laudenbach. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College).
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 517.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Albert Stern, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Frederick E. Schauer, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Bernard Lueking, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor) and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 370.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Erie County Penitentiary.
Providence Retreat.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev Andrew C. Porter, ass't. Res., 214 West Ferry st.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Rev. William M. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 473.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Michael Man, O.F.M., P. Laurentius Ward, O.F.M., and Martin F. Diehl, O.F.M., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. PETER'S (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 399 Washington st.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Aug. Wiese, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 350.

[S]VEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Schreck, assistant. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—26 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 1480.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum; res. chaplain, Rev. G. Gysen.
[S]. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. Fr. Krzesniak. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,400.
[S]. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Brothers, (779 Elk st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 478.
[S]. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
[T]RANSFIGURATION, Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Louis Chodacki, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 576.
[T]HE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., 65 Longnecker st.
Chapel of the Precious Blood. Lyman and Lewis sts.; attended from the Visitation.
[S]. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res. ,2019 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.
—— (New Church), Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector. Res. 369 Landon st.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex and Rev. Aug. Müller, both in Rome, and Rev. Edm. F. Gibbons.
[C]hapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Columba's. Rres., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, chaplain.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.
German Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Gysen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

[A]kron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
[A]lbion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 108.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
[A]lden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
[A]llegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
[A]ndover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
[A]ngola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
[A]ttica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner.
[B]atavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Pupils, 330.
[B]elfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Mission—Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
[B]elmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Gleason.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
[B]ennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Franz.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
[B]ergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
[B]oston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
[C]heektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 110.
[C]uba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.

Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—6 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 80.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Francis J. Burns.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Corfu, Genesee Co.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., (new Church), Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 117.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Tracy.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 135.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 180.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 270.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 173.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. N. Schills.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. E. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Hugh Wright.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 245.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. John Uriel, assistant
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Schaus.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 85.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector.

, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Henry J. Dolan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Admirabilis. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.
. John's, Rev. James F. Mooney, rector; Rev. Francis Kasprzak, assistant.
on, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
leton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.
Mission—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
geville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
olph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Quested.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
nanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
oly Cross (Polish), Rev. Adam Mareinkiewiez.
ton, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
rset. Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
gville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Frank Meyer.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 73.
Mission—West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
ersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
nville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
wanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubine, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
saw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Leddy.
sville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerald, dir. Pupils, 175.
field, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
Freneh Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
amsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. ames A. Rockliff, S.J., Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., Rev. Peter Haag, S.J., Revs. Sal. rancis Betten, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., A. Pfeil, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Géron, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., J. Le Halle, S.J., R. Martin, S.J., H. Maeckel, .J., H. Nelles, S.J., F. X. Pilliod, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., J. Spirig, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J., red. Hillig, S.J.
ly Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates f Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. . W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of the College), Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., (bursar), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Professors: Revs. J. McRory, .M.I., C. Sloan, O.M.I., B. Fleteher, O.M.I., L. Tighe, O.M.I., D. Sullivan, O.M.I. 2 Lay-eachers. 7 Coadjutor Brothers. This Institutions comprises the Day-College for secular tudents, and the Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaeu-ate. The curriculum of studies ineludes the elassical and commercial courses. The nly boarders reeeived are those young men, who desire to beeome missionary priests n the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.
. *Joseph's College*, Main st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pompian, pres. Pupils, 70.
EGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conceeption. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*. — Very Rev. P. Anselmus Mueller, O.F.M., (provincial), Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.F.M., (pres.), Revs. P. Franciseus Coen, O.F.M., P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. Joannes Bapt. Roser, O.F.M. P. Cypria-nus Mealli, O.F.M., P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M., P. Philippus Waldman, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Thomas Casgrove, O.F.M., lay brothers, 12, students in Seminary, 150, children in school, 170.
KIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Rev. F. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (vice-reetor), Rev. Edmund Hill, C.P., Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (direetor), Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., Bev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., a class of students and 4 lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co. N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. J. S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres. and treas.) Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Theology—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (prof. of canon law), Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and Hebrew), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homeletics, exegesis), Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (director of seminarians and prof. of mental philosophy, ecclesiastical history, liturgy and English literature), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry), Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of natural philosophy and elocution), Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., (prof. of plain chant and organist).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Arts. — Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of French). Rev. E. J. News, C.M., (prof. of christian doctrine), Rev. Chas. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of Latin, trigonometry and christian doctrine), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. J. Egan, C.M., (prof. of Greek and rhetoric), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, , C.M., (prof. of rhetoric, elocution and natural philosophy).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Academic Department.—Rev. E. J. News, C.M., (prof. of orthography, reading, english grammar); Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of Greek and French), Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, commercial law, penmanship, English grammar and christian doctrine); Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., (prof. of Latin, arithmetic and geography), Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C. M., (prof. of book-keeping, German, English grammar and christian doctrine); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of Latin and German) Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., (prof. of Greek); Rev. C. P. McNelis, C.M., (prof. of geography, arithmetic, dictation and reading); Rev. H. V. Piper, C.M., (prof. of geometry, Latin and penmanship); Rev. W. J. Egan, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, French, Latin and elocution) Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M., (prof. of algebra, geometry, Latin, Greek, rhetoric and elocution) Total number of Students in all departments about 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st. — Mother M. Juliana, supr. In Motherhouse: 33 Sisters, 19 Novices, 6 Candidates. In Community: 147 Sisters. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 18; can accommodate about 300.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 213.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters 51, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: Sisters 197, Novices 24, Postulants 10.—Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*, Pupils, 130. Also Kindergarten Sisters 3. Pupils, 80.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Deaf mutes, 30.

Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Assylum. Conducted by the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. D. Walsh, pres. 30 boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (31 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten 70, in Sunday School 115. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

The Angel Guardian Association, Mrs. Herbert H. Bissell, (pres.), Mrs. James Mooney (vice-pres.), Miss Anna Ash, (treas.).

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Cœur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 74 Franklin st. — Miss Margaret Laurent, supr., provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, provincial treasurer. Members, 54. — Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 23. Madame Agnes Connors, dir. Members, 54. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Maria Zeck, supr. Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53, Miss Anna St. James, dir.

ly Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 27 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. IcMillan, supr. Pupils 200.
Clare's Select School, S. Division st. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. An ony, dir. Pupils, 300.
Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, ster-servant. Orphans, 180.
Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. —) Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louise, sister-servant. Infant orphans and found-ngs, 316.
Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-rvant. Patients admitted during the year, 165.
ffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, ster-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1933. The hospital can accommodate 0 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or eligion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and med-ines administered from this charitable institution.
ergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In harge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
nastery of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, ister M. of the Guardian Angel, supr. Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 11; postulants, 3. onnected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 5. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitens under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 65.) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 48. 4) *Good Shepherd* ndustrial School.
Joseph's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils 150.
GANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters f St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 34 Sisters, 11 Novices, 8 Postulant. Besides he regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, atin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 75.
AVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-upr. 23 Sisters, 10 novices. 6 postulants. Community: 87 Sisters, 10 noviees, 6 postu-ants. — Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China ainting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.
EKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, William st.— Address, Sub Station 5, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. — Con-ected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women; nd *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 50. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.
KIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. verage number of orphans. 60.
CASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss ngela Woods, supr. Pupils, 73.
XPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America f the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, aistress of novices and supr. 41 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants, Pupils. 513.
T SENECA. *St. John's Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection f destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. elly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph ave care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as hair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and lectrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

ciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patriek's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
it Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
rist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
or Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
te Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
ionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
mptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
hers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
hers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ers of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergeney Hospital, Buffalo.
ers of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Aeademy, School, Allegany; **St.** Clare's Seleet and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. [illegible] Schools, Buffalo.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis As[illegible] German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Sc[illegible] Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North J[illegible] Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — St. Adalbert's, Corpus Chri[illegible] St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Acad[illegible] Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girl[illegible] Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buff[illegible] Lancaster; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. B[illegible] face's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate C[illegible] ception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New O[illegible] gon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylu[illegible] School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mar[illegible] Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion, St. Bridget' Holy Name, St. Stephen's, St. Columkille's, Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown; Lero[illegible] Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	117	Females educated in higher branches	1 [illegible]
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools.	
Total	208	Pupils	21 3[illegible]
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	
Missions with churches	41	Orphans	[illegible]
Stations	2	Foundling Asylum	
Chapels	16	Foundlings	1
University	1	Industrial and Reform School	
Students	350	Inmates	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Protectory for boys	
Students	63	Inmates	[illegible]
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Boys Home	
Students	120	Inmates	
Colleges for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylums	
Students	700	Inmates	1[illegible]
Seminary for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 4[illegible]
Pupils	55	Hospitals	
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	9	Homes for Aged Poor	
		Inmates during the year	2[illegible]
		Catholic Population about	150 0[illegible]

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

op of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

t Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

r-General — Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

ncellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

esan Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, D. J. SULLIVAN, N. PROULX, P. CUNNINGHAM, P. J. BARRETT.

rt for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. T. J. GAFFEY, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor;* Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor;* Rev. C. C. DELANEY, *notary.*

rt for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator;* Rev. J. F. AUDET, *fensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. M. COATHUEL, *notary.*

miners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. UDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

ool Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

al Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, P. CUNNINGHAM.

esan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

pagation of the Faith—Director. Bev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*

Holy Childhood—Director, Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

HEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis,

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 383. (Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).

JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.

School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.

Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus. Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School – 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. E. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 160.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Boyle.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Galligan.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Desrochers.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Henry Lane.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. T. Donahue.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School – Connected with Academy.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
Mission— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Th. E. Blais.
Missions—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. L. H. P. LaChance.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Mother Joseph, Sup. Pupils 325.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. ———
School— Pupils, 60.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission -- Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Honlihan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Darion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Paquet.

nd, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.: Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Schools— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
acred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
nd (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.
Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R., Thos. F. Schaefer.
School— Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost.
School— 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 210.
ohnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School— Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 290.
Missions— Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Guildhall, Essex Co.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
South and West Victory.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. J. A. Lynch.
nton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., superior; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., pastor.
School— 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Gough, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapel— Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
erhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
ennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School— 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 148.
Missions — Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
erbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. C. McLaughlin.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
te River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
dsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission — Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
ooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet, Andrew Audet.
School – 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 455.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
odstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Bethel, Windsor Co.
nklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.
ton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, is attended from Barnston, P. Q., Sherbrook diocese.

---

ent on account of ill health: Rev. Thos. Brown.

PILGRIMAGE.

t St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Rev. D. Sullivan. 3 Scholastics, 1 lay brother. Apostolic School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 34; Novice, 1; Boarders, 48; day-scholars, 47.
. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters. Sister Joseph de la Providence, supr. Poor inmates, orphans and old people, 258.
azareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Vieille, supr.

ISLAND POND. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—5 Sisters of the Pres... Sister M. St. Henry, supr. Pupils, 130.
RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate ... Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32 ... ces, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.
ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre ... Mother St. Bernard. supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.
Hospice.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of Precious Blood, supr. ... inmates, 22. The sisters visit the sick at home. 5 boarders, 26 patients.
ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of ... Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher. 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.
WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay si... Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Boarders, 83; day pupils, 494. The Sisters visit th... at home.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 No... Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts- Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winoo...
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlingt... Swanton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; School... Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington, ... Montpelier School.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and Sch... St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	
Secular Priests,	68	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	
Priest of Religious Orders	2	Pupils	4
Total	70	Orphanage Schools	
Churches with resident priest	56	Pupils	
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylum	
Total Churches	86	Orphans	
Stations	19	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	203	Hospitals	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	
Ecclesiastical students	10	Baptisms	2
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	
Academies for young ladies	5	Catholic Population	57

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(Dioecesis Carolopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, sec.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, proeurator fisealis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, assistant. Rev. Danl. Berberich, (Missionary. Beaufort Missions). Rev. Charles D. Wood, (Missionary. Florenee Missions). Res. 114 Broad street.
School — 2 Teachers. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., reetor.
School — 2 Teaehers. Sisters of Merey. Pupils, 55.

ST. MARY'S. Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, Jno. L. McElroy, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Franeis. Sister Lydia, superior and directress of the sehool. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.
School — 3 Lay teaehers. Pupils, 127.
Station — Bennett's Point, Hutehinson's Island.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
Missions— Embracing the eounties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blaekville, Barnwell Co., Saered Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's

Aiken, Aiken Co. (continued).
Missions — Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.
Beaufort. Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (Residence, Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
School for colored children.—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Eugene Boyd, assistant.
School —Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Residence, Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Mercy. Church in course of erection.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. E. M. Laycock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 48 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant.
Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 76. Number of teachers, 9.
Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress; 6 teachers. Pupils, 150.
The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Chas. Dubois-Wood, chaplain. Number of Sisters, 6.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Thomasine Barry, supr. 11 Choir Sisters, 1 Novice, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 50. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain. - Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten.*
SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. 6 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 21 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	119
Churches with resident priest	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	14	Pupils	602
Stations	75	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	6	Orphans	100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	804
Students in Seminary	2	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ....about	8 000

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

Titular Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PETER U. SASSE. Res., *Cheyenne, Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie;* Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs;* Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins;* Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston.*

Procurator Fiscalis Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter U. Sasse, assistant; Rev. ——

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;

Badger, Laramie Co.
Chugwater, Laramie Co.
Egbert, Laramie Co.
Fairbanks, Laramie Co.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co.
Hartville, Laramie Co.
Horseshoe, Laramie Co.
Islay, Laramie Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.
Sherman, Laramie Co.
Uva, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, (New Church.) Rev. James A. Keating.

Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'. (New Church.)
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peter's. (New Church.)

Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.

Mission — Kemmerer. Uinta Co., St. Patrick's. (New Church.)

Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,
Asper, Uinia Co.
Carter, Uinta Co.
Castle Rock, Uinta Co.
Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Hilliard, Uinta Co.
State Insane Asylum, Evanston.
Wansatch, Uinta Co.

Fowler, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Nolan.

School — Sisters of St. Francis.

Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,
Basin City, Fremont Co.,
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.
Haley, Fremont Co.
Hot Springs, Fremont Co.
Miners Delight, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.

Stations —Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
State Penitedtiary, Laramie.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Wyoming, Albany Co.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi", Rev. Thomas P. Hayes, pastor.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Station — Merino, Weston Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., pastor.
Convent and School. (New). Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters; Sister M. Cosma, su
Day Scholars, 80; Bearders, 2.
Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters ot St. Francis.
Stations —Boggs, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris. Carbon Co.
Fort Steele, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Grand Encampment, Carbon Co., attended once a year.
Hanna, Carbon Co., attended monthly.
Rongis, Sweetwater Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended twice a year.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor
Convent and School, in course of erection.
Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co. (New Church.) Church of Immacul
Conception.
Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.
Granger, Uinta Co.
Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital, Rock Springs.
Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.
Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. M. J. Sheahan, pastor.
Missions —Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Parkman, Church in course of erection.
Stations — Big Horn. Sheridan Co. Gillette, Sheridan Co.
Clearmont, Sheridan Co. Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co. Ranchester.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthaz
Feusi, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe trib
Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jes
Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

The Government pays for 20 pupils; Mother Catherine Drexel for 30 pupils; "The Bure
of Catholic Indian Missions", Washington, pays for the others. Mother Catherine Dre
built both the Convent and College buildings at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Rev. Mother M. Gonza
sup., 15 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the H
Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.
LARAMIE CITY. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.* — Sister M. Constantia, sist
servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.
LANDER.—*School* in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Gi
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.
RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Cosma, su
Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Lander; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent and Schools in course of erection	
Secular Priests	12	Academies	
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	
Total	14	Indian School	
Churches with resident pastors	12	Hospital	
Missions with Churches	10	Ecclesiastical Students	
Chapels	4	Catholic Population about	60
Stations	70		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles — 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 588 Superior st.*,

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. G. F. HOUCK, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. E. MEARS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Reform Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. P. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., MICHAEL J. MURPHY, P. FARRELL, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Raymond Mylott, Thomas C. O'Reilly, DD.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 680.
Mission — St. Columbkill's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 244.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res. 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 7 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 904.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 37 .

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. John F. McInerney.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 551.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. John W. Becka.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1050.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Station D.*), Rev. Francis Wegrzynowski, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 195.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. John W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 197 Central ave., Rev. Vincent H. Migliori, *p.t.*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. Andrew Crehan, *p.t.*
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 315.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowienski st., Rev. Constant Lazinski, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 131.

ST. CATHARINE'S, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Rev. James J, Quinn.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 403.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress.
School — 7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 406.
Chapel — City Workhouse.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor; Rev. John Brunkala, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 254.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 477.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission worshipping in basement of St. Peter's School). (Vacant.)

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 304 Perry st., Rev. Irenæus Matyaczko, *p.t.*
Mission — St. Nicholas' (United Greek), cor. Perry and Woodland aves.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Literary st. Res., 25 College st., Rev. Hippolit Orlowski, *p.t.*

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Benignus Schütz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 360.
Chapels — Franciscan Monastery.
Ursulines.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German) (continued).
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
City Infirmary.
ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 97 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 136.
ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Revs. John MacHale and Anthony Waldron, *p.t.*
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 650.
ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 520.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 610.
ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 912.
ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 443.
ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 401.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave. Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Ladislas Kuzius, *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 871.
ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Adolph M. Seeholzer and Albert J. Anst, *p.t.*
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 891.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 250.
ST. VITUS' (Krainer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 303.
Mission—St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

hapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Rev. Thos. F. McGuire.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (P.O.) cor. Superior and Huntington sts. Rev. Joseph Romer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

kron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. John B. Broun.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 438.
St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
lliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
ntwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
rchbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
shtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. (continued).
Our Mother of Sorrows, res., 85 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Avon, (*Trinity P.O.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stüber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 311.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Leonard Lentsch, *p. t.*
Big Ditch (*Momeneetown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions—La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Station—Havana.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Brier Hill—See Youngstown, St. Ann's and St. Anthony's.
Brighton (*Brooklyn P. O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 271.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 395.
Immaculate Conception, res. 1509 South Market st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, *p.t.*
Missions—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Mission—Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kingsville, Lake Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Herr.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Helland.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired.)
Missions— French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 235.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Reagan, *p.t.* (Rev. D. Shunk, C.PP.S.)
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 179.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 299.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Galion, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*
Missions— Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Anthony Schmid, C.PP.S., Rochus Schuele, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 391.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer. *p.t.*
Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Michael Philippart.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Haselton (see Youngstown, Sacred Heart).
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions— North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
Missions— Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (*P. O. Box 223, Brooklyn, O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John Johnston.
Mission — South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.

Kalida (*Glandorf P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.PP.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 141.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 192.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 565.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (German); res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 183.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish); res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
Mission — Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption Church (Polish).
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 122.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's; res., 81 So. Mulberry st, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 239.
St. Mary's (German), res. 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 325.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Charles W. Wagner, *p.t.*
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Michael Becker.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 171.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 70.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 171.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 185.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August H. Alten.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
Missions—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
North Ridge (*Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.

North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, res. 88 Milan st., Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
St. Paul's, res., 91 East Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 244.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 92.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller, pastor; Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 7 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 420.
Mission — Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
Missions — Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 1 lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru (*"Alphonia Box", Norwalk P.O.*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 66.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 121.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Randolph (*St. Joseph's P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Reed (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Ph. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.
Rockport (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Boyle, *p.t.*
St. Mary's Corners (*Caraghar P.O.*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Bascom P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 72.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Widmann.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 595.
SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Sheffield (*Crandall P.O.*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Edward P. Graham,
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.
Shelby Settlement (*Vernon Junction P.O.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Six-Mile Woods (*Raab P.O.*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Jos. J. Clarke.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.

Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., and Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector; Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 449.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Conlan.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st. P.O.*), Revs. John Eugster, *p.t.*, and Augustine Zink, chaplains.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 406.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 255.
St. Ann's, res. 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.
St. Anthony's (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski, pastor; Rev. Mathias V. Yodyszus, *p.t.*
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 642.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 385.
7 Ursuline Sisters. }
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 302.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nongaret.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.
St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme, *p.t.*
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. X. Delhez, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 771.
Chapels— Ursuline Convent.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 321.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Wimar Müller.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 354.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), cor Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits, *p.t.*,
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 47.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 97.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, res. 705 Central ave., Rev. Stephen Weber, *p.t.*
Missions— Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations —Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns, *p.t.*
Missions— Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes
Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Wellington, Lorain Co. (continued).
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*
Missions — Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 415.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 265.
St. Anthony's (*Station B*), (Italian). Rev. Anthony Petillo, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Ernest M. Laycock, *p.t.*
School — 13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 948.
St. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), res. 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Aloysius Kolar, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 222.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet, Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), F. J. Pfyl (Europe), N. Moes (Luxemburg, Europe).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 39. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore, Cedar Point, O., Collegeville, Ind., Ellicott City and Buffalo, 40.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave. — Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, John P. Michaelis. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. — Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), S. Huber, S.J., (pref. of discipline), C. Gudenus, S.J., F. Heiermann, S.J., H. Elskamp, S.J., E. Sturm, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., A. Böhler, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., Mathias Schmitt, S.J., and 8 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Henry Böhmer, S.J., Michael Zoeller, S.J.

St. Stanislas' Hall (Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 223). — Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., rector; Rev. O. Hogenforst, S.J., minister; Revs. C. Harzheim, S.J., F. Haggeny, S.J., H. Griese, S.J., W. Sommerhäuser, S.J. 14 Novices; 8 Scholastics. — Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar), Rev. Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., (lector), Revs. Benignus Schütz, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., Celestin Kaiser, O.F.M. 10 Clerics; 7 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchmans' College*, Superior and Walnut sts. — Revs. P. Schnitzler, S.J., (pres), John J. Zahm, S.J., (vice-pres.); Messrs. G. Reinsch, S.J., I, Wels, S.J., Fr. Schirp, S.J., and R. Meshenmoser, S.J., professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother M. Peter, supr.
Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Amadeus, supr.
Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.
St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 21 Marion st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 57 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Peter, local-supr.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—29 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 266 orphans.
Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louïsa, supr.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local supr.
Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 194 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—28 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 196 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 28 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local supr.
St. John's Hospital, 1187 Detroit st. — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local supr.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss A. Veille, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—42 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss M. Laurent, local-supr. 200 orphans.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Emerentia, supr.
LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute* (*Home for the Aged and Hospital*). — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr.
LOUISVILLE *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 110 orphans.
NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.* — Mother M. Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.
ROCKY RIVER, Riverside ave. (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co. *St. Josephs Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr.
THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Veronica, supr.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — 53 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 43 aged persons; 74 orphans.
TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st. — 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Tassé, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. St. Ligouri, dir. 150 orphans.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, supr. 80 aged poor.
VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O* , Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy.* — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.
VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 32 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; Parma; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchman's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; St. Mary's, Lorain; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea, St. Adalbert; Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea, St. Mary's; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, Ohio)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky; Upper Sandusky; Wellsville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools. Cleveland; Canton; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School. Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elisabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	140
Secular Priests	227	Pupils	32 361
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	268	Orphans	856
Churches with resident priests	188	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	74	Inmates	70
Total	262	Hospitals	6
Stations	55	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	37	Baptisms in '98	10 422
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Marriages in '98	1 953
Students	79	Burials in '98	3 949
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Catholic Population, about	275 000
Academies for young ladies	8		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899.

Administrator—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council —

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio. 198 E. Broad st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Revs. Charles H. A. Watterson and Chas. F. Kessler.
School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.
Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 155. Pupils, 445.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Alexander Cestelli.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. S. Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., rector; Revs. F. L. Kelley, O.P., Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., and J. H. Slinger, O.P., 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 737.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 500.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. FRANGIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphnasia. dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 240.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Revs. H. Schlichter, Theodore Peters, Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., John L. Seuffert, D.D., A. Vassal and A. Gerhard.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, } attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Francis W. Howard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Mission —Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle and Rev. Edmund J. Richards.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
Missions — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.
Station — Maynard. Belmont Co.
School — Pupils, 40.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Pupils. 30.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Mission — Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Nathaniel McCaffrey.
Mission — Pleasant City.
Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
Canal Dover, Tusearawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., 1 lay Brother.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 190.
Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
Mission — Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 189.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 274.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Ross.
Missions —Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John J. Banks.
Misson — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 222.
Missions —Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tusearawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. L. Swierczynski.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Engels, *p.t.*
School — 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Owen Synan.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.
Mission — Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patriek's.
School — Pupils, 30.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — ————
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Montag.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger and John A. Mattes.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 350.

Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
Missions — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, attended by priest from Canal Dover.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. E. Meara.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
School — Pupils, 105.
Mission — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from the Cathedral.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister —— sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Otto P. Trogus.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130
Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresk P.O.*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.M., O.P., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. F. John Twohig, O.P., rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. John J. Dacey.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 275.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCann.
Mission — Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.
Station — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Paschal, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Gladu.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. ——
Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P. (provincial), Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P. (rector), Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and Eugene A. Wilson, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.

School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 500.

Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,

St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.

School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 190.

Absent: Rev. Louis Grimmer, Europe.
Sick: Revs. T. J. Cady and J. J. Slevin.
Not yet assigned: Rev. Daniel J. Coffey.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of well talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required before entering. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Rev. Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture: New Testament); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the Seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy, English); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scriptur: Old Testament and philosophy); Bernard Hugenroth, (prof. of ecclesiastical history and Latin); Theodore Peters, (prof. of apologetics and Latin); Henry Schlichter, Joseph Diebold, D.D., Andrew J. Biebl (prof. of mathematics); John P. Gopp (prof. of Christian doctrin); Theodore Igel (prof. of mathematics); Balthasar J. Mattes, (prof. of Christian doctrine(; Nicolas Pinter (prof. of Latin). 3 Lay Professors. Theologians and Philosophers, 55. Clerical Students, 110. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. 167 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, S.T.M., O.P. (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. M. A. Waldron, S.T.L., O.P., Arthur McMahon, S.T.L., O.P., (master of novices), J. R. Meagher, S.T.L., O.P. (procurator.), A. O. Walker, O.P., J. P. Hinch, O.P., A. Reinhard, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., R. F. Larpentenr, S.T.L., O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., Paul Roach, O.P., J. B. O'Connor, O.P. 26 professed Novices and 7 Lay Brothers.— Applications for missions should be adressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City .— Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be adressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.* — Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., and one lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 150. In Motherhouse: 62 Sisters, 22 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Fowler, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 166.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 32 Magdalens, 130 Penitents, 65 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 275 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister —— supr. Inmates, 102. 1237 Patients during the last year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave. — 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 200. 1100 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 504 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—28 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 53.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhart; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	83	Females educated in higher branches	260
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Total	107	Pupils	9 64[illegible]
Churches: with resident priest	71	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches: without resident priest	35	Orphans	302
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 89[illegible]
Chapels	10	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Inmates during the year	2 94[illegible]
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary	5	Inmates	3[illegible]
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Students	29	Baptisms	2 600
College and Seminary	1	Marriage	540
Students	155	Catholic Population, about	60 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New bounderies established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CONWAY.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V. F. dean over the new addition to the diocese.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector; Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. ——
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.
Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John C. Regan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Longford.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Banner, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Missions — Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. James'.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 140.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.
Missions—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Walleser.
Mission — Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Browne.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Maher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angela, dir.
Station — Belleville, Republic Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions — New Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
Missions — Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co.. St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Mission — New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Leo, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Paul, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Richard, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. James Steppe, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Missions — Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended by Fr. Richard.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, } attended by Fr. Paul.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, }
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended by Fr. Leo.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 280.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Fr. James.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Gove Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.——
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Fleming, Rawlins Co.
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Bird City.
Bohemian Settlement.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils about 60.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,
Missions — Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
Missions — Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
Bellaire, Smith Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions — Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bernard Vornholt.
Mission — St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius'.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 185.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean; Rev. John McNamara. Res. 302 Iron ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 150.

Salina, Saline Co. (continued).
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
St. Patrick's. Saline Co.
Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Solomon, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Robt. Loehrer.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 366.
Missions—Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, attended by Fr. Clemens.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, attended by Fr. Joseph.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
New Church, north of Victoria, attended from Victoria.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.
Missions—Gorham, Russell Co.
Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Mission—Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., attended from McPherson, diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Antoinette, supr. Professed Sisters 48, Novices 15, Postulants 12. In Community 150 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 40.
ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Rev. A. Hoffmans, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Clay Center; Clyde; St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene,
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Salina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	2
Secular Priests	30	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academy	2
Total	39	Pupils	172
Churches with resident priest	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	52	Pupils	1 850
Total Churches	82	Baptisms	900
Stations	15	Marriages	150
Catholic Population	20 000		

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH and P. M. KOLOPP.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — (vacant); procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kelhoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; girls, 165.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. M. Leick.
School — 1 lay teacher, 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 356

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 48.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 90.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 52.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Henry Looschelders, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 190.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., pastor, and Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 320.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 354.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 352; girls, 281.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Punch, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 104; girls, 131.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Robt. Richartz, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 29.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Mission — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co. Louisa, Lawrence Co
Hunniwell, Greenup Co. Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. G. A. Goebel, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 153.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 53; girls 73.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 41,
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 42.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Boys, 73; girls, 83.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 90.
Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Missions— Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
Missions— Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
School — St. Henry's, Erlanger. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 22, girls, 32.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. E. T. Donnelly.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Thos. B. Ott, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Bonifacc's, Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B.
Missions— Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitly Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 23.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, asst.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 166. Girls, 242.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 226.
Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Bonifacc's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 58; girls. 67,
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 52; girls, 57.
Maysliek, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions— Carlisle, Nicholas Co. St. John's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
Stations— Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. L. De Wagenaere, ass't., Rev. R. Van der Vorst.
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 55; girls, 40.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev. Giles Schulkers, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Pineville, St. Anthony's.
Stations — Artemas. London.
Corbin. Mingo.
Flat Lick. Pittsburg.
Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Reiter, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalen, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 46.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations — Boonsboro, Madison Co.
Clay City, Powell Co.
Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Proctor, Lee Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Jos. Flynn, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; girls, 196.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, pastor; Rev. Florian Mayer, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 341; girls, 304.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions — Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Williamstown, Grant Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 50.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 47.
Mission — Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 17.
Stations — Foster's Landing.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Missions — New Liberty, Carroll Co.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Anselm Sochaler, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 2 brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 66 Sisters, 18 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 85.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 200. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 16.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr. Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 595; Rev. J. L. Gorcy, chaplain.

COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 92.

CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 22; boys, 59.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ———, supr. Pupils, 91.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 54. Rev. Thos. B. Ott, chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 72 invalids, 490 patients, and 13 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.

MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 60.

NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy.*—In Community: 92 Sisters, 27 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. Pupils, 60. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. F. X. Hund, D.D., chaplain.

Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 90.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother St. John Baptist, supr. 14 choir Sisters, 8 Lay Sisters, 4 out-door Sisters. Penitents 102, Children in Preservation Class, 202. Rev. P. S. McDonald, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown; Erlanger.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton; Newport.

Visitation Sisters. — Maysville; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	63	Orphans	187
Priests of Religious Orders	7	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total	70	Children in Preservation Class	102
Churches with resident priest	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 102
Missions with Churches	29	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total	73	Inmates	102
Stations	63	Hospitals	2
Chapels	7	Patients received during the year	1 [illegible]
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Other Charitable Institution	1
Theological Students (for diocese)	[illegible]	Baptisms { Infants 1596 / Adults 97 } Total	1 693
High Schools for boys	2	Confirmations { Children	731
Academies for young ladies	8	Confirmations { Adults	92
Pupils	855	Confirmations { Converts	111
Parishes with Parochial Schools	35	Marriages	352
Pupils	6 865	Burials	951
Children attending Catholic Schools of Covington	3 386	Catholic Families	9 092
Hospital School	1	Catholic Population, about	50 000
Pupils	22		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

D

mprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.*

irst Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.
icar-General — Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.
iocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.
rocurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.
efensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.
iocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Wheatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

RO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. George Loeb, Andrew M. Kearns and Jas. Cunningham, assistants.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
T. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
hapels with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth. Rev. David Dunne.
Rev. Th. Morendino for Italians.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co. (church), Rev. A. O Hara.
Missions— Ballinger, Runnels Co. (church.)
Clyde, Callahan Co. (church.)
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Alexander, Erath Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Brownwood, Brown Co. (church.)
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mille Co.
Santa Anna, Coleman Co.
Stephenville, Erath Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Bonham, Fannin Co., Rev. D. Harrington, (Residence Dallas).
Missions — Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
McKinney, Collin Co., (church).
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lenert.
School — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Acme, Hardeman Co.
Amarillo, Potter Co.
Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.
Canadian, Humphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Clayde, Armstrong Co.
Community, Swisher Co.
Dimmitt, Castro Co.
Doan, Wilbarger Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Fort Elliot.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Harold, Wilbarger Co.
Hartley, Hartley Co.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobette, Wheeler Co.
Olympus, Childress Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Plainview, Hale Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Silverton, Briscoe Co.
Talmage, Wilbarger Co.
Tascosa, Oldham Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
Wynne, Castro Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co. (church), Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Brookston, Lamar Co.
Cleburne, Johnson Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty, S.T.L.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Valley Mills, Bosque Co. (church).
Station — Morgan, Bosque Co.
Commerce, Hunt Co. (church), Rev. P. F. McGinn.
Mission — Greenville, Hunt Co. (church).
Stations — Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co. (church), Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denison, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School— Connected with Academy.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Alexander Leone, S.J., Joseph Arthuis, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J.
Immaculate Conception (for Americans).
Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
School— Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 325.
Missions in El Paso Co.:
Aldama, (Chapel).
Concordia, (chapel).
Canntillo, (chapel).
Cuadrilla, (chapel).
Fort Hancock, (chapel).
Isla, (chapel).
San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).
Missions in New Mexico:
Anthony, (chapel).
Chamberino, (chapel).
La Union, (chapel).
Missions in Old Mexico, (Chihuahua State.):
Cindad Juarez, (church.)
Carrizal, (church).
Ceneca, (church).
Guadalupe, (church).
San Ignacio, (chapel).
San José, (chapel).
San Lorenzo, (church).
Villa Ahumada, (chapel).
Zaragoza, (chapel).

N.B. There are stations connected with these Missions.

Ennis, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's church, Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
Gainesville, Cooke Co. (church), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School— ———
Henrietta, Clay Co., Rev. Jas. E. Burns.
Missions — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wse Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co. (church), Rev. Ph. O'Donohue.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co. (church.)
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (church), Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Marshall, Harrison Co. (church), Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cook Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B., and Rev. Joseph, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Lamar Co. (church), Rev. J. J. Mulloy.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church.)
Pilot Point, Denton Co. (church), Rev. F. X. Mielinger, rector; Rev. Raym. Vernimont, ass't.
School— 2 lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Denton, Denton Co. (church.)
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co.
Rhineland, Knox Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., church, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Texarkana, Bowie Co. (church), Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., Rev. F. Baumgarten.
Thurber, Erath Co. (church), Rev. J. Doljé, and Rev. J. Goessens.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Tyler, Smith Co. (church), Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. J. Baker.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., (church).
Mansfield, Tarrant Co. (church).
Weatherford, Parker Co., Mansfield church, Rev. Robt. M. Nolan.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co. (church), Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Archer, Archer Co. (church.)

Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, 54 Barclay st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans. 87.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 50.
CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 110.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 270.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 95.
Hotel-Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister ——— sister-servant. Patients, 368.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 700.

LONG VIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence.* 5 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 80.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 pupils.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 4 Sisters.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 150.

TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.

TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

WEATHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst, and Lindsay.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Ft. Worth, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst, Clarendon and Pilot Point.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Longview, Lindsay.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	5
Secular Priests	34	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parochial Schools	19
Total	44	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 160
Churches with resident priest	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphans	87
Total	56	Total of young people under Cath. care about	2 247
Stations }	54	Hospitals	4
Chapels }	3		

Catholic Population about..... 22 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev, JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Rev. P. LAURENT, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Very Rev. H. B. KELLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, FRANCIS WARD, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, JAMES FOLEY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. L. J. Enright, chaplain.
St. Ambrose's College.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Loftus.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Kominck, D.D.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Charitou, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools—St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 100.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
Mission - Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions— Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. James Gillespie assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfred Schmidt, O.S.B.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Aloysins, dir. Pupils, 209.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission— Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Failenschmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission— Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions— Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 310.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 182.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule; Rev. Patrick Gaule, assistant.
Harlan, Shelby Co., Rev. Appolonius Tyszka.
Mission — Bayard, Guthrie Co.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 14.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 197.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, dir. Pupils, boys, 80.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Mercy Hospital, ——.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Th. Sheehy, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John A. Cook.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
Mission — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Clearfield, Taylor Co.
Conway, Taylor Co.
Kent, Union Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions — Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Mission — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Mission — Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Station — Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.
Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 136.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——, Rev. F. Kottenstette, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Missions—Eddyville, WapelloCo.
Knoxville, Marion Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. H. B. Kelly, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Flood.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Coelestine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. R. Aid.
Mission—Malvern, Mills Co.
Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis McManus.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ed. Weil.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Winterset, Madison Co.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission—Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission—Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission—Cedar Valley.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.

Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station — Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission — West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Absent on leave in Europe: Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher, Rev. Joseph Sueppel.
Rev. Wm. Shanahan and Rev. Ch. Donahue at the Catholic University, D.C.
Rev. A. A. Lambert, Apostolic Missionary of the diocese of Davenport.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. R. J. Renihan (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. J. T. Noonan. Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 75.
BURLINGTON. *St Francis' Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Patients, 50.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 133.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Chionia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 160.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grand ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., chaplain.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Home for Insane and Weak minded.* — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients in Hospital, 45; in Sanitarium for Insane, 25.
St. Agatha's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, supr. Pupils, 183.
KEOKUK. *St Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johana, supr. Rev. John A. Cook, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines; Lenox.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of St Francis of Assissi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.- Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	107	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	116	Pupils	5 500
Churches with resident priest	92	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	50	Orphans	60
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Stations	26	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVEI

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Stout st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, J. J. GIBBONS, P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor; Revs. A. B. Casey and John Duffy, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J.; pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor. Res. 1509 W. 36th ave.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. E. Barry, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jas. F. Holland S.J., F. F. Roy, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard, Denver.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Very Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.F.M., Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German). Curtis and 11th sts., (continued).
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific; also Littleton, twice a month, and Golden City, every Sunday.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Rev. Father Albert, chaplain.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Louis Brander, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Jos. Brandt C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Stephan Eisler, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. D. P. Scannell, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res. 3261 Bell ave.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Estella Teresa, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Mission — Fort Logan, near Denver, St. Patrick's church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Intermountain Catholic". Herald Building, Salt Lake, Utah. Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1345 Hill st., Rev. P. Chrysostom, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. P. Lawrence. O.S.B., pastor of Louisville and Lafayette; Rev. P. Cornelius, O.S.B., pastor of Longmont, Erie and Lyons. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions— Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
Longmount, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.
Stations — Eldora Co.
Longford. Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. C. Robertson, pastor.
Missions— Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma. Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory. Rev. P. Michael, O.S.B., pastor,—also attends Penitentiary. Rev. P. Edmund, O.S.B.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's. } Rev. P. Edmund, pastor, res. Canon City, Col.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's. }
Stations — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Coal Creek, Fremont Co.
Williamsburg, Fremont Co.
State Penitentiary, Cañon City.
Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor; Rev. Albert Zemp, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. Jos. Colle de Vita, S.J., Rev. F. X. Maffei, S.J. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 113.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulia, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.

Cripple Creek, Tell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., pastor; Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant. 1 lay brother. Address, P. O. Box 96.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concp., chapel.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Pritzl, O.S.M., assistant. (L. Box 458.)

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Missions— Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's. (Church building.)
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frasiani, pastor.
Mission — Anaconda, El Paso Co.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, (continued).
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum. Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

Goldfield, Teller Co., (New Church). Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
Missions— Altman, El Paso Co.
Independence.
Summit.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils..
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Comtois, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker. pastor.
Missions— Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.

Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. F. Healy, pastor.
Missions— Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St.——
Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St.——

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Geo. Saile, ass't.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
Slavonic Church. (church building), Rev. John Persè, pastor.

Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.

Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions— Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.

Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., supr., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Massa, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Gregory, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., (for Slavs). Res., 806 East B. street.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Montezuma Valley, St.——

Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista. Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. E. A. McAlaney, pastor.
Rico, Dolores Co.,
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. P. M. Penella, S.J., Father Gilbert. S. J., L. Fide, S.J. S.J., (assistants). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 200.
Missions — Aquilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.
Missions — Downing, Las Animas Co., San Sosé.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
Martinez, LasAnimas Co., San. Jose's.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co.
Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Missions — Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Missions — Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, and Philosophical House of Studies for the scholastics of the Mission of Colorado and New Mexico, Homer and College avenues.—Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. I. Modestus, S.J., (minister and pref. of discipline); Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of philosophy); Rev. B.

A. Schiffini, S.J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish); Rev. Francis X Kowald, S.J., chaplain of St. Vincents Orphan Asylum); Rev. Alexander Dreane, S.J., (chaplain and prof. of history); Rev. Raphael D'Orsi, S. J., (prof. of mechanics and humanities); Mr. Aloysius Laur, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and astronomy); Mr. Alphonse Lebeau, S.J.,) prof. of poetry and mathematics); Mr. John B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic); Rev. J. J. Schuesler, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Mr. Robert Spirig, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic A); Rev. Joseph P. Murray, S.J.. (prof. of 3rd Academic B); and english literature); Mr. Sebastian Mayer, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Mr. Edmund Behills, S.J., (preparatory dep't.); Mr. E. S. Hyde, PH.B., (prof. of book-keeping and commercial law); Messrs. C. A. McDonnell S.J.. and A. Forster, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline and professors). Lay Brothers, 9. Number of boarding Students, 85. Day-scholars, 74.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory.* — Very Rev. F. Gregory, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., Father Edmund, O.S.B. P.O. box 235.

DELTA *Monastery of St. Juliana.* (Home for the Servite Fathers,)—Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Pritzl, O.S.M., ass't. 1 lay Brother. 2 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 75; Reform classes, 35.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louis, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 86.

St. Anthony's Hospital, W. Colfax ave. — 36 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients, 90. Rev. Albert M. Regensburger, DD., O.M.C. chaplain.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Sisters. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 112.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients, 70.

Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 9 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils. 83.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, supr.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 30.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theoliveda, supr. Pupils, 130.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.* — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Xavier, supr. Rev. T. Volpe, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home.

Loretto Academy.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 59.

St. Francis' Hospital.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients, 605 during 1896.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 113.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Claver, supr. Patients during the year 307.

DURANGO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Novices. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 82.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1896, 201.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Basil, Patients. 25.

GRAND JUNCTION. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain,

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Lay Nurses. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.
PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils. 94.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 450.
TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School. Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Secular Priests	45	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 150
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	87	Orphans	285
Churches, with resident priests	54	Industrial and Reform School	
Missions with chapels	100	Inmates	78
Stations	97	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 650
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Hospitals	11
College for boys	1	Homes	3
Students	159	Catholic Population	60 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles — 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. ——

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. ——, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, C. BOLTE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE, Revs. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. E. Joos, V.G., Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. F. A. O'Rorke and Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Joos, V.G., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. Van Dyke, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner.

Irremovable Pastors—Very Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. William Herwig, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. J. Thornton, J. O'Rafferty. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Francis Mueller, Francis Doppka, F. Sajecki.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Michel, dir. Pupils, 322.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter (res., 1191 Sheridan ave.), Rev. P. Andre (res., 1197 Field ave.).
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 335.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. John Lovett. Res. 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 386.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel, assissant.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 698.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Felix Kierey.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Francisco's (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini, cor. Rivard and Brewster sts,

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Martin Maloney, C.SS.R, Matth. Bohn, C.SS.R., Wm. Crosby, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, John Guillo, C.SSR. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Dionesia, dir. Pupils, 762.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 638.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Joseph Barth, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 706 Milwaukee ave.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 214 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Alph. Bertele, Rev. Edw. Schrander. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120
14 Sisters I. H. M. (Orleans st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils. 719.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., assistants. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir Pupils, 279.

St. Stanislaus, Rev. F. Gzella, Res., 1272 Dubois str.
School —

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Watters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 370.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., rector, Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect, Revs. F. L. Weinman, S.J., W. F. Boex, S.J., M. J. Corbett, S.J., assistants. Res., 379 Jefferson ave.
Schools — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister ——, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
Girls' School. — 9 Sister Servants of the I.H.M. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 315.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. H. Kaufmann. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (304 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 759.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Bolislaus, dir. Pupils, 850.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev.—P. Dunnigan, assistant. Res., 280 14th st.
School — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 872.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 44.
ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. G. Maurer.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Wm. De Bever. chaplain. Res., 16 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Jos. Marx.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Sullivan.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co.
Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.
School — 7 Sisters of the I.H.M. Sister Magdaline, dir. Pupils 200.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 204.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Mission — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewelt.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 163.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions— Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mariette, Sanilac Co.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. ——
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Missions— Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Missions— Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Watervliet, Berrien Co.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Longhran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission — Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo Stauss.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 115.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co.
Ubly, Huron Co.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Missions— Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Rodowicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McCarthy.
Missions— Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
Fowlerville, Livingston, Co.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Pewamo, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. John O'Shea, Rev. R. Grace.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 20.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, (continued).
Missions — Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. ———, chaplain.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
Nazareth Convent, Rev. ———, chaplain.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau and Rev. L. Van Straelen.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley and Rev. H. O'Neil
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Stations — Beachville, Lapeer Co.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.
Elba, Lapeer Co.
Marathon, Lapeer Co.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———
Missions — Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools — 9 Sisters I.H.M. Sister Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 382.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 120.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Meade, Huron Co. (*Pinnebog P.O.*), St. Felix', Rev. Francis Hewlett.
Mission — Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Mendon, St. Edward's. Rev. Fred. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Joos.
School — 2 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sisters I.H.M. and lay teachers. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Jos. Connors.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 343.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. T. Slattery.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission — Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions — Argyle, Sanilac Co.
Anstin, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions — Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.

Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan and Rev. Alph. Sharpe.
School—St. Frederick's, 7 Sisters I.H.M., Sister Bridget, supr. Pupils, 215.
Station — Oxford, Oakland Co.
Rochester, Oakland Co.
White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus and Rev. John McCabe.
School—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 352.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
Mission — Belding, St. Joseph.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brockaw.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Stations— Caro, Tuscola Co.
Unionville, Tuscola Co.
Vassar, Tuscola Co.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Paul Williams.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Forestville, Sanilac Co.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maselino.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Lochbiehler.
Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Herr.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis of Borgia.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Galien, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 275.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions—Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., S.S. Cyprian and Cornelius.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, dir, Pupils, 285.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmiejewski.
Yale, St. Sanilac Co., Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Peck Sanilac Co.
Speaker. Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions— Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
School—Lay teachers.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfranex, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, J. J. Gore, B. Kemper, J. Slauf, John Reichenbach.
Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Michael Donovan, Rev. H. Menffels.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (vice pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. John A. Godricz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J.

Dwyer, (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, total 160. Theologians and Philosophers, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (pres.), Rev. H. G. Huerman, S.J., (minister), Rev. —— S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Romanus Schaffel, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. J. Meloy, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), M. V. Husz, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences and mathematics), Mr. Robert Johnson, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Robert Hennemann S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. P. Burke, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. J. F. Synnott, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. J. Otten, S.J., and Mr. L. J. Lyons, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic). Mr. L. Leahy, S.J. 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 76; Academic Department, 154. Total, 230.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Very Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (def. vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limprich, O.M.Cap., Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., Bernadus Heilig, O.M.Cap., Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. 4 clerical Novices, 2 lay Brother novices, 4 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 38 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 15,000 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Hutton, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Scholastica Stine, supr. Choir Sisters 21, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 3, Magdalens 30, Penitents 25, Preservates 115.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Gavin, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Nazareth Convent.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—17 Sisters, 24 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 98 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Mother Dolorosa, mistress of novices.

Lefevere Institute, N. Park st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, supr. Pupils, 365.

Nazareth Academy. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 40.

Borgess Hospital. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, dir. Average number of patients 30. Rev. ——, chaplain. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls Home.* 2 Sisters. 8 Girls.

Home for feeble minded children. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—44 Sisters. In Community: 220 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 200. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls.* Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Sales, supr. 100 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Mendon, New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	64
Diocesan Priests	174	Pupils	17 200
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	218	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	122	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	76	Inmates	12
Total Churches	198	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Stations	36	Children in preservation class	125
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 000
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Hospitals	4
Students	155	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	250
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students	400	Baptisms	7 600
Academies for young ladies	4	Marriages	1 200
Females educated in higher branches	450	Burials	3 047

Catholic Population, about.....177,905.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(Diocesis Duluthensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary—Rev. J. O'MAHONY.

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*; Southern District Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, M.A Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. J. MACKEY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD O.S.B., Rev. FRS. KOSMERL, Rev. JAMES GREENE, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., A. MEYER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. F. Hufnagel, Rev. J. O'Mahony.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Rev. Alfred Meyer, O.S.B.
School — St. Clement's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aquina, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. John Feehely.
Mission —Proctor-Knott. St. Louis Co.
Station —New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. A. Leuret

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.
Schools — St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Holy Angel's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co. St. Joseph's,

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. Fr. William, O.S.B.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. F. Hufnagel.
Chapel of St. Scholastica's Villa, Grand Rapids, Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimmler.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Bimidji, Rev. Corbinian Hermaneutz, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. T. J. Mackey.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Wright, Carlton Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. M. Barras.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Scheffold, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Bemidji, Rev. P. Murphy.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Corbinian Hermaneutz.
Stations — Belgium.
Beltrami.
Burap.
Cass Lake.
Fertile.
Fosston.
Liberty.
Parnell.
Sackheart.
Solway.
Wheatfield.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Missions — Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co. } Attended by Rev. A. Lamothe, of St.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co. } Cloud Diocese.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co.
Stations — Floodwood.
Windshall.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Grandchamp
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. ———
Missions — Ada, Norman Co.
Fisher's Landing.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. ———.
Missions — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
Stations — Pembino.
Winnepeg Junction.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Greene.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Smrekar.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Maurus, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Viding.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Chapels — Academy of St. Schalastica's Villa. Pupils, 40. Teachers,
St. Benedict's Hospital.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
Station — Deer River, Itasca Co.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Archambault.
Mission — Madeau.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh.
Stations — Arago, Hubbard Co.
Akeley, Hubbard Co.
Hawley, Clay Co.
Hay Creek.
Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Walker.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Smiers.
Missions — Beroun, St. Joseph's.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Sandstone, Pine Co.
Stations — Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Ansgar. O.S.B.
Missions — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilaire's.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations — Euclid, Polk Co.
Tilden.

Stanislawowo. .....Rev. L. Naturscki.
Mission — Greenbush.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. ——
Missions— Hallock, Kittston Co., St. Patrick's.
Northcote, Kittson Co.
Tabor, Polk Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Michael Sengir.
Mission — Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Station — Mesaba.
Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. ——
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co., St. John's the Baptist.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
Stations — McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

Retired: Rev. P. Boucher, Jefferson, S. D.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., sup., Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.S.B.
Missions—Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Rice Lake, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 15.
St. Benedict's Indian Industrial School, 6 teachers and 95 pupils. Rev. Alosyius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
St. Michael's Mission.
Sacred Heart Mission, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Stations — Bear Palm.
Ottertail, Ottertail Co.
Pine Point, Becker Co.
Three Bent.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ThomasBorgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Stations — Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.
Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co. Minn.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Pokegama, Itasca Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stoney Brook and Columbia Junctions, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Itasca Co.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7416: 3755 Catholics, 3346 Pagans, 315 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 7; Stations 14; Schools 2, with 145 pupils. Baptisms of Indians in 1898: Infants, 250; Adults, 50. Marriages, 40. Burials, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 5th ave. E. — Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 26 Sisters, Mother M. Alexia, supr. In Community: 91 Sisters, 13 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 89.

St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Scholastica, supr. Patients, 90; treated during the year, 700.

BEMIDJI. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients, 30; treated during the year, 100.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augentina, supr.

Villa Scholastica.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentine, supr.

LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Othilia, supr. Pupils, 55.
ITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leoba, supr. Pupils, 90.
. *Benedict's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

edictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; Bemidji; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

edictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; East Grand Forks; Grand Rapids.
edictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	Academy for young ladies	2
cesan Priests	27	Pupils	100
ests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Total	40	Pupils	1 200
irches with resident priest	36	Indian Schools	2
sions with Churches	31	Pupils	145
tions	25	Orphan Asylum	2
pels	8	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population, about, ... 24 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawfo Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9.936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1 transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsbu in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resig Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicapolis.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathed*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter co ties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield co ties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren count

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IG SIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES BRENAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAUI *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES J. DU Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, Rev. JAMES LAVERY, BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.; THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. J. A. MCCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusv Rev. JAMES BRENAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, I Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector, Rev. James H. Co Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.

Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph M. Cauley and Stephen H. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 253.
5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 373.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., chaplain.
JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Edward J. Fischer, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Rev. Joseph Schroeder, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector, Rev. Hugh Mullen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Craig.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
Cross Forks, Potter Co.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Patrick Connolly, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Elk Co., Rev. Bernard Lynch.
Missions—Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Fox.
Missions— Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler.
Missions— Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. Thomas Graham, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
Missions— Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Curtes, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Cussingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. Dugan.
Brown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.

De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Denis O'Hern.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney. rector; M. J. Driscoll, assistan
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael A. Miller.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey
Missions—Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogne
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvenue.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Macken.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence McBride.
Station—Albion, Erie Co.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jno. J. Heibel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Hammet, St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Milo Duchon.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Joseph Karpinski.
Johnsonburgh, Elk Co.. Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
Stations—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Straights, Elk Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter. V. F., rector; Rev. Jo
Tipp, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Anthony Wiersbinski, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations—Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Frederick Derichemont, M.S.H., Frederick Borr
M.S.H., Rev. J. O'Mahoney, M.S.H.

er, Mercer Co. (continued).
Missions— Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.

isdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. F. J. Wagner.
Mission— Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Michael O'Sullivan.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
h Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
heast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley.
City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. D. S. Sheehan, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 370.
Mission — Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. Link, rector.
ola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.
Mission — St. Joseph's (Polish).
Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker.
Missions— Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
xsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Big Soldier, Jefferson Co.
Elconora, Jefferson Co.

selas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding.
Mission — Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Mt. Jewett, McKean Co.
noldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Edward Driscoll, assistant.
gway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

twell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
iron, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brenan, rector; Rev. P. W. O'Brien, assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.
School— Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.

arpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
ethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. Peter Donahoe, ass't.
Missions— Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
dionte, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan,
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.

usville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. Denis Curley, rector of missions.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
School— 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of t Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Casp G. Ritter, C.SS.R., (rector); Professors: Revs. John Frederick, C.SS.R., Jos. Schant C.SS.R., Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Thom Jones, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., John Derling, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.I Christian Weigand, C.SS.R. 6 Lay Brothers, 98 students. The Curriculum of 6 yea embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history ar geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all prepa atory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted th aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, Ninth st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedi Mother M. Celestin, supr. In Community, 75 Sisters, 7 Novices. *Academy*, Sist Gregoria, dir.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josepha, su
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, su Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martha, supr.
HOUTZDALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriel Eichenlaub, prioress. 74 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhou is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister Gabrielle, dir. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 50.
HARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. — Sister M. Gabriell supr.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Aust supr. 45 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants,—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boardi School for Young Ladies.*
UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.
ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.I prior; Revs. Celestine Engelrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), Athanasius Hintenac O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., pric Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.I 2 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacret Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil Ci Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centrevil Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Hon Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Rid way; Union City.

...ian Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
...rs of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

...shop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
...ular Priests	91	Students	79
...ests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	116	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
...urches with resident priest	77	Pupils in Academies and Schools	8 146
...ssions with Churches	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	131	Orphans	216
...itions	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 265
...apels	11	Hospitals	2
...clesiastical Students	9	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a ...nary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or ...e day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after ...nfession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in ...ces where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, J. F. MALO and Rev. D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux and Rev. D, J. O'Callaghan.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin.
Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co.
Gatey, McLean Co.
Livona, Emmons Co.
Tappen, Kidder Co.
Williamsport, Emmons Co.
Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. ——, chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions— Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Germ. Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Graham's Island.
Kensal.
Oberon.
Sykeston, Cass Co.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions— Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Hope, Steele Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henn, O.S.B., Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B., and Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B.
School— St. Gall's College.
Missions— Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.
Bisbee, Towner Co.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Springbrook, Williams Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Ebner, O.S.B.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Dunseith, Rolette Co,, St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.

ort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
ingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. Wagner.
Mission — Buffalo, St. Thomas.
Station — Tower City, CassCo.
len Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
rafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
rand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
amestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee and Rev. J. Dillon.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St, —
Polish Settlement, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Dickey, Dickey Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co.
angdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
arimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Emerado, Grand Forks Co.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Reugh, Nelson Co.
aureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
Missions— Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
eroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
isbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Mission — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
La Moure, St. Raphael.
Verona, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
Edgeley, LaMoure Co. Enderlin, Ransom Co.
idgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
School — Lay teacher.
Missions— Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles'.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Missions— Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.

Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. G. Sailer and Rev. Benno Kauer.
Missions— Burlington, Ward Co., St. Mary's.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia.
Odessa, Wells Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Anamoose. Kenmare, Ward Co.
Williston, Ward Co.
Minto. Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions —Cheyênne, Nelson Co.. St. ——
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. ——
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Ridder.
Mission — Dresden, St. ——
Station — Wales.
Pêche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Missions — Pembina. Pembina Co., Assumption.
Joliette, Pembina Co., St. ——
Stations — Claremont, Brown Co. Havanna, Sargent Co.
Harlem, Sargent Co. Ludden, Dickey Co.

Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. D. Dionne.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
School— ——

Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (continued).
Missions— Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Young.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas L. Rabsteinek.
Missions —Lambert, Walsh Co.
Praha, Walsh Co.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Geraghty.
Missions— Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B.
Missions — Hungarian Settlement, St. Elizabeth.
Gladstone, Immaculate Conception.
Selz, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission — Napoleon, Logan Co.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.
Mission -- Rolla, Rolette Co., St.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions— Bottineau, Bottineau Co.
Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
Scotia, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.
Tirsbol, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Aloysius Church.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J, Buehler.
Missions— Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Courtney, Barnes Co.
Oriska, Barnes Co.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission — St. Boniface's, Richland Co.
Fairmont, Richland Co. St. ——
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Missions— Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School—

Absent with leave: Rev. William Dillon.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. F. Malo, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B. and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yonktonais Indians. St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns. Church, St. Peter in Chains.
Missions — Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fort Yates.
Porcupine, St. James', attended from Fort Yates.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.* — Rev. F. Henn, O.S.B., supr., Rev. J. Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Hoenerbach, O.S.B. 3 Clerics, 2 Cleric Novices, 3 Lay Brother 3 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College.* Elementar School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, Ge man, French and Latin. Students, 30.
RICHARDTON. *House of Novitiate of St. Gall's Monastery.* Established 1899.—Very Re Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 51.
St. John's Orphanage. 7th Ave.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 43.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr.
ELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
ISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. ——, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 130.
EVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
ORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicoeno, supr. Pupils, 115.
ORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
RAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 150.
AMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

enedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake, Richardton.
enedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

isters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown.
isters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
isters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
resentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
isters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
rsuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

ishop	1	Stations	95
iocesan Priests	38	Academies	3
riests of Religious Orders	16	Pupils	200
Total	54	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
hurches with resident priest	42	Pupils	1600
issions with Churches	70	Indian Schools	4
hurches for Indians	6	Pupils	450
Total Churches	118	Hospitals	4
ndian Missions	5	Catholic Population, estimated	27 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. H. BATHE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., ex-officio; Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, J. R. DINNEN; Revs. H. MEISSNER, J. H. OECHTERING, B. WIEDAU.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN and Very Rev. L. A. MOENCH.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Very Revs. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., J. R. DINNEN, A. MORRISSEY, C.S.C., L. A. MOENCH, H. A. BOECKELMANN, F. KOERDT, A. J. KROEGER, H. F. JOS. KROLL, J. H. OECHTERING, E. J. WROBEL, H. MEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, V.G.; Revs. J. H. Bathe, John Durham and P. J. O'Reilley. Res., 172 Clinton st.

Schools — For boys.—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Revs. John Durham and P. J. O'Reilley, dir. Pupils, 300.

For girls and small boys.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, dir. Sister St. Louise, supr. Teachers, 12; pupils, 350.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., and Leo Boehmer, C.PP.S., missionaries.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 79.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistsnt. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 232.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Thomas A. Mungovan.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 210.
ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington st. and Fairfield ave., Revs. H. F. Jos. Kroll, F. A. King. Res., 95Fairfield ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 75; girls, 86.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 163.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 Belmont ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 90.
Station — Fairmount, Grant Co. (Church building).
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Dominic, supr. Boys, 121; girls, 144.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.
School — 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Boys, 29; girls, 28.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 32.
Mission — Marshfield. Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Dandurand.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 42.
Mission — Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Old People's Home. Sister Philippina, sup. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M.
Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Jurascheck.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 29.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 24.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg, St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Charles' Academy. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 52.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 59.
Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. J. Blum, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 139.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 43.
Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leocadia, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 25.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 31.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer,
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincenta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 53.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 137.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 28.

Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.
Missions—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Noblesville. Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Siste
Philippa, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 9[illegible].
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Boccard.
Mission — Lucerne. Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alodia. Boys, 69; girls, 91.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, John Sand, res. 244 S. Hohman st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 201.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, sup
St. John's (Slov,) (*P.O. North Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.

Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's. Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
Missions— Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinge
School—1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 24
girls, 22.

Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Dick P. O.*) Rev. A. Dick, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys. 44; girls, 43.
St. Mary's Home (*Dick P. O.*), Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Siste
Georgina, supr.: Rev. Rochus Schuele, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 78.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solana, supr. 1 lay teacher. Boys
90; girls, 92.

Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Charles A. Ganzer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Andrea, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys,
girls, 17.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 73.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's. Rev. P. F. Roche.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Joseph Elise. dir. Boys, 62
girls, 79.
St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Hammel
O.F.M., Clemens Steinkamp, O.F.M., Samuel Getting, O.F.M., a
sistants. Res., 813 North st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12
girls, 146.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Samu
Getting, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, 1916 Meharry st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 54.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Charles E. McCabe, ass't.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Siste
M. Domitilla, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 112.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 3
girls, 40.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Boys, 1
girls, 38.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

.igonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. F. Noll.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
.ogansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 61.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 128; girls, 112.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. ————, rector. Rev. W. S. Hogan, assistant.
Schools — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Pupils, 140. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. 9 teachers. Pupils, 160.
.ottaville, Lake Co , SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 28.
Missions — Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
.owell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koenig.
Mission — Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Motner's.
Iarion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan, 917 S. Branson st.
Iichigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleekmann, George Horstmann.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Boys, 176; girls, 158.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bononia, supr. Boys, 93; girls, 83.
Iishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, rector and dean, Rev. M. Lonen, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 135.
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hildegardis, supr. 6 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Ionroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. R. Paquet.
Ionterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory A. Zern.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Edward, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 36.
Missions — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Marmont, Marshall Co., Summer resort.
Iuncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. W. Schmidt, John A. Schmitz.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Julia, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 148.
Iew Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 63.
Iix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O.*), (Rural Route), St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
Iorth Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Iotre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C.
)tis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 23.
)xford, Benton Co., St. Patriek's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller..
Mission — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
'eru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo. Revs. H. Meissner, rector, Rev. John C. Keller, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 139.
Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
'lymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Lemper.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 51.
'ortland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Maujay.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
'ulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis' and Indian Creek, Pulaski Co., Assumption B.V.M. Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S. — New Church at Pulaski nearly finished, which will unite both congregations into one.
Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
temington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
tensselaer, Jasper Co., (*College ville, P. O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
teynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kubacki.
Missions — Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.

St. Anthony's, Benton Co., (*P.O. Goodland, Newton Co.*), Rev. Jos. Bilstein.
Missions — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.

St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 44.

St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
Sacred Heart Academy. — 10 Sisters. Sister Aquina, supr. 35 boarders. Children of the parish are taught in the Academy. Boys, 21; girls, 20.
Mission — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.

Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 44.

Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Rudolph J. Denk.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 32.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. F. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, supr. Boys, 57; girls, 42.
St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Raczinski, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.
School — 5 lay teachers. Boys, 184; girls, 180.
St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Th. Jarzynski, C.S.C., A. Zubowicz, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 375; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 152.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 101;
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, supr., and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 125.
St. Stanislaus' (new church nearly complete). The congregation attends St. Hedwig's Church and School.
St. Stephen's for the Hungarians will soon be built; at present the Hungarians attend St. Mary's Church and School.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 5 Sisters. Sister M Henrica, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.

Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Schmidt.

Terre Couppée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 10.

Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 103.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.

Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Englebert, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 53.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.

Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. L. A. Moench, dean, 53 W. Chicago st.
School — Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Clare, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.

Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.

Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Kappel.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.

Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys 16; girls, 14.
Mission — Schimmelsville, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.

Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 116; girls, 103.

Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, supr. Boys, 44; girls, 46.

Absent sick: Revs. B. Hartmann, Alton, Ill., A. Henneberger.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline, prof.

of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. B. J. Ill, C.S.C. (prof. of German and commercial law), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of bookkeeping), Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, (prof. of biology), Rev. J. Ready, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro Albeus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard (prof. of instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin and French), Norbert L. Savay (instructor of French), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), Guy S. Manatt (instructor in music), Edward J. Walsh (instructor in typewriting and phonography), James P. Fogarty (instructor in telegraphy), F. X. Dukette (instructor in music), Wm. A. Kegler (assistant in mathematics), James J. McLaughlin jr. (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Philip J. Wels (instructor in gymnastics), Jobson Paradis (prof. of painting), I. V. S. Stanislaus (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), F. X. Carmody A.B. (prof. of elocution), F. E. Hering, Litt. B. (prof. of English), Julius Aree (prof. of Spanish), Rev. M. A. Colina, C.S.C. (prof. of Spanish), Raymond G. O'Malley (instructor in English), James D. Barry (instructor in Latin) Students, 725.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of House of Studies, Brookland, D.C.), Rev. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph's Hall). Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70: Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3: students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which help to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. John W. Cavannaugh, C.S.C., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Rev. James Burns, C.S.C. (supr.). Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A strictly Catholic College, where all preparatory branches for ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial and normal course are taught, — Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., rector; Rev. Clement Schütte, C.PP.S., secretary; Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Philip Hartmann, C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Chrysostome Hummer, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S., Hugo Lear, C.P.P.S., Lucas Rath, C.PP.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S. 120 students. 4 scholastics C.PP.S.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. —Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Kilian Schill, C.PP.S., Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., Alphons Grussi, C.PP.S., Thomas Meyer. C.PP.S. 4 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Hyacyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 28 Novices. 23 Postulants; in Community: 282 Sisters, 40 Novices, 31 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 502.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 140.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—18 Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Louise, supr.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, supr. 12 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Philippina, supr. Inmates, 60.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richardis, supr. Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 438; professed, 340; novices, 62; postulants, 36. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 145.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 125.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NEW FRANCE (*St. Vincent's P.O.*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification. supr. Pupils boarding, 28.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess: Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils boarding, 186.

Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 130.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.* — 5 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Josph's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

Assumption Day-Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. ———, chaplain.

ST. MARY'S HOME (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 32 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with theMotherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 160.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 130.

WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars.*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) —Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Otis; Hospitals, Hammond; Logansport; Terre Haute.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Attica; Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Plymouth; St. Vincent's; South Bend; Union City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elwood; Kokomo; Logansport.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Alexandria; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport. 2 Schools in Michigan City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Ft. Wayne; Garrett City; Laporte; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Huntington; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests	107	Parishes with Parochial Schools	73
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 838
Total	169	Pupils in Parochial Schools	12 038
Churches with resident priest	102	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	285
Total	141	Total of young people under Catholic care	14 161
Stations	5	Hospitals	7
Chapels	38	Old People's Home	1
University	1	Inmates	60
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 207
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	703
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	1 155
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	24		

Catholic Population, about..... 72 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861: died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1893, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, C. M. THION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirvin, rector, Rev. John M. Haughran, assistant. Rev. E. Kelley, attends missions.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 260 pupils.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters. attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., rector, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. E. De La Morinière, S.J., Rev. C. Klein, S.J., Rev. Jno. Hogan, S.J., Rev Jas. Lornergan, S.J.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 35.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. X. Pruss, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. Toohey, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
Mission — Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
Mission — Waller, Waller Co.
Station — Millican, Brazos Co.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. B. Del Giudice.
Burlington, Milam Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Cameron, Falls Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Chantal, supr. 60 pupils.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Coloradn County line. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 50 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Mission — Caldwell, Burleson Co.
Granger, Williamson Co., Rev. Francis Machan, rector.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
Hearne, Robertson Co., Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Missions — Calvert, Robertson Co.
Rockdale, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. E. Kelley.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 75 children.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee, rector.
5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., Rev. O. Schorer..
Mission, — Mexia, Limestone Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 60 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters. 80 pupils.
Mission — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions— Corrigan, Polk Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bruno Walter.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., Rev. James Moran.
Palestine. Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions— Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Liberty, Liberty Co.
Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co.. Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Stations— Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 80 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. ——
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Columbia, Brazoria Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
West, McLennan Co., Rev. F. Gabriel Sebik.
Westphalia, Falls Co.. Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 150.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Rev. Anthony Maury, Rev. A. Badelon; In Rome: Rev. B. Pfiffner.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* — Very Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. E. de la Moriniere, S.J., (vice president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (minister and professor of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas O' Callaghan, S.J., (pastor); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. C. Klein, S.J., Rev. Jno Hogan, S.J., Rev. Jas. Lornergan, S.J. Messrs. L. Dowling, S.J., Emilius Baehr, S.J., John McGhee, S.J., P. Elfer, S.J., (professors in the scientific, classical and preparatory departments). 10 Fathers, 4 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 119, (day-scholars).
WACO. *St. Basils College.* 8th and Clery sts., conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. Fr. Hayes, supr., Rev. V. Donnelly, S.B., Rev. C. Collins, S.B. 3 Fathers teaching. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Agnes, supr. 38 Sisters, 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters,
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 90 orphans.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 200.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 200 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.; attended from Sacred Heart Church. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 110 pupils.
Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, supr. 90 pupils.
Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters. 30 patients.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada) — Waco, 3 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple and Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	3
Secular Priests	49	Colleges for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Students	169
Total	64	Academies for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	42	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	27
Missions with Churches	21	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	4 039
Total Churches	63	Orphan Aylums	2
Stations	30	Orphans	90
Chapels	8	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 129
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	11	Hospitals	5
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320	Catholic Population about	40 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING.

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING, V.G., Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board--Revs. J. R. MAGNAN, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 590.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Titus, dir. Pupils, 550.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., superior, Revs. John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown, *p.t.*
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister M. Estella, dir. Pupils, 301.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 96.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Benning, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 565.
Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—5 lay teachers. Pupils. 300.
Missions — Hilman, Montmorency Co.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.

Alpena, Alpena Co., (continued).
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 306.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Alverno, (*Sova P.O.*), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Grès, C.S.Sp.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 315.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski and Victor Wiszniewski, D.D.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
Mission—Beavertown, Bay Co.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 81.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, —.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas. J. Delanty, Francis L. Emerich.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Luther, Lake Co. Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. ——.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Bernard Kettmann.
Missions—Fife Lake, St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Stations—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. ——
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Eardly, P.O*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—1 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.
Stations—Carp Lake.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.
Station—Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, *p.t.*
Stations—Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 295.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Station—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Holland, Ottawa Co.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Innocent Schlüter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bilfrieda, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 76.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Stations — Five Mile Creek.
Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions—St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, Joseph Pietrasik.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Riverton, Mason Co.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Stephen Banasiewicz.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 790.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone and Timothy O'Connell.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Clare, Clare Co.
Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Missions — Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Muskegon, St. Ann's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 177.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Columbanus Valentin, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 187.

etoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (continued).
Missions— Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption. B.V.M.
Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament.
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Bay Shore, Emmet Co.
Beaver, Newago Co.
Bellaire, Antrim Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Car Settlement,
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.
High Island.
North Port.

'inconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.
Missions— Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Au Gres, Bay Co.

'osen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Metz, St. Dominic.

'rovemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Sutton's Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co.

Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.
Mission — Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Station — Edmore, Montcalm Co.

aginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Racette, *p, t,*
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 225.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 155.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ——

it. Isidore (*Isadore P.O.*), Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, —.
Mission — Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Empire, Leelanaw Co.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, John Abel.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.
Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Schrembs and Godfrey Guthansen.
Schools—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.
Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
Missions— Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. N. N. Poulin, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Edw. Van Pammel Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonsalva, supr.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters 10. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 360.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Beaver Island; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Traverse City; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, Ludington; Parnell; W. Bay City.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw; St. Isidore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	80	Orphans	230
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Industrial School	1
Total	92	Inmates	125
Churches with resident priest	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 533
Missions with Churches	75	Hopitals	5
Stations	35	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	12	Inmates during the year	110
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	48	Baptisms	4 209
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	805
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46	Burials	1 404
Pupils	10 178	Catholic Population,	17 884 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles — 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1878.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 15, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. FOX.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, JNO. HUMMEL, J. O'MALLEY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. J. J. Sprangers, sec.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau.

School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 445.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), attended from Pulaski.

School—1 Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 196.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (polish), Rev. M. Miklaszewski.

School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Antigo. Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, dir. Pupils, 277.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. Q. Zieliński.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Appleton. Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 546.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Michael Lauth.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. John Kaster.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Daniela, dir. Pupils, 145.
Askeaton. Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Helena. Outagamie Co,. St. Catharine Alex.
Berlin. Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Francis Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josia, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. Steph. Kasperski.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Station — Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)
Buchanan. Outagamie Co. (*Darboy P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels' (German), Rev. G. Brunner.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 104.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Kulla.
School — (Closed for the present).
Chilton. Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 65.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Restituta, supr. Pupils, 185.
Clark's Mills. Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 75.
Clintonville. Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Petronella, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
Coleman. Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
Cooperstown. Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 75.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
De Pere. Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedia, dir. Pupils, 390.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Lambert Broens, O. Praem.
Mission — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.
Duck Creek. Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 163.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions — Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (polish).
Stations — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
Fancher. Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. L. Starostzick.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Lad. Polaczyk.
Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. J. L. Hella, *p.t.*
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Patience. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
Glenmore, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira. Pupils, 241.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus. *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Weysters, *p. t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. R. Byzewski.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Elsen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 180.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. Holzknecht.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 68.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 334.
St Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 498.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. W. H. de Haan.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. F. Luettschwager.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mll.), (German).
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, (English).
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
Lanark, (*Madley P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis Laslow.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Belmont, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, (polish).
Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Carmel P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Philip St. Louis.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 123.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
Mackville, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paneratia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. H. B. Gellenbeek.
Missions—Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Anastasia. Pupils, 33.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Theodore Richard.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, dir. Pupils, 449.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Missions— Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. — (Polish, German and English).
Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P. O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. B. J Schevers, O. Praem.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils. 165.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 456.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Th. Malkowski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clements, dir. Pupils, 210.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem, Rev. J. L. Hella.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co.. Assumption B.V.M. (German).
Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions— Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English). Rev. Fl. Fisher.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 50.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 160.
Norman, Kewaunee Co. St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assisi (German and English) attended from St. Joseph's, Appleton.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. J. Lochmann.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 278.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Garus.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 42.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. Pélé.
Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Mission—Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Station—Mattoon, Langlade Co.
Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. ——
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish) Rev. J. Pociecha.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).
Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School—Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 194.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P,O*). Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish Rev. M. Bongers.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ephram, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
Station—Krakau, Shawano Co. (Polish).

eedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Ciplı.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basille, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
hinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
tosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
t. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 67.
agole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 203.
Mission—Little Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
chiller, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English).
Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia. (Bohemian and German).
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (English, German and French),
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Louis C. Becker, Rev. Andr. Prochaska, rector of the Bohemian missions
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Station—Spruce, Oconto Co., (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. C. Krieger.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils. 85.
Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 214.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sigfrida, dir. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils. 150.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.
Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).
Station—Waubena, Oconto Co.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils. 135.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Romuald Magott.
Shool—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 325.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stan. Knblszewski, adm.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 347.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
Missions—Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian, (Polish).
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. J. J. Looze.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).

Wausaukee. Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, (continued).
Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Niagara, Marinette Co.
Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
Whitelaw. Manitowoc Co.. St. Michael's (German). Rev. Jos. Mack.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 79.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 110.
Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Verberk. Holland, Wis.
Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Saile, Leadville, Col.; Rev. T. Taugher, Fond du Lac, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE PERE (West). *St. Norbert's Convent.* Provincialhouse of the Order of Premonstratensians.—Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior; Rev. Thomas P. Bresson, O. Praem.; Rev. Lambert Broens, O.Praem., rector; Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, O. Praem; Rev. Jerome J. Glaudemans, O.Praem. 2 Lay Brothers.
St. Norbert College. — Classical and scientific course for those preparing for the priesthood. Professors 5, Students 12.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children.*—2 Franciscan Fathers: 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., master of novices; Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.F.M., rector. 4 Lay Brothers; 1 professed Lay Brother; 1 Cleric Novice.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Department, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.
St. Joseph's Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupiis, 40.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. Orphans and Pupils, 224.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.

APPLETON. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Carola, superior.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters; Sister M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.

MARINETTE. *Our Lady of Lourdes' Institute.*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzaiva, supr. Pupils, 147.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonifatia, supr. Patients, 410. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

POLONIA. *St. Clair's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—8 Polish Felician Sisters.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 240. Rev. John Rohde, chaplain.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.

SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister M. Pius, supr.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theresia, supr. Patients, 140.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O.Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, New London, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Mexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Kankauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kankauna; Kellnersville: Maple Grove; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Sturgeon Bay; Whitelaw.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Stevens Point.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Namur; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools			73
Secular Priests	131	Pupils			11 960
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums			3
Total	150	Orphans			220
Churches with resident priest	123	Industrial and Reform School			1
Missions with Churches	79	Inmates			77
Stations	13	Total of young people under Cath. care			12 322
Chapels	12	Hospitals			7
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms	Infants....5 111 / Adults.... 101	Total ...	5 212
Theological Students	8				
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages			900
Pupils	65	Burials			1 411

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 10,068.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D. D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—Res., *5th and Maclay sts., Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. J. KOCH. D.D.—Res., St. Edward's, Shamokin, Pa. Very Rev. GILBERT L. BENTON, St. James'. Steelton, Pa.,

Chancellor—Rev. HENRY G. GANSS, St. Patrick,'s, Carlisle.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's, *212 W. State st., Harrisburg, Pa.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M HASSETT, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral. Harrisburg.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St, Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy Trinity, Columbia. Rev. JULES C. FOIN, St. Joseph's, Hanover. Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, St. John's the Evangelist, Bellefonte. Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, St. Joseph's, Renovo, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap.

Permanent Rectors: Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V. G., St. Edward's, Shamokin. Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's, Lancaster. Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., St, Mary's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St. Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville.

Curia Matrimonialis—Auditor, Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY. Defensor, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN. Secretarius, Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., St. Mary's, Lancaster. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville. Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT, St. Peter's, Elizabethtown. Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap. Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Joseph's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St, Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy Trinity, Columbia.

School Board—Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, St, Hubert's, Danville. Rev. LOUIS P. KUMERANT, St. Peter and Paul's, Philipsburg. Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT, St. Peter's, Elizabethtown. Rev. JOHN J. HOLLERN, St. Peter's, Columbia. Rev. WILLIAM J. HOOMAN, St. Patrick's, York. Rev. JAMES SAAS, Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven, Rev. JOHN C. MCGOVERN, Mt. St. Mary's College, Maryland.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. HENRY CHRIST, St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Lancaster and Lebanon Counties; Very Rev. PIUS P. HEMLER, Immaculate Conception, McSherrystown, York and Adams Counties; Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Corpus Christi, Chambersburg, Dauphin, Fulton, Perry, Franklin and Cumberland Counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. FLEMING, St. Mary's, Snow Shoe, Centre, Clinton, Union, Mifflin, Snyder and Juniata Counties; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MEUWESE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia Counties.

Building Committee — Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, Rev. J. J GORMLEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. REYNOLDS COWARDIN, S.J., Edgrove, Pa.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Maurice M. Hassett, rector, 212 W. State st.; Revs. James McGrath and John J. McCloskey, assistants.
Schools — St. Patrick's Parochial. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 72.
St. Genevieve's Parochial. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Missions — St. Genevieve's chapel for W. Harrisburg.
St. Francis' chapel for E. Harrisburg.
Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., attended by priests from St. Patrick's.
ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector. Res., 111 Short st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity, (107 Short st.). Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 67.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Charles, supr. Boys, 55; girls, 46.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James M. Barr, rector.
Missions — Berwick, Columbia Co.
Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Martin, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 41.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Edw. Burhard, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Rita, supr. Boys, 165, girls, 189. Night school with 104 pupils.
Missions — Germantown.
Locust Dale.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 28; girls, 31.
Missions— Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Smith, assistant. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 66.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 409 Cherry st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelhaid, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 122.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anthony, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 61.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity, (606 Bloom st.). Sister Natalie, dir. Boys, 31, girls 33.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent and Orphanage. Rev. Jas. Huber, Chaplain. Mother Catherine, dir.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. August Rendter, rector.
Edgegrove, Adams Co. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S. J., rector; Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools—Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Seubert, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66; girls, 63.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector, Rev. Leo Foin, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 89, girls, 71.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector. Res., 44 W. Vine st. Rev. Chas. J. Galligan.
School— 10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. M. Ellen Aloysius, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 69.
Academy—Boys 10, girls 20.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. Geo. P. Seubert. Res., 531 E. Orange st.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co. (continued.)
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. Leopold Stein. Res., 440 E. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Innocentia, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 169.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvain.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Koch.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 156.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 31 Water st.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 18.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
Missions — Bitumen, Clinton Co., (Slav.), Immaculate Conception.
Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M.———— dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Hemler, rector; Rev. Francis McManus assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 134.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Costigan, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Boys 132; girls, 180.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Jacobowski, rector.
School— 3 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Sister Sulpicia, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 90
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Martyszus, rector. Res., Shamokin.
School — Pupils, 20.
Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. ———
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 24.
St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Children, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Stephen Makar, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Herzog, rector.
Mission — Marysvale, York Co. (Larue).
New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Clement Burger, rector.
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 41.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton.
Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 166.
Mission — Westport.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister servant. Boys, 290 girls, 367.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Misicki, D.D., Rev. B. Tomiak, Res., 110 Cherry st
School — 6 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 218 girls, 222.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Martyszus, rector.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. John Gourescki.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 26.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev.———, West Shamokin.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
Missions — Clarence, Centre Co.
Gillintown, Centre Co.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector. Res., 357 North Front st
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 122.
St. Mary's (Croatian-Criner), Rev. J. Bonaventure Bozich. S. Front st.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Eugene Halftermeyer, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.

ork, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 63.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 81.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna.
Absent on leave: Rev. James B. Armor, Montreal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Mercy Home, 603 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 2 Sisters; Sister Francis, supr.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's and St. Lawrence's Congregations. Mr. J. B. McCalley, secretary.
OLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
ANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Orphanage.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Catherine, dir. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 17.
ANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
EBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*
CSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.
ENOVO. *High School.*—Boys, 14; girls, 21.
IAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.
ORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

suit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago, Edgegrove P.O., Adams Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

isters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg.
isters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
isters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.
isters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.
elician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.
isters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
ister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
isters of St. Joseph (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hanover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.
isters of Mercy — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.
isters of Notre Dame de Namur.—Lancaster.

RECAPITULATION.

ecular Priests	70	Ecclesiastical Students	17
riests of Religious Orders	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Total	72	Children in Parochial Schools	6 547
hurches with resident priests	54	Orphan Asylums	3
issions	20	Institute for the Blind	1
eligious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	219	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population, about	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioeccsis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850 perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford), JNO. COONEY.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford), JNO. COONEY JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D.

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

Hartford Apostolate — Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDW. A. FLANNERY, S. T. B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs W. J. Shanley (rector), Felix J. O'Neill, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Edward M. Hayes.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 414, girls, 457.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Muleahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, M. W. Barry, J. F. Ryan.
School — 22 Sisters of Merey (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M.Evangelist, dir. Boys, 520; girls, 558.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Merey.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. F. Lally, Stanislaus Musiel, Thomas Laden.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 432; girls, 454.
Chapel — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Merey.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Joseph E, Sénésac, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Hubert Dahme, pastor.
Chapels — Almshouse, Mass twice a month.
County Jail, Mass twiee a month.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., rector.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Jno. T. Winters. pastor; Rev. Jno. H. Stapleton.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. Chas. E. McGowan, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John Fleming, Andrew Carrigan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 51.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Bonczewsky, pastor.
Baltie, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Merey. Boys, 36; girls, 50.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. M. P. McCarthy.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, Jno. J. Kennedy.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 340.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Wm. Lyneh, Peter Dunigan.
School — 10 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 100.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Merey.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley, James Clyne.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 477; girls, 519.
Mission — Bridgeport, St. Michael's.
Chapel — Saered Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
St. John Nepomueene's, Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Desaulnier, pastor.
St. Stephen's. Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Culkowski, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colehester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lyneh, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor, Chas. Coppens.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 504.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, (continued).
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Rev. J. Blanc, M.S.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 146.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, John C. Fogarty, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 259; girls, 271.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 100.
Missions — East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Glenville.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Eugene, dir. Boys, 259; girls, 216.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 121.
Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. J. McGivney, Jno. J. McLaughlin, DD.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Boys, 489; girls, 457.
Missions — West Meriden, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Chapels — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory for Boys.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Félicité, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 112. girls. 103.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's. Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 297; girls, 269.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapels — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward A. Flannery S.T.B., Michael Hart.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. E. J. Broderick.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Mission — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning, John A. Conlan.
School — Connected with Academy.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. Robt. J. Early, D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 705; girls, 732.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teachdr. Pupils, 150.
St. Andrew's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Andrea, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 100.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., G. C. Gilroy, O.P., J. P. Kelly, O.P., J. R. Heffernan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.
Mission — New Haven, St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. Eugene O'Connell, Jeremiah Duggan, M. J. O'Connor.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 642; girls, 583.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Francis Murray, Jas. Keating.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 229.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Geo. Sinnott, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 509; girls, 518.
St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. D. O'Connor, Wm. J. Blake, D. F. Baker.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde,. dir. Boys, 369; girls, 384.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
St. Lawrence's, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
Mission — Westville, New Haven Co., St. John's.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. Henry Chapdelaine, pastor.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango, pastor, Rev. Joseph Formia.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 215; girls, 164.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David O'Donnell, Jno. F. Quinn.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 403.
Mission — Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. Kelley, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Brien.
Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 46.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. Jno. J. Loftus.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 276.
St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, U. Bellerose.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 273; girls, 273.
Missions — Norwich, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Witold Becker.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 81.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Patrick Daly.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 89.
Mission — East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Shanley, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. F. X. Mulville.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 318.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 157.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, St. Michael's, New Haven Co.
Station — Oxford, New Haven Co.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jno. Lee, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Carroll, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. James Q. Dolan.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. Cronan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 108.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. C. Lynch, Eug. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 272.
Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Jos. Perreault.
School — 10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 217.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.
Mission — Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor, Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 149.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Edward Brennan, M. N. Brommenschenkel.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 417; girls, 420.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. J. O'Leary, Jas. McGuane, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 360; girls, 390.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. Jas. B. Lawless, F. A. Jordan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. B. W. Bray.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. J. Clarke, assistant.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 40.
St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kennedy.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.

Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. Chas. Brennan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 121.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor.
Chapel — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School—19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Cécilienne, dir. Boys, 384; girls, 365.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Luke Lawlor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilary, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 158.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pamphilus, Ennis, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Christopher Ryan, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 160.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. D. Brown, vice-pres., St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America. Revs. Joseph O'Keefe, J. B. Dougherty, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Revs. Bernard Donnelly, studying at Rome. Rev. Jas. J. Egan, Piper City, diocese of Peoria.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, M. Sheehan, M. Lynch, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, James J. Walsh, P. J. Finnegan, R. Nolte, M. P. Lawlor, P. P. Shahan, Wm. Gibbons, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr.; Rev. Albert Peters, S.J., Spir. Father. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For private Retreats two weeks notice is required. For particulars and circulars apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Several priests to be ordained at Christmas and Easter ordinations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 352 Collins st. — Very Rev. Jno. Synnott, (pres.); Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. B. F. Broderick, D.D., T. S. Duggan, Hubert J. Dahme, Ernest Lamontagne, Edward M. Hayes, Jno. H. Stapleton and Mr. A. J. Plunkett, (professors). 49 students. Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France. Sister Louise, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.*—A Missionary College embracing the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only young aspirants to the priesthood in the Order of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette are admitted into the College. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., (president); Revs. Al. Sorrel, M.S., F. Schmid, M.S., J. Monssier, M.S., M. Michel, M. S., E. Crueviller, M.S., H. Galvin, M. S., professors. Students, 25.

Theological Seminary.—Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., (president); Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., (prefect of studies); Revs. H. C. Moussier, M.S., J. T. Gerbond, M.S., M. J. Ginet, M.S., C. Gobett, M.S., J. Plattier, M.S., C. Glatigney, M.S., (professors). 12 Scholastics. 6 lay Brothers. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.").—Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 282; Novices, 11; Postulants, 10. Lay Sisters, 31.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy.* Boarders, 59. Enterns, 40. Also a High School for girls with 4 teachers and 40 pupils.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 30.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. Chas. F. McGowan, chaplain. Pupils, 40.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate. (Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of West Hartford.") Mother supr., Sister Josephine. Professed Sisters, 5. Novices, 9. Postulants, 9. Lay Sisters, 3.
St. Francis Hospital, Woodland st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital, Hartford.")—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 363.
La Salette.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park ave. Sister Andrea, supr.

WEST HARTFORD. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates, 98.

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 63.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

DERBY. *St. Mary's Convent.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr.

GROSVENORDALE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Beatrice, supr.

MERIDEN, *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Lay Sisters, 13.
St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Ste. Félicité, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NAUGATUCK. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 30,

NEW HARTFORD, *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Professed Sisters, 4. Sister M. Andrea, supr.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 192; girls, 116. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

NEW LONDON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent.*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame Academy.*—12 Sisters, Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 45.

ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 10. Novices, 1. Sister M. Benoit, supr.

TORRINGTON. *St. Francis Convent.*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr.

WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.*—13 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 210.
St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Claudine, supr.
St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2.

WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona.*—9 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Parkville, Hartford.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown: Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Eichstädt	5
Secular Priests	241	Ecclesiastical Students (incl. Prep. Sem.)	88
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	267	Students	40
Churches { with resident priest	121	Academies for young ladies	8
Churches { without resident priest	49	Pupils	660
Total	170	Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Stations	15	Pupils	23 000
Chapels	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	760	Orphans	338
Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	25 000
Students	49	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients	400
Students	37	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	5	Inmates during the year	92
,, ,, Louvain	2	Catholic Population, about	265 000
Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	6		

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.

Secretary—Rev. V. DAY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. H. B. ALLAEYS, V. DAY, H. ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court, Moderator — Rev. V. DAY.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. H. ARTS.

Cancellarius — Rev. J. H. O'BRIEN.

Commissio Investigationis – Revs. V. DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, J. H. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Rev V. Day, priest in charge; Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Francis O'Farrell and Aloysius Holtmann assistants.

St. Helena's, attended by Rev. Aloysius Holtmann.

Rev. Francis O'Farrell attends the following Missions and Stations:

Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.
Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, monthly.
Clancy, Jefferson Co., bi-monthly.
East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., SS. Cyril and Method, bi monthly.
Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, quarterly.

Stations — Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Bald Butte, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Castle, Meagher Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Diamond City, Meagher Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. G. Follet.
St. Peter's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.
Parochial School and Academy—7 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeek.
Mission — Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St.——.
Stations— Gebo, Yellowstone Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co.
Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.
Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. J. J. Callaghan, Jos. Blaere, John English, Cornelius Harrington, assistants.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavier, sister-servant. Pupils, 770.
Stations — Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Meaderville, Silverbow Co.
Rocker.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector. Bellknap Agency.
Missions— Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus'.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Station — Fort Assiniboine.
Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. N. M. Snels, rector.
Missions— Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Bynum, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.
Missions— Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
Garnet, Deer Lodge Co.
Gold Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
Lincoln, Deer Lodge Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Victor Van den Broeck.
Missions— Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Parrott, Madison Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph T. Pudenz, rector.
Mission — Belt, Cascade Co.
Stations — Barker, Cascade Co.
Big Sandy, Cascade Co.
Highwood, Choteau Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Meagher Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. H. B. Allaeys, rector.
Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. A. J. Vasta, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 2 Brothers.
Mission — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.
Mission — Columbia Falls, St. ——.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James Vermaat.
Stations — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector.
Missions— Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, (continued).
Stations — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Cook, Park Co.
Hoar, Park Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Pauwelyn, rector
School — Connected with Ursuline Academy (rebuilding).
Missions — Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually.
Forsyth, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co.
Peace Bottom, annually.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Terry, Custer Co.
Tokna, Dawson Co.

Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr; Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 70; girls, 100.
Missions — Florence, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Missoula Co.
Stevensville, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. M. Aken, rector.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Combination, Granite Co.
Deer Lodge Penitentiary, Deer Lodge Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. van der Pol, S.J., supr., Rev. John Boschi, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions — St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station — Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.

St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Fr. Dillon, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., A. Dimier, S.J. 6 lay Brothers; 2 Scholastics.
Mission — Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations — Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev, Aloysius Mueller, rector. 3 Ursuline Sisters.
Station — Lame Deer Agency.

St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. H. Arts, rector.
Mission — Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Rev. Fr. Batens, rector. Rev. Bernard Cassidy, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Octavia, supr. Pupils, 230.
Stations — Brown's Gulch.
Stringtown.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. H. Lambaere, Al. Van der Velden.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. J. H. O'Brien, principal. Attendance, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Boarders, 80. Day pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister servant. Patients during the year, 375.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 163. Rev. J. H. O'Brien, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Rose de Lima, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, chaplain.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 995. Parochial School, 7 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Angela, supr. Pupils' 160.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. 7 Sisters.
BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1 33.
St. Patrick's School.—Sister Mary Xavier, sister-servant. Sisters 19. Pupils 770.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Boarders, 45; day-pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 150.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister Mary Euphemia, supr. Patients 30, during the year 197. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 5 Helpers. Sister Jacques Kisai, supr. Patients 140; during the year 742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School.*—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Lawrence, supr. Attendance 52.
MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Rebuilding.
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 10 Sisters. 4 Tertiaries. Mother M. Julian, provincial superioress. Sister Hilarion, supr. Postulants 2, Boarders 90, Orphans 25, day-pupils 85.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Patients, 60. About 649 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Theresa, supr. Attendance, 70.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister Angela of Merici, supr. Attendance, 14 poor Inmates. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten.—13 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Pepetua, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Francis, supr. Attendance, 60.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general. Mother Mary Rose, local supr. — Ursuline *Academy* for white girls. Pupils, 35. — Ursuline *College* for boys. Pupils, 15.—Ursuline *School* for Indian girls. Pupils, 60.
WALKERVILLE (Silverbow.) 3 Sisters of Charity. 230 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital, Billings; Hospital and School, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana.) – St Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada.) – Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Great Falls; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	213
Diocesan Priests	28	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Students	165
Total	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	28	Pupils	2133
Missions with Churches	35	Indian Schools for boys	6
Total Churches	63	Pupils	190
Stations	74	Indian Schools for girls	7
Chapels	23	Pupils	337
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	20	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	236	Orphans	213
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars	8	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Ecclesiastical Students { Regulars	25	Inmates	30
Academies for young ladies	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 271
		Hospitals	8
		Other Charitable Institution	1

Catholic Population, about..... 40 000

* Administrator (during the absence of Rt. Rev. Bishop J. B. BRONDEL): Very Rev. V. Day

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS*

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Righ, Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D. cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*; Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, *Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, D. J. MCMULLEN, M. FLEISCHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. H. ALERDING, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, V. J. Brucker, *p.t.*
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 161.
ASSUMPTION, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1117 Blaine ave.) Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 131.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 157.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY CROSS, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 287.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. P. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. Res., Sacred Heart Church.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Stephen Donoghue, M. W. Lyons, Francis P. Ryves.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 215.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 238.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.

---

*) The Brief from the Holy See changing the title of the Diocese from Vincennes to Indianapolis was dated March 28, 1898, and promulgated April 30, 1898.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. H. Alerding, G. J. Lannert. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. John Loibl. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 280.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 146.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (1241 Dougherty st.). Sister St. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 204.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Vicar; Re s. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Kaspar Toennisin, O.F.M. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Brother Marcus, O.F.M., dir.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 540.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 202.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Edward L. Quade, *p.t.*
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 180.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Caseyville, Clay Co.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Adam Baron.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 104.
Mission — Cannelton, St. Patrick's.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Anna, dir, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Knoxville, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Stanton.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.

Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Jos. F. Byrne.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel —Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Jos. Schaub.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 215.
Mission —Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Pupils, 393.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkhardt, O.S.B.
School— 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 86.
Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Mariamus Fiege, O.M.Cap., Revs. John Finnigan, O.M.Cap., Modestus Henderson, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap. Res., Forsyth and King sts.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School —
Mission —Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 122.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission —Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station —Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Hanbstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 98.
Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission —Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Scott. Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Alexander Koesters.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 100.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Hensler, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 377.
Mission —Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation from Jasper College.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bonifacia, dir.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter P. Cronin.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 74.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 135.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Pupils, 98.
Chapel —St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Secpe, R.D.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.

Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 119.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
School — 8 Sisters of Providenee. Sister Rose Marie, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 379.
Mission — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School— Priest is teaching. Pupils, 50.
Missions— China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Theodor Stephan, O.F.M., assistant.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 184.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Station — New Harmony, Posey Co.
Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James A. Coulter.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, dir. Pupils, 201.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 17.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
Missions— Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 77.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. D. O'Donovan.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 73.

St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Weltes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. Theodore J. Mattingly.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. John Gorman.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 57.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John P. O'Connell, chaplain.
Saint Maurice, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 154.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 72.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 92.
Station — Anstin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lucia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Terre Haute. St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Very Rev. Avelin Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 182. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Linus, dir.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (9th and Water sts.). Sister Rose Cecile, dir. Pupils, 179.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 65.

Terre Haute (continued).
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. William Liesen.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 65.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Edward R. Kenney.
Schools—For boys. Lay teacher. } Pupils, 260.
For girls. 2 Sisters of Providence. }
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 215.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 322.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 148.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Retired: Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. J. L. Brassart, France; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Germany; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick), San Antonio, Texas.
Absent: Rev. M. H. Bogemann, Oxford, England.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. P. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. P. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (Lector Rhetoricae); Rev. P. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M.; Rev. P. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M.; Rev. P. Kaspar Toennisin, O.F.M.; 10 Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Institute, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church. — Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

FRANKLIN. *St. Anthony's Home*, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers of the Province of England (recently opened).—Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap. (supr.); Very Rev. A. Modestus Henderson, O.M.Cap., Revs. John Mary Finigan, O.M.Cap., Laurence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap. The main object of the Fathers is to conduct Missions, in English, and Retreats, for Religious and undertake any other work at the request of the Reverend Clergy.

JASPER. *Jasper College.*—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Mr. Conrad Krempp, (profs.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 45.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (vicar and lector); Francis S. Lings, O.F.M., (lector); Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., (spiritual director for Sisters); Theodor Stephan O.F.M. 29 Clerics, 6 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices); Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Thomas Aquinas Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul O.S.B., Wagner, (infirmarius, director of music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U.S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B., (librarian), Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.B.S., (custos and cæremonarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 51 Priests, 14 Clerics, 42 Lay Brothers and 7 Novices—total 114. Actually in community at St. Meinrad's: 20 Priests, 90 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers, 7 Novices. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College. Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.: and several Congregations and Indian Missions.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., (regent, and prof. of theology, canon law and church history); Rev. — —— O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of holy scripture and church history); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of homiletic and book-keeping). Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy and philology). Seminarians, 36.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector); Professors: Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. and Chrysostome Coons, O.S.B. Students, 61.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual.* — Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., supr.; Very Rev. Clemens Lutz, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—20 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils. 290.

St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Home, 377 S. Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 23.

St. Joseph's Academy, 244 N. Noble st. — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, dir. Pupils, 238.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 105.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Helena Spree, supr. Choir Sisters 16; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 18; Penitents, 100; Preservates, 70.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 620.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, supr. Pupils, 204.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr. Inmates, 98.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Door Sisters, 4.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. In Community 86 Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science.

St. Joseph's Asylum —2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Eugenia, supr. 7 old Ladies.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. A. Koesters, chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Rose Marie, supr.

OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother Olivia, supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 375, 57 Novices, 13 Postulants. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Amella, supr. Pupils, 201.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 137, Novices 73, Postulants 14. Members of the community (professed), 702. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 329; in other dioceses, 192. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Number of pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister M. Alma, supr. Pupils, 160.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Linus, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 11 Sisters of Providence Sister M. Pelagia, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Daily average of patients, 6; old persons, 7.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Carmel, supr. Orphans, 100.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.
Capuchin Fathers (England Province)—Franklin, St. Anthony's Home.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Leopold; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; Tell City; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg. Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) —Jeffersonville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Troy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati, Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 4 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy aud School, Columbus; Connersville; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Diocesan Priests	129	Orphans	210
Priests of Religious Orders	55	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total	184	Number of inmates	162
Churches with resident priest,	112	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 464
Missions with Churches	49	Hospitals	4
Total	161	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Stations	18	Number of inmates	203
Chapels	31	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Marriages:	
Students	33	Catholic	565
Seminaries of Religious Orders,	3	Mixed	244
Students	53	Total	809
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Baptisms:	
Students	106	Infants	2 959
Number of Religious:		Adults	225
Men	195	Total	3 184
Women	1 343	Burials:	
Total	1 538	Infants	393
Academies for young ladies	16	Adults	996
Pupils	480	Total	1 389
Parishes with Parochial Schools	92	Catholic population	112 388
Pupils	14 612		

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res.. *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo.. Eight and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—3 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. A. M. Clinton.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts. Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan.
Mission — Sibley, Jackson Co.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 178.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 300.
HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., rector; Revs. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., J. R. Higgins, OP., res. 2305 Walrund ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. J. R. Higgins, O. P.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmidt, O.F.M., rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. F. Monahan, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital. Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernadin, Wissler, O.F.M., rector: Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. C. Spiecardi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 80.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. A. F. Goetz.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cantionilla, dir. Pupils 95.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended by Rev. Franciscan Fathers from Kansas City, Kan., Diocese of Leavenworth.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Lamb P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Haeckler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Station — Conway, Webter Co.
Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Hovestadt.
Missions — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.

Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
St. Savior's Academy, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vernn Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. J. Sheridan from Joplin.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., *p.t.*
School — Connected with St. Francis Convent.
Stations — Lamar, Barton Co.
Minden Mines, Barton Co.
Virgil City, Cedar Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School—Pupils, 35.
Missions — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Metzdorf.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Chas. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.). Sister M. Esther, supr. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co. Hartville, Wright Co.
Mint, Wright Co. Mountain Grove, Wright Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Philipp Ruggle, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of th St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. (P. O. Drawer U). — Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R. (rector, prefect o students, prof. of canon law and natural sciences), Rev. John Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R., Rev. Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Rev. Adolph Ebel, C.SS.R., Rev. Camille J. Laffineur, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology and pastoral theology), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., Rev. John Van Asten, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), Rev. William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Rev. William Bond, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Mercier, C.SS.R., (prof of philosophy), Rev. James Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Walter Polk, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Giebfried, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Miller, C.SS.R. 30 clerical students. 6 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. John, supr. Patients during the year, 470.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.

Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Justin, supr. Pupils, 220.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Gabriela, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.

House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st. — Mother Mary Honorine Gaffney, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.

St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. 510 East 6th st. — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Edmund supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place untill they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 350.

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Boys, 40.

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cyprian, supr. Boarders and Externs, 110.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs. 125. Rev. J. Sheridan, chaplain.

MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine. supr. Pupils, 60.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Orphans Home.*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr. Pupils, 35.

SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 92.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut and Washington aves. — Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 200; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters from St. Mary of the Woods. Indiana.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
nedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
ters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
ters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
ters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
ters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
ters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
ters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
ool Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
ters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
ters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital.
tle Sisters of the Poor (Hartwell, Ohio) — Kansas City.
ters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
ters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
ters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
ters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
ters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
ters of Charity (Emmittsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.
ters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

shop	1	Academies for young ladies	9
adjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	41
ular Priests	48		
iests of Religious Orders	42	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 100
Total	90		
urches with resident priest	55	Orphan Asylums	2
ssions with Churches	13	Orphans	150
tions	27	Industrial and Reform School	1
apels	9	Inmates, Children	60
clesiastical Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 310
minary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	5
Students	30	Home for Aged Poor	

Catholic Population, about 45 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Dioecesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27,087.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 1, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar General and Chancellor—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Diocesan Counsellors — Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. BLASCHKE, J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. A. PH. KREMER, A. LEITER, S.J., C. VOGT, O.F.M., Rev. W. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. ANSELM LEITER, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, vice pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Euphrosine, Pupils, 336.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anastasia. Pupils, 165.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 236.

. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 156.

Chapels.

apel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.
cred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

cadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. P. de Cruce, dir. Pupils 163.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
shland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian, German, Polish, Bohemian, Italian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Ferdinand Jacobs, O.F.M., Irenæus Voussem, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 710.
Missions—Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
High Bridge, Ashland Co.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School— (Indian) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Katharine, dir. Pupils, 175.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).
Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians).
Eureka.
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Superior Junction.
Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.
thens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
uburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
arabo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
ayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. dean and rector; Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 100.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 63.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)

Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Hupperts Settlement, 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Missions — Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 112.
Missions— Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 134.
Missions— Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., (church).
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Missions— Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. Reibel, C.S.Sp., Alphonse Coignard, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 554.
Missions— Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.
St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberia, dir. Pupils, 232.
Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Servatia, dir. Pupils, 78.
Missions— Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Clayfield (*Ellsworth P.O.*), Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis.
Clevelandtown, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.
Missions— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D and Ph.D.
Missions— Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians.)
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Clayton, Polk Co.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', attended from Colby.
Mission — Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Church.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 108.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Geo. Kiefner.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. L. J. Vaughan, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 325.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Charissima, dir. Pupils, 285.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Kieffer.
Mission — Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

illips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles L. Jungblut.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Kennan, Price Co.
roy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
in, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
trick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
Mission — Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
field, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lady teacher. Pupils, 22.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months. Pupils, 57.

untain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adeline, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
noa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), Rev. Constantine M. Von Droste-Hülshoff.
mmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
witt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, dir. Pupils, 151.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

dson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
rley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 104.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
dependence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 170.
nction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Miller.
Mission — Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
yesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
ndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 95.
arathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School— 4Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 222.
arble Ridge (Bear Creek), Sauk Co. (*White Mound P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
arshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School— 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 531.
auston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Germantown (*Marion*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
edford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Station — Molitor Settlement.

enomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Joseph F. Voiz.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 150.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
ddle Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Reeh.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
ll Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
nocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Mayer.
Mission — Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
ndovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Mission — St. Patrick's Church.
sinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
ecedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. James T. Campbell.
Mission — New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. Mary's.
illsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Birsner.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.
w Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
rth Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 101.

Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wences'
Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Mission — Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 46.
Missions— Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Edgar, Marathon Co., Church building.
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. James Korczyk,
Mission — Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres,
School with "Columbian" High School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 265.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Xavier Till.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from S. H. Colleg
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Barron, Barron Co. (English).
Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
Dallas, Barron Co. (English.)
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Maguire.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
Mission — De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission — Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry Glaser.
Missions— Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's.
Weber P.O., Marathon Co.. Holy Trinity.
Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalen de P,, dir. Pupils, 11
Missions— Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.
Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
Saint Mary's, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co.. St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. W. Ritz.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. Box 93.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 100.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 60.
Stanfold (*Dobie P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 133.
Mission — Haugen, Barron Co.
Station— Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. James Hofer.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., rector.
Revs. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 335.
Stations — Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.
Tilden (*Chippewa Falls P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.

mah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Mission— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
rtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. Lig. Darche.
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
Appolonia, Chippewa Co., Church.
Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).
ion Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
ashburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (French, English, Polish, German, Norwegian), Very Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 406.
Missions — Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (French, English).
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cable, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Port Wing, Bayfield Co.
Spider Lake, Bayfield Co.
aumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Mendl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
est Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Martin J. Delaney, assistant.
School— 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 71.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Boyce.
Missions — Connors Point, St. John's.
South Superior, St. Mary's.
eyerhauser, Chippewa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. James Gara.
Missions — Apollonia, Chippewa Co., St. Apollonia's.
Strickland, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua,
Tony, Chippewa Co. (church building).
Stations — Glenflora, Chippewa Co.
Ingram, Chippewa Co.
ilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.
Mission — Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.

ltdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

---

etired: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. B. De Goey, O.F.M.C.
waiting appointment: Rev. Martin Connolly; Rev. Joseph Joch, *p.t.* Denville, N. J.
bsent on leave: Rev. J. J. Burns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., U. Heinzle, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., M. Port, S.J., A. Rockliff, S.J., H. Schaaf, S.J., and 7 Scholastics, professors. Revs. A. von Haza-Radlitz S.J., M. Neumueller, S.J., and Clement Alten, S.J., (missionaries). 28 Scholastics (students of philosophy); 15 Brothers. Students (only boarders), 38. Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

A CROSSE, Wis. "*St. Rose' Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — Sisters, 43; Novices, 26; Postulants, 20. In Community: Professed Sisters, 285; Novices, 26; Postulants, 20: Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, supr. [illegible] patients received during the year.

"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Leonma, supr. Orphans, [illegible].

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st.—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 105.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. [illegible] patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, supr. Boarders, 33.

CHIPPEWA FALLS.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce strects. 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marciana, supr. 695 patients rceeived during the year.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 505 patients received during the year.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 109, Novices 3, Postulants 5. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 4 Sisters, 10 Novices. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Agnes, supr. 70 patients received during the year.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boarders, 80. Day Pupils, 60. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Attended from Ashland by Rev. O. Derenthal, O.F.M.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute.*—25 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils attending, 65.

SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str.—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, supr. About 300 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. *St.. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—18 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 male attendants. 895 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission)—Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia, Clevelandtown; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; St. Mary's Ridge; 2 Schools, West Superior.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City, West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Sank City; Mauston; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Marshfield.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Hewitt; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolph; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Auburndale; Bloomer; Boyd; Colby; Medford; Rice Lake.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; Waumandee; Plain.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Eau Claire.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.)—Durand.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee, *St. Francis P.O.*)—North Creek, Pine Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	105	Pupils	60
Priests of Religious Orders	27	High Schools	6
Total	132	Parishes with Parochial Schools	72
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Pupils	10 430
Churches with resident priest	101	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	120	Orphans	203
Total Number of Churches	221	Industrial School	1
Stations	31	Inmates	80
Chapels	28	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 608
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospitals	7
College	1	Patients during the year	3 988
Students	38		

Catholic Population (including Indians), about.....86 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH*

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Rev. JAMES MCCABE, S.J.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Prest., Rev. CHARLES STOECKLE, O.S.B., Secr'y., Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER and Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. T. J. Downey, dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Very Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. T. C.. Moore, D.D., V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Judex causar matrimonial.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Patr. McInerney, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 263.

---

*) Changed name from Kansas City, Kans., by Papal Bull March 5, 1897.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81,
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 267, and 1 lay teacher for large boys.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Th. J. Downey.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Anast. Smits, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital. Rev. John Lee.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 117.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Burke.
Mission – Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Chelsea, Wyandotte Co., Holy Angels (building), Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.
Missions— Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., rector
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers, rector; Rev. F. Connors, assistant.
Missions— St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, LyonCo., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Centner, O.F.M., Rev. Paulin Kranz, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 88.
Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
Station — Wilder, Johnson Co.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Military Prison.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. W. Michel.
Missions— St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. Tunp.
Missions—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Syl. Meehan.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Wm. Metzdorf.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germnantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.F.M., Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Kilian Roth, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
Missions — In Kansas City Diocese.
St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 71 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.
St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, Rev. F. S. Hawelka. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 359.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ursula. Pupils, 257.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Rev. J. Weiter.
School—4 sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Missions - Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aem. Scherrer.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. ——
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co.
Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Missions— Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 30.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. Fischer.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission— Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 255.
Mission — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

Scipio, Anderson Co.. St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Ferdinand Van der Staag, O.C.C 5 Brothers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 73.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Mich. F. Harrigan, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 177.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 182.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Pirmine M. Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., (Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., at Rome, Collegio di St'. Anselmo). Fathers, 25; 9 Clerics in minor orders; 4 Novices, 20 Lay Brothers.
St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Damien Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Fidelis Bebber, O.S.B., Paul Gillen, O.S.B., Gallus Lynam, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 130.
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe,, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John F. Neenan, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. Cornelius Shyne, S.J., (minister); Rev. John Kiely, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Mich. I. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Albert R. Wise, S.J., (assist. pref. of studies and discipline, and director of musical department); Mr. J. C. Daly, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Mr. J. J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Louis J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (assist. treas. and prof. of German); Mr. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (prof. of logic and modern languages); Mr. John C. Mackey, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Wm. J. Eline, S.J., (prof. of English); Mr. Aloysius A. Breen, (prof. of special Latin); Mr. Louis A. Falley, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Mr. Edward Loftice, S.J., (assist. prefect). Eight secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, typewriting, phonography, calisthenics, drawing, writing, vocal and instrumental music. 8 Fathers, 14 Scholastics, 16 Lay Brothers, 8 Secular Teachers; Students, 269: boarders, 248; day-scholars, 21.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Regis, sister-servant. In community: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Pupils, 65.
St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 34.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 99; 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 119.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 200. Inmates per annum 1900. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Sister Jerome, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison; Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's; Argentine; Wathena.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity also at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — School at Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; Scipio; Greeley; Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacret Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Very Rev. T. C. Moore, V.G., is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Secular Priests	53	Students	20
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	103	Students	400
Churches with resident priest	50	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	237
Total	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Stations	7	Pupils, about	4 006
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	134
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 776
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Rev. T. J. CARNEY, Rev. A. J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F Very Rev. G. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBER PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. W. F BRADLEY, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. J. NUGENT, *Moderator*; Rev. F. X. HOVORA, *Defe sor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M., Very Rev. G. BOLL, Revs. L. A DUNPHY, F. X. HOVORA, WM. CROWE, A. J. KLEIN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Revs. W McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising th counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall.—*Deanery of Exeter.* Ver Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay an Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, comprising the counties Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson. Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Re W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gospe Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Bonacum; Rev. J. M. J. Reade, Rev. A. Hayes, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascensio Pupils, 270.

Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, sup Pupils, 200. 20 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., V.F.. superior and re tor. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
Stations — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Walton, Lancaster Co.
Chapel — Insane Asylum.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Wilber).

Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. F. X. Bronnenkant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Missions — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's. once every month.
Bruno, St. John's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday,
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
Missions— Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., StBernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Mission — State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Missions— Dwight, St. Mary's.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch, three Sundays each month.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Macon, Franklin Co., occasionally.
Center, Butler Co. (*Brainard P.O.*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacret Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll. V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Ludmilla's, attended from Willber.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Quinn.
Mission — Greenwood, St, Joseph's, once every month.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 90.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ress, once every month.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
S. Heart, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.. once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School— Richardson Co., Convent School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Stations — Fairmont, Fillmore Co.
Western, Saline Co.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions— Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.
Hasitngs, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sponsa, supr. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., every 3rd Sunday.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Stations — Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. J. F. Barrett.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pickl.
Mission — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. S. McShane.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.
School —1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission — Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month..
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 75.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans. Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
Mission — Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Station — Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. L. Loughran.
Missions — Douglas, St. Martin's, once a month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
Mission — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. J. Carney, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 150.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
Missions — Bloomington, Sacred Heart, once a month.
Naponee, Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Stations — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.
Mission — Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augtstine's, twice every month.
Mead, St. Mary's, Saunders Co., twice a month.
Seward. Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. Murphy.
Mission — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Shelby, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Engelbert Boll.
Missions — Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Pilzno, St. Ambrose (Polish), once a month.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Moneta.
Mission —
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 86.

Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy.
Mission — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Gresham, York Co.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. ... Pokorny.
Missions— Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmila's.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Frecman, V.F.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon. — Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel, Rev. T. J. Bruen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 75.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—71 boarders and 94 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen's. Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.
School Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque)—Lincoln.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	128
Secular Priests	59	Ecclesiastical Students	7
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	62	Females educated in higher branches	386
Churches { with resident priest	54	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	15
Churches { Missions with Churches	48	Pupils	1 494
Stations	38	Hospital	1
Chapels	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 22 150.

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor —

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Beebe, White Co., occasionally.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Othman Oechsli, O.S.B., Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sistor Juliana, dir. Pupils, 24.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Démurger.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.
Camden, Quachita Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils 25.
Mission — Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., rector. 2 Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, attended by F. Boniface, O.S.B., from Altus.
Station — Quito, Polk Co.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., Rev. P. Baudine.
Mission — Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.
School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. P. Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
Fisherville.
Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Marianno, Lee Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. ———.
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Knobel, Clay Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Newport, Jackson Co., and other points on the I. M. & K.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D.
School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Maria Wartenburg, on the Cotton Belt.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Suleck.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Atkins, Pope Co., every 2nd Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 38.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co., every 2nd Sunday.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Jamison.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 109.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, attended temporarily from Newport.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 20.
Stations — Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
Greenway, Clay Co.
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Paris, Rev. Jos. Huweiler, O.S.B.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.
Hall Station.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. T. J. Plunkett.
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettle, O.S.B.
Schools — 2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Brockett P.O., St. John the Baptist's.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.
Station — Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alois Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters (connected with Academy.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.
School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 51.
New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — (St. Joseph's and St. Anna's) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Gertrud, dir. Pupils, 54.
Springdale, Washington Co. (Church building), Rev. P. Bandini.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
Missions— Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Slovactown.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. —, attended by Rev. W. Larkins from Clarksdale, Miss.
Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Bonanza, Sebastian Co. (Church building).
Wynne, Cross Co., St. —, Rev. G. A. Kind.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Clarksdale, Miss.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. —, Rev. H. B. Fuerst.

Priests not yet appointed: Rev. Jos. Dejon, Rev. P. J. McCormack.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot. Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B. (subprior); Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B. (Rome, Italy), Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.), Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (econom), Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.), Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (prof.). Priests, 25; Novices, 2; Candidates, 5; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2; Candidates, 2. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subiaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine Carton, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy,*—5 Sisters.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Lucina, local supr.
MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.
PINE BLUFF. *Colored Industrial Institute.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils 160.
PINE BLUFF. *Female Industrial School.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 200.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Congregation of Mt. Olive). Ven. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy.* Pupils, 25.
MORRILTON. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny.* 6 Sisters. Sister Mechtilde, supr.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 60 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 52.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins; St. Vincents.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France) — Morrilton.
Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame — Conway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	21	Pupils	140
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes and Missions with Schools	32
Total	43	Pupils	1 837
Churches with resident priest	31	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	21	Pupils	115
Total Churches	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	32	Orphans	20
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	1 900
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	150	Hospitals	2
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms, children	460
Students	20	adults	50
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Marriages	100

Catholic Population, about..... 10 000.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle. Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH. Res,, *549 Fifth st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. GAMBON, V G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER. Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rt. Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius;* Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Very Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio; Very Rev. WM. D. PIKE, of Danville, for the Counties of Boyle, Mercer, Lincoln and Pulaski.

School Board—Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. John Sheridan, Very Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Francis Zabler, Rev. H. Westermann, Rev. Edward, J. Lynch, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, Rev. Thomas A. York, Rev. G.W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, Rev. Polk Walsh, Rev. Wm. Gauspohl, Rev. Denis Murphy, Rev. Edw. J. FitzGerald.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Zabler, Rev. A. J. Brady, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Joseph A. Mineh, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernardine, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 73. Total Pupils, 137. 1 Kindergarten. Pupils, 45.

Chapel — Presentation Academy; Good Shepherd. 8th st.; St. Helen's Kindergarten.

St. Agnes', Newburg Road, Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., pastor, Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., assistant. Adress: — *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.

Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.

Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

St. Aloysius', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1323 Payne st.

School — (1321 Payne st.), taught by Miss A. Henneberger, Boys, 33; girls, 52; total, 85.

St. Anthony of Padua, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Grenlich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Res., 2222 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 325 Boys, 155; girls, 170.

St. Augustines', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felton, pastor. Res., 1413 Wes Broadway.

School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aloyda, dir. Pupils, 139. Boys, 69. Girls, 70.

Blessed Sacrament, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 74. Boys, 30. Girls, 44.

St. Boniface's, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Pius Nichaus, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Leopold Osterman, O.F.M., Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M. Res. 501 East Green st.

Schools — For boys. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus, O.F.M., supr. Boys, 243.
For girls. — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 267. } Total, 510.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.

St. Brigid's, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Boys, 32. Girls, 35. Total. 67.

St. Cecilia's, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. John Bohlsen, assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Berlindis, dir. Pupils, 147. Boys, 72, Girls, 75.

Chapel — St. Margaret's Retreat.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93. Boys, 42. Girls, 51.

St. Frances of Rome, 2371 Payne st., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters Mary de Pazzi and Eleonora. Boys, 36; girls, 48. Pupils, 84.

St. Francis of Assisi, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 47. Boys, 21. Girls, 26.

St. George's, 18th st. and Standard ave., Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Evangelista. dir. Boys. 19, girls, 25. Pupils, 44.

St. Helen's, 18th st. Road, Jefferson Co. Adress: Care of City Alms House, Louisville, Ky., Rev. John B. Peifer. pastor.

Mission — St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.

School — Lay teacher. Miss Clara Hulskamp. Boys, 37; girls, 37. Pupils, 74.

Holy Cross, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 68. Boys, 30. Girls. 38.

Holy Name, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Maria, dir. Pupils, 88. Boys, 43, Girls, 45.

HOLY TRINITY, St. Matthews', Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor. Res. St. Matthews', Jefferson Co., Ky.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters M. Michelle. Boys, 48. Girls, 36. Total, 84.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 78. For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 88. } Total, 166.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector; Rev. John A. Creary, ass't. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Osmund, dir. Pupils, 112. For girls. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 115. } Total 227.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Prosper Stehmann. O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 105. For girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 84. } Total 189.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. E. A. Pulinx, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P. Res., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 100. For girls.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 140. } Total, 240.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Fourth and Ormsby aves. Sister Benvenuta, supr.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Zabler, pastor. Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 511. For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 435. } Total, 946.
Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family. Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. Res., 1307 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 26. For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 28. } Total.. 54

ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.

OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. Wm. Gausepohl. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista. Pupils, 120. Boys, 55. Girls, 65. One Kindergarten, Pupils, 40.
Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sister Mary Evangelista, supr.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys. — Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 70. For girls. — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 120. } Total, 190.

ST. PAUL'S, 1828 Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Dolorosa. Pupils, 100. Boys, 40. Girls, 60.

ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Dr. Oscar P. Ackerman, pastor. Res. 20 Woodbine st.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 29. Girls, 29. Pupils, 58.

SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 218. Boys, 114. Girls, 104.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2nd st., attended from St. Boniface's Church.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
St. Agnes of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, 10th street, Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor: attended from Immaculate Conception, 8th st,
Presentation Chapel, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Ursula's Chapel, cor. Shelby and Chestnut sts., of the Ursuline Sisters, attended from St. Martin's Church.
St. Margaret's Chapel, St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave., attended from St. Cecelia's Church.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Boniface's Church.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd ave., Loretto Sisters, attended from Our Lady's.

Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Dominican Sisters, attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Chapel of the Holy Family, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, attended from St. Martin's Church.
Mt. St. Agnes, Preston Park, Sisters of Mercy, attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park P. O., Highland and Baxter aves. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain, Res. 1315 Brook st.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, attended from St. Martin's Church.
Industrial School of Reform, attended by Rev. H. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Alms House, attended by Rev. John B. Peifer. Address: City Alms House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor
Missions — St. Edward's, Eddyville, Lyon Co.
St. Joseph's, Golden Pond, Trigg Co.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem Academy) Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, dir. Pupils, 90. Boys, 40. Girls, 50.
St. Joseph's Gymnasium, taught by Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell and 2 lay professors. Boys, 25.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 108. Boys, 48; girls, 60.
Station — Walsh's.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Daviess Co.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor dean. Rev. John Gastaldi, (*P. O. Bowling Green*), attending missions.
Missions — Franklin, Ky., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Ky., St. Helen's.
Stations — Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
School — Calvary Academy. Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 20; girls, 40. Pupils, 60.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea, pastor; Res. and P. O. at Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
Missions— Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James P. Cronin, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
Red Mill, La Rue Co.
St. Anthony's, Hardin Co.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Imhof, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Stations — Victoria, Hancock Co.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor.
Missions— Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station — Lebanon Junction.
Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor, dean; Rev. B. J. Wight, ass't.
Missions— Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Sommerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School — St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 75. Boys, 40. Girls, 35.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's chapel.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — St. James'. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 22; girls, 30. Total, 52.

Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 136. Boys, 52. Girls, 84.
Mission — Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Fenwick, Washington Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission — St. Ivo's, (Marion Co.), *Simm's P. O.*, Washington Co.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Gethsemane, Nelson Co., Abbey Church of the Reformed Cistercians. Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, Abbot.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions— Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Mission — Jolly Station, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's.
Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Rev. Daniel McGuire, ass't. Res., 435 3rd st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 150. Boys, 65. Girls, 85.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph Odendahl, pastor.
Missions — Blackford, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Princeton, Caldwell Co.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Mission — Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station — St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
Holy Cross. Marion Co., Rev. John J. McLoughlin, pastor.
Kirk, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Stafford Henry, pastor.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.Rev. Edwin J. Drury, Missionary.

Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools — Conducted by Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr.
High School for boys, pnpils, 30.
Primary School for boys, pupils, 45.
Academy for girls, } pupils, 80.
Primary for girls, }
School for colored children, 45.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Missions— Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.
St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations — Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Hartford, Ohio Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
McHenry Mines, on the C. &. O. & S. W. R. R.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.

Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. E. Clements, administrator.
Missions— Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Fulton, Fulton Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Aloysius F. Meyering. *P. O., Irvington, Breckenridge Co..*
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Nazareth, Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, St.Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Mission — St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., attended by Rev. D. Russell.
Nerinx, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Eucheria, dir. Boys, 64, Girls, 42, Pupils, 106.
For colored children (separate school.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Nazareth, Boys, 50. Girls, 45, Pupils, 95.
Colored, catholic District School. Pupils, 80.
White, catholic District School, Pupils, 105.

Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.
School — St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim. Boys, 20; girls, 16. Pupils, 36.
Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 58; Pupils, 58.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93. Boys, 43; girls, 50.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean.
School—St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Agathena. Boys, 60; girls, 100. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Flat, Meade Co.
Preston, Breckinridge Co.
Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
Schools—Payneville, lay teacher. Girls, 30.
Wolf Creek, lay teacher. Girls, 60.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
(The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Bagdad, Shelby Co.
Buckner, Oldham Co.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
Croppers, Shelby Co.
Drennon, Henry Co.
Gestville, Henry Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Pleasureville, Henry Co.
Smithfield, Henry Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk's Station, Buel, McLean Co.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——————pastor.
Mission—Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
Guthrie, Logan Co.
Howell, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Nazareth, Ky.
Mission—St. John the Baptist, Bullitt Co.
Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. D. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Missions—Beech Grove, McLean Co.
Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Mission—St. Thomas', Hancock Co.
St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean.
School—For Boys.--Pupils, 45.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 72, Shelbyville, Ky.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46. Boys, 21; girls, 25.
St. Rose of Lima, Very Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor.
Mission—Reed's Station, St. Augustine's.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission—St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 11. Total, 24.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30. Boys, 8; girls, 22.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.
Absent, Revs. P. Fermont, M. Dillon, J. J. Conniff, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. M. M. Carroll, Rev. Eugene Crane and Rev. Albert Stroebele, (P. O. "Bellevue Sanitarium", Butler, N. J.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf,, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., Professed Religious, 11. Lay Brothers, 7. Total in Community, 18.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Felix Ward. C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Rev. Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Alban McKierman, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (Lector of Students.) Clergy, 8. Lay Brothers, 4; professed Students, 8. Total, 18.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Rev. E. A. Pulinx, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P. Clergy, 5; Lay, 2. Total, 7.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Lawrence, supr.; Professed Religious, 21. Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 1315 Brook st.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway, between 1st and 2nd streets; Rev. Bro. Lawrence, (dir.); Rev. Bro. Stephan, (ass't. dir.); Rev. Bro. James, (dir. of studies); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 14 Brothers, 200 Students.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co.—Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., supr. Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R. Professed Priests, 3; Lay Brothers, 7. Total, 10.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ.—Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (vice-pres.). Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Mr. Chas. Peterson, Mr. Ed. M. Kelly, A.M., Mr. Richard McGary, Mr. A. F. Didier, Mr. Wm. Mahoney. Students, 75.

GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbott); Rev. Cyprian, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. William, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. Henry, O.C.R., (master of Novices); Rev. Theodore, O.C.R., (procurator); Rev. Leonard, O.C.R., (prof. of theology), Rev. Benedict, O.C.R., (master of brothers); Rev. James, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. M. Francis, Rev. M. Patrick, Rev. M. Leo, Rev. M. Maurus. Rev. Malachy. Professed Religious: 11 Clergy, 2 in Minor Orders, Choir Religious, 7; Lay Brothers, 31; total, 51.—Novices (3 priests), 15; Postulants (2 priests), 4; Oblates (2 priests), 5; Family Brothers, 13. Total in the Community, 88.

Gethsemani College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemani Abbey. — Rt. Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Frederick, O.C.R., (dir.); Rev. M. Bruno, O.C.R., Brother M. Joachim, O.C.R., Bro. M. Alexius, O.C.R., Bro. M. George, and Messrs. Henry P. Weber. James Richards. Bro. M. Anthony, O.C.R., (prefect of discipline). Rev. M. Leonard, O.C.R., chaplain. Students, 85.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior and master of novices); Rev. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard. O.P., Rev. H. P. Conley, O.P., Rev. Austin A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. Bernard A. Ennis, O.P., Rev. Raymond Volz, O.P., S.T.L,, Rev. G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P. Professed, Religious, 35; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 23; Postulants, 4. Professed, total, 39. Total in Community, 43.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother supr. Mother assistant, Sister Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 33; attended from St. Martin's Church. Choir Sisters, 23. Lay, 10. Number of Localhouses, 4; Academies, 2; Schools, 8; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 152.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 40. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st. — Rev. Mother Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Total in Community, 30. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 535 2nd st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary Carroll, supr. Pupils, 110.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville.—Sister Mary Benvenuta, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church. Rev, E. A. Pulinx, O. P., chaplain.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters, Sister Mary Benvenuta, supr. 14 Sisters. Day Pupils, 35; Music Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 14.
St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. corner Rudd ave. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Our Lady's Church.
St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. cor. Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address cor. Newburg and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, — Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.
Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 145. Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address: Highland and Baxter ave., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 267. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain, res. Highland and Baxter aves.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum.—Connected with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park, Louisville. Sister Fannie. P. O. Highland, Baxter ave., Louisville.
Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1899, 430.
St. Helena's, 721 4th ave.,—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—27 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Tormey, sister-servant.
St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecelia's Church. Inmates cared for, 43.
St. Mary and Martha's Home, 2372 Payne st.
St. Helen's Kindergarten, Miss Ida Webb, principal; Water and Bullitt sts. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten, Miss Nora Louise Miller, principal. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph Calassantius Kindergarten, — Rooney, Principal; Miss Annie Walsh, 322 Brook st. Pupils, 65.
St. William's School, cor. Wilson ave. and 13th street, Miss Helen Smith, principal; Miss Kate A. Norton. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 36 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1899, 700. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Mother supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 31; Choir, 14; Lay, 14. Out Door Sisters, 3. Rev. E. M. Baehman, chaplain; Res., 2201 Bank st.
Reformatory for Fallen Girls and Women, 23d and Bank sts. conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd of St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sisters in charge, 31. Inmates, 121. Rev. E. M. Baehmann, chaplain. Res. 2201 Bank st.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st. — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. 17 Sisters. Attended from the Cathedral.
Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sister Magdalens, 51; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Girls in Industrial School, 72.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel of St. Peter, supr. 16 Sisters. Total in the Home, 210. Attended from the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. A. Helling
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera, supr. Sisters. 15. Orphans cared for, 128. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Attended from St. Martin's Church.
Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis, Syracuse, N. Y., Branch, 2234 W. Market st.—Sister M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.*--Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain. St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.
BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Victor, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 142.
CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister M. Florentia, supr. 10 Sisters. Attended from Holy Mary's Church.
CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 9, Pupils, —.
ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agnita, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.
LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 74; Girls, 97; Pupils, 171. Attended from St. Augustine's.
NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.* — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior; M. Francisca Lamy, Mother assistant. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 80; Novices, 40; Postu-

lants, 7. Total in Motherhouse, 127. Total Religious in the Diocese subject to Motherhouse, 210. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx, Marion Co., Ky. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Ky., Schools at Calvary, New Haven, Elizabethtown, Louisville and Lebanon.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., *P. O., Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Sister Rosine Green, directress; Teachers, 7. Pupils, 40.

Loretto Normal School, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Sister M. Edith Loughran, directress. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 36.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother M. Cleophas Mills, Mother supr.; Sister Madeline Sharkey, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 109; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23. Local houses and Communities, 52; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 49; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 6; Homes; 3. Novices at Nazareth, 25; Postulants, 23; Asylums, 5. Total Sisters in Community, 700. Rev. David Russell, chaplain, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Mary Cleophas Mills, supr. Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. D. Russell, Chaplains House, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 109.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 187.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathena, sister-servant. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 180. Boys. 80; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* - Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Total, 25. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church. Rev. D. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 80. Sisters, 11. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co.—The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 24. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, Chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna.* — Mother Bernardine Burshue, Prioress General. Sister Raymonda, Mother-Assistant; Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 50; subject to Motherhouse, 175; Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; Schools, 9. Rev. Peter De Fraine, chaplain

The O'Leary Home, 812 W. Walnut Street, Sister Romana, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

ıblication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 1315 Brook st.

RECAPITULATION.

shop: Rt. Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D.		
onsignori		3
ıcars General		2
riests, Diocesan		108
Religious Orders		56
otal in the Diocese		164
eans		9
ıstors in City of Louisville		31
ıstors outside of Louisville		62
ıurches with resident pastors		93
on-resident pastors		40
ıurches in the Diocese		133
ıurches in the City of Louisville and County		34
ıapels in the City of Louisville and County		21
ildren attending Parochial Schools n the City of Louisville:		
Boys	2 611	
Girls	2 839	5 450
rochial Schools in Louisville:		
Boys	31	
Girls	31	62
tholic Young Ladies Academies in Louisville		5
tholic Colleges in Louisville		1
pils in attendance		786
pils in Louisville Catholic Asylums nd Homes:		
In Orphanages	395	
In Home's and Reformatories	175	570
tending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville		6 806
Religious in the City of Louisville:		
Men	41	
Women (Sisters)	403	444
Baptisms in the City of Louisville (recorded)		1 950
Marriages in the City of Louisville (recorded)		451
Burials from Churches, City of Louisville		1 016
Catholic Population of the City of Louisville (official returns)		46 000
Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville		13
Cath. Hospitals and Infirmaries in the City of Louisville		3
Inmates in Catholic Institutions in the City of Louisville		1 413
Population of the Diocese, estimated catholic		100 000
Marriages in the whole Diocese, total.		802
Baptisms in the whole Diocese. total (recorded)		3 368
Burials in the whole Diocese, total (recorded)		1 572
Religious Houses in the Diocese		50
Colleges in the Diocese		3
Academies in the Diocese		21
Orphanages in the Diocese		4
Parochial Schools in the Diocese for girls and boys, each		83
Chapels in the Diocese		32
Catholic School attendance		8 350
Sundry Catholic Publications in the Diocese		15
Kindergartens in Louisville (catholic)		3

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioccesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY. Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. John B. Delaney, secretary and chancellor, Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. Timothy W. Coakley, Patrick J. Scott, James McGill, J. A. Roy.
Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Catus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Manchester, Holy Rosary.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Old Ladies Home.
State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Francis X. Lyons, P. J. McCooey.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Chas. Lacroix.
Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 430.
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. Ulderic Godin, A. Dazé.
Schools — For Boys. Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 495.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of the Presentation (Beauport st.). Sister M. St. Leopold dir. Girls, 380.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Rodriguez Bernardin.
School — For Boys.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys 175.
For Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls 200.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
New Parish (Church building); Rev. D. C. Ling.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Albert Jutras.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys.—350. Girls.—300.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, James McCooey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. Thomas J. O'Leary.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Missions— Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Dover, Strafford Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. Daniel J. O'Neil, Thomas J. Finning.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 325.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphresia, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Mission — Peterborough. Hillsboro Co.. St. Peter's.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Peter Belleficur.
Stations — Candia, Rockingham Co.
Raymond, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Union, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
Hillsboro County Farm.
New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis M. Wilde, Rev. ——, assistant.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Francis D. O'Neill.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Station — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Laconia, Belknap Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles R. Hennon.
Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School— Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Albert Guertin.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions— Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Bristol, Grafton Co.
Enfield, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. C. M. Houle.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co.

Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mohter M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Arthur Sylvestre.
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 340.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Angela, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Francis X. Leclair.
School— 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Hedwig dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 308.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Missions— Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Milan, Coos Co.
Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Holahan, Rev. Françis X. O'Neil.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Denis F. Hurley.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Creeden.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St.Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and girls, 230.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey.
School — 6Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anatole, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations — Ashland, Grafton Co.. St. Agnes.
Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James H. Hogan.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedèe H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Jefferson, Coos Co.
Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. O'Connor.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Lincoln, Grafton Co.
Zealand, Coos Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Alphonsus F. Simard, Joseph Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B.. Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., (professors), Fratres Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B. (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Catus, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—St. Augustine Academy, 401 Beach st. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 60.
High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 60.
OVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.
ASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*, 68 Vine st. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Philomena, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 225 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 45. — *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 575.
Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 24.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 10.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.
St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 4 tertiaires, 181 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Poor and Sick, 45. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 115 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 180 children.
Sisters of St. Benedict.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Sisters of the Holy Cross.—10 Sisters have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Angela, supr.
ERLIN FALLS. *St. Regis' Schools* — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 650.
OVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.
ASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 10.
ORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bertha, supr.
OCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Borromeo, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister Euphonia, supr.
UNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—Sister St. Anatole, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

enedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
hristian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
rothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
ittle Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

isters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
isters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
ray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
eneactine Sisters — Manchester.
isters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
isters of the Presentation— Manchester; Berlin Falls.
sters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Academy and 4 Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.
recious Blood—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	4
Diocesan Clergy	83	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	10	College	1
Total	93	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	53	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	26	Pupils	260
Total	79	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	21	Pupils	30
Stations	33	Academies for young ladies	6
Seminarians	20	Pupils	200
Brothers of Christian Schools	12	Parishes with Schools	32
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	9 990
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	5
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	450
Sisters of Mercy	225	Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	10 440
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	Hospitals	4
Sisters of Holy Cross	35	Home for aged Women	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for working Girls	5
Benedictine Nuns	13	Night refuge for girls	1
Presentation Nuns	15	Catholic Population, about	100 000
Sisters of Providence	10		
Sisters of Precious Blood	11		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General— ———

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES CORCORAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, M. FAUST, THOS. J. ATFIELD.

Rural Deans—Revs. CHAS. LANGNER, H. BOURION, G. TERHORST, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD.

Examinator Ordinandorum—Rev. H. BOURION.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rev. CHR. LANGNER.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. M. KEHOE.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD and Rev. BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M., visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Building Committee—Revs. PETER WELLING, O.F.M., R. BECKER, JOS. M. LANGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector, Rev. James Corcoran.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 500 pupils.
Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vernare.
Stations — Chocolay.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Mathias Jodocy.
Mission — Schaefer.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Kraker.
Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. (*Laurium P.O.*) Pupils, 481.
Mission — Phœnix Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, pastor.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. John Keul.
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. ——
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Francis Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Ligouria, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station — Flat Rock, Delta Co.
St. Ann's (French Canadian), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Avila, dir. Pupils, 246.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English). Rev. Alex. Smietana.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. A. Zagar.
Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. G. Manning.
Mission — Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co. Scott's Point.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co. Seul Choix.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Mockler.
Groverton, St. Cecilia's (*S. Lake Linden P.O.*), French, German and English, Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Columba, dir. Pupils, 364.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 210.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, pastor; Rev. Jos. Reinhart, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea.
Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Berto.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. N. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions — Atkinson.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe. Pres. at conferences for Gogebic, Baraga and Ontonagon.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 331.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan, pastor.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Stations — Deer Lake, Lake Co. Iron Cliff.
Fridrich's Kilns. Little Lake Mill.
Green Wood, Oglmaw Co. Saginaw.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Claire, dir. Pupils, 500.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 129.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Joseph Colin.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. William Joisten.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. Jos. Kunes.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Iron, Menominee and Dickinson counties, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co.
Stations — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.
Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector.
Mission — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Justine, supr. Pupils 112.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Henry Buehholz.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. John Henn.
Station — Carney, Menominee Co.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette, Alger, Riee, Chippewa and Maekinae counties.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 234.
Stations — Palmer, Kent Co. Little Lake.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
Stations — Deer Park, Luce Co.
Siney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
Niedolipie, Polish Colony, (*Gates P.O.*), Chippewa Co., Mich., Rev. A. Mlynarszyk.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister M. Mary Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 175.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. William Shea.
Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French).
Station — Nonesuch.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Paul Datin.
Stations — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Turin, Marquette Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. R. Beeker.
Mission — Greenland, St. Peter and Paul Church.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. J. Dozer.
Day school and Academy by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils 85.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. E. Rottot, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. B. Devlin, S.J., E. Carré, S.J. Wm Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
St. —— Academy, Sisters of Loretto, Mother Christina, supr.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 372.
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations — Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Sugar Island.
Drummond's Island.
Iroquois Mission.
Lewis.
Hessel.
Pine River.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Burg
Mission — Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations — Cloman.
Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent, ill health: Rev. J. H. Reynaert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 500. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 11 Sisters. Mother Thekla, supr. Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.
BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians.* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 112.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. 15 Teachers. Sister Mary Aune, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 500.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent.* 6 Sisters of St, Joseph. Sister M. Francis, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and day-school.*—Mother Angela, supr. 5 Sisters.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Christina, supr. Pupils 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden; Norway.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Secular Priests	59	Academy for young ladies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	67	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 586
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	90
Total	80	Hospitals	4
Stations	64	Industrial Schools for Indians	2
Chapels	3		

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAS. P. MCCAFFERTY, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Rt. Rev. Abbot BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. B. BAASEN, Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, Rev. E. KIRWAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. Paul Leonard for Missions; Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils 59.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector; professors: M. F. Power, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 125.

Missions— Battle's Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart. Summer resort; once a month in winter.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John Evangelist, once a month.
Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of the month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month on week days.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, once a month.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, once a month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marlow, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, third Sunday of the month.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once a month on week days.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., and Rev. Peter Bouige, S.J., assistants; 1 Brother.
Schools — For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 137.
Missions— Brewton, Escambia Co.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. } Pupils, 50.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. }
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
For Creole children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —. (Just opened.)
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Francis Doyle, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 103.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Pupils, 135.
ST. ANTHONY'S MISSION, for the Colored People, Davis Ave., Mobile. Rev. Louis Pastorelli in charge.
Mission — Chastang, St. Peter's church, attended twice a month.
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Fruithurst, Cheburne Co., once a month.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. Joseph Wright, pastor.
Mission — Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly, pastor, and Thos. H. Kennedy, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
For girls.— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Ensley, attended once a month.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Johns, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor; Rev. John T. Burns, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Blossburg, Jefferson Co.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
St. Mary's.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Loxley's Camp, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 30.
Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Hugh Garvey, pastor.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kerrigan, assist.
Schools — For girls.—St. Mary's Academy and parochial school. 14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 90.
For boys.—St. Peter's. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 66.
Stations — Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 60.
For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Thomas.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. Henry Semple, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 21.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Sycamore, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — St. Michaels, Mobile Co.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M J. Cunningham.
Mission — Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. Kelly.
Stations — Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Lambert Station, Mobile Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Gainesville, Sumpter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty. pastor; Rev. Philip English, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times a year.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, four times a year.
St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, 2 Sundays.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.
Chipley, Washington Co., ouce a year.
Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. T. Cassidy, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
For boys and girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 11.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. Henry O'Grady and Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D. Address, Cathedral, Mobile.

Resigned: Very Rev. John B. Baasen.
Absent on leave: Rev. John Daley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 55.

CULLMAN, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard *P.O.*, Cullman)—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., director; Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., disciplinarian; Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B. in community. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 9; Clerics, 12; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 20.—Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College and Seminary.* Students, 100.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. W. Tyrell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. P. O. Leary, S.J., (prefect of studies.), Rev. Ph. Murphy, S.J., (secretary); Rev. A. Hugh, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., (librarian), Rev. ——— ———, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. Rodnit. S.J., (chaplain); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. ———, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in the english course); Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. P. O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. L. Green, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Messrs. M. Cronin, S.J., E. Cummings, S.J., K. Nowlan, S.J, C. Ruhlmann, S.J., P. Crouin, S.J., C. Barland, S.J., A. Fox, S.J., A. McLoughlin, S.J., K. Macready, S.J., profs. in the classical and commercial departments. 13 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 15 Lay Brothers, 130 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 65.
Providence Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant.
City Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year 6 0.
Academy of the Visitation.—40 Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr. Pupils, —.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—21 Sisters. Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. 96 boys and 125 girls.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.

)NTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo' supr. Pupils, 90.
LMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, sup. 8 Sisters.
SCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benèdict,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

nedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Cullman, Florence, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
uit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
others of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.
ters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham.
ters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
ters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.
ters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington, Fla.
itation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
ular Priests	34	Parishes and Missions with Schools	19
ests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 806
Total	66	Orphan Asylums	2
urches with resident priest	27	Orphans	130
ssions with Churches	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 032
Total Churches	58	Hospitals	3
tions	98	Baptisms { Infants 1154 / Converts 174 } Total	1 328
apels	11		
lesiastical students	12	Marriages { Catholic 135 / Mixed 63 } Total	198
leges for boys	2		
Students	240	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
gh School for boys	1	Burials	381

Catholic Population, abont..... 19 900

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Ciara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896.
Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 184[illegible] Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. [illegible] 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896. Residence: Barcelona, Spain.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Revs. P. J. STOCKMAN, THOMAS J. HUDSON, V.F., HUGH MCNAMEE, JOHN PUJOL, P. J. FISCHER.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C.M.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. P. HARNETT. V.G,, Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Secretary, Rev. M. LIEBANA.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. John Clifford, Rev. Clement Molony, Rev. M. L. Hennessy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.
Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co,
Chapels — Immaculate Heart,
Mercy Home,

UR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants. (Mission).
Mission — San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's.
Stations — Cahuenga.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
CRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Patritia, dir. Pupils, 261.
Station — Verdugo.
. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum.
. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Thomasina, supr. Pupils, 247.
. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Jos. Doyle, rector.
apel with resident chaplain:
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Rev. C. Deceuninck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

aheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector; Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 2 , orphans, 200.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
Yorba, Orange Co., San Antonio de Padua.
royo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
kersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
nning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.
stroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector.
ronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Diego.
Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. J. S. Laubacher, ass't.
Missions — Camulos, Ventura Co.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County.
rt Yuma, San Diego Co. (*Yuma P.O., Arizona*) (station), Rev. A. Schneider.
esno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. P. J. Hennessy, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Millerton, Fresno Co.
Sanger, Fresno Co.
lroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 93.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.
nzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
Soledad (Mission), Monterey Co.
nford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.
llister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
dera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Station — Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
nterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils ——
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission San Carlos).
edles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission — Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Randsburg, Kern Co.

Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.F.M., and José Godiol, O.F.M., assistants.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Peter G. Gay, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. 81 scholars.
Mission — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
Station — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector, 269 Ellen st.
Mission — Ontario, St. George's.
Stations — Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School— Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Academy and day school.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector, 388 12th st.
Missions— Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
Soboba, Riverside Co., Indian Reservation, St. Rose of Lima.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector. *L. Box 107.*
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *P. O. Box 40.*
Mission — Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Revs. John Brady and P. J. Smith, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy. Attendance, 170.
Missions— North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Pascual, Church.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement).
Station — ElCajon, San Diego Co.
Julian, San Diego Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy at the Sanitarium of the Sisters of Mercy. Resident chaplain.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Peter O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
San Luis Rey (Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
Missions— Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
San Juan Capistrano (Mission).
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector, Rev. Joseph Nunan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Stations — Goleta, Santa Barbara.
La Patera.
Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 168.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions— Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. Jos. Barron, assist.
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Name. Pupils, 30.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co. (continued).
Mission — LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. P. M. Bannon, rector.
Missions— King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. More, C.M., rector.
Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
Mission — San Pedro, St. Mary, Star of the Sea.

Absent: Revs. J. Adam (in Spain), Pedro Carrasco, A. Garriga, R. F. Byrne, Peter O'Dowd.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day school for young men and boys. Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.); Rev. Eugene Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M., (prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. McCabe, C. M., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M.; Rev. Jos. C. Kennedy, C.M.; Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Rev. M. Gregory, C.M., Rev. Jas. Helinski, C.M.; Rev. Jas. Cody, C.M. Messrs. M. Morris, C.M., Ryan, C.M. 4 Lay teachers. Students, 185.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys.*—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. P. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., director, Rev. José Godiol. O.F.M., Rev. P. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M., assistant; 6 lay Brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 260.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico.—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., (pres.), Rev. P. Antoni R. Espinosa, O.F.M., (master of novices), Revs. P.P. Acegueda, O.F.M., P. B. Aleman, O.F.M. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan Monastery and College of Our Lady of Sorrows for Postulants for the Order.* — Very Rev. P. Kilian Schlœsser, O.F.M., commissary for California and Arizona; Revs. P. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M. (guardian of Monastery, rector of Old Mission, pres. of St. Anthony's College); Revs. P. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (vicar of Monastery and ass't rector of Mission); P. Matthias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., P. Felix Raab, O.F.M., P. Edward Lunney, O.F.M., (professors of St. Anthony's College.) Students, 34. Lay Brothers: professed, 9. Besides these, there reside in the Monastery: Revs. P. Gerard Becher, O.F.M.. and P. Aloysius Weiver, O.F.M., on sick list.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Pico Heights.) — Mother Raymunda Creimadell, prioress. 9 professed Sisters, 2 novices and 6 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academyof the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Boarders, 32.
St. Mary's Academy. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 149.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant.
Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 342; day pupils, 15.
Mercy Home, 326 Boyd st. — Sisters of Mercy. 24 Professed Sisters. Mother Joachim, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for poor Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.
Sacred Heart School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Scholars, 260.
St. Joseph's School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Day-scholars, 270.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Raymunda, supr. Orphans, 160.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S., Superintendent. Attendance, 132.

FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 139.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 126.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.*—7 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 68.

HOLLISTER. *Sisters of Charity*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

MONTEREY. *San Carlos' Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Basil, supr. Pupils, 185.

PASADENA. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, cor. Fair Oakes ave. and Walnut st.—6 Sisters. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 85.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st, — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 62.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns*, Academy and School. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Mary Francis de Sales, dir. Day-scholars, 28. — Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum.* 55 orphans.
SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.
Old Mission Indian Training School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Scannell, chaplain. Attendance, 110.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael, supr
SAN JUAN. *St. John's Institute.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Carmen Argelaga, supr, 109 orphans.
SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.
SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution,* Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia Ostrander, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.
SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* 318 Fourth st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 35.
SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, boarders and day scholars, total, 51. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.
WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Canada).—Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena; Pomona, Santa Monica.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey.
Sisters of Mercy — Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angels, Los Angeles; St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Academy, Watsonville.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	66	Students	371
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Academies for young ladies	18
Total	92	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Churches with resident priest	42	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 349
Missions with Churches	35	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	74	Orphans	1 190
Stations	27	Indian Schools	3
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Pupils	400
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 660
Students	15	Hospitals	2
		Home for the Aged	2

Catholic Population, about..... 57 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Chancellor and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, S.T.L. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square*, Chancery office: *Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary — DENIS J. MURPHY.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, A. LUISELLI, JNO. B. MORRIS.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rev. P. J. GLEESON; Rev. WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, D. J. Murphy, E. F. Callahan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
State Industrial School, once a month.
Stations — Ashland City, on alternate months.
Bell's Bend, 4th Friday of month.
Buehler, on alternate months.
Edgefield Junction, on alternate months.
Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., 2nd Tuesday of month.
Hartsville, Trousdale Co., 4th Sunday of month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
Hillsboro Pike, 3rd Friday of month.
Kingston Springs, Cheatham Co., 1st Tuesday of month.
Lebanon, on alternate months.
Rome, Smith Co. on alternate months.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes. Res., 1227 N. Vine street.
School — Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)
School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. D. W. Ellard, B.C.L.; Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
Station — State Penitentiary.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mougin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 132 Green st.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.
St. Thomas' Sanitarium, Rev. E. F. Callahan, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, pastor; Rev. Walter F. Gottwalles, assistant.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters, Sister Mary Pius, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 1st Wednesday of every month.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., 2nd Wednesday.
Springfield, 1st Tuesday of month.
Taxon, 2nd Tuesday of month.
Also scattered families in Montgomery, Houston, Stewart, Benton and Henry Counties.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions — Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Station — Brentwood, Williamson Co. once a month.
Prospect, Giles Co., twice a year.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucler.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. 4 times a year.
Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
Dresden, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Mason, 4 times a year.
Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Trenton, Sonoma Co., 4 times a year.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Hayes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co., 2nd Sunday of January, March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.
Jonesboro, Washington Co., following Monday, and Rheatown following Tuesday.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Sliemers.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 50
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions — St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Albertina, dir Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. Shannon.
Stations — Dickson, Humphrey's Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor; Rev. John J. Graham, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

Memphis, Shelby Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis, O.F.M., and Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. Marron, pastor; Rev. James F. O'Neill, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.
St. Peter's, Rev. M. A. Shechan, O.P., rector; Revs. J. R. Meagher, O.P., L. J. Lockingen, O.P. Res., 84 Adams st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.
School—Dominican Sisters (St. Agnes Academy). Pupils, 90.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. J. J. Graham, chaplain.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.
Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B Mass: 1st Sunday of month.
Missions—Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, 3rd Sunday of month.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co., The Holy Family, 2nd Sunday of month.
Tracy City, Grundy Co., St. Francis, 4th Sunday of month.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis', occasionally.
Stations—Bedford Co., Normandy, Shelbyville and Wartrace.
Bradley Co, Cleveland.
Coffee Co., Naola and Tullahoma.
Franklin Co., Estill Springs.
Grundy Co., Beersheba, Gruetli, Mont Eagle and Pelham.
Hamilton Co., Daisy.
Lincoln Co., Fayetteville.
Marion Co., Kimball and Whitwell.
Morgan Co., Oakdale and Sunbright.
Rhea Co., Evensville and Spring City.
Roane Co., Harriman and Rockwood.
Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro.
Sequachie Co., Sequachie.
Scott Co., Glen Mary, Robbins and Rugby.
Warren Co., Mc. Minnville.
White Co., Bon Air and Sparta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Iscarion, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. James Francis, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Laurian, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Jarlath, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping and type-writing); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping and phonography); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Ildephonsus, F.S.C., (prefect and prof. in commercial department). In all 18 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesterhood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in the Latin and Greek Classics, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances supr. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 80 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 100.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 85.
St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. [illegible] supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14. Total Sisters in community, 48.
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Church st. and Boyd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6.

CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 3[illegible] Sister Cecilia, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, supr.
JACKSON. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.
MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Institute. — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. Address — Poplar Str. and Carrol Ave.
St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. St. Thomas, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg. Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) -- Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis. one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga and one in Clarksville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Jackson, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphanage in Memphis, and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg, one in Loretto, one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	775
Total	34	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	19	Pupils	2 470
Missions with churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	60	Orphans	185
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 000
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	3
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	28 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioccesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. F. J. BLANC.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE and F. J. BLANC, Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Propagation of Faith: Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Examinatores — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, F. J. BLANC and Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. W. Dermody, assistant. Rev. P. O'Reilly, who attends missions

Schools—For boys. — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 168.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 119.

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 58.

Girls Asylum and School. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, Pupils, 76.

Missions— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, Rev. P. J. McCaffrey, assistant, Josephites, and for missions to non-catholic Negroes.

School — For colored children. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir. Pupils, 117.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. A. Hippel, pastor.

Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.

Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, every fourth Sunday in the month.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, (continued).
Stations— Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.
Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.
Juka, Tishomingo Co.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. F. J. Blanc, dean, Rev. J. McGuire, asst.
Schools—For boys. 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils in College, 140. Day-School, 75 boys.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in Academy, 58; day-chool, 65.
For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 53.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. McNamara and J. M. Prendergast—alternate on missions to Non-Catholics.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 42.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 15.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. W. Larkin, Miss. Ap., pastor.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month. Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Netleton, Lee Co.
Oxford, Lafayette Co.
West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph s, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 118.
Station — Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 147.
Station — Brandon, Rankin Co.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation. Rev. Peter de Gruyter.
Mission — Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.

McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 32.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.

Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Bekkers, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister ——, supr. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Stations — Gulfport, Harrison Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co.
McHenry, Harrison Co.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Black Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

is Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonin, dir. Pupils, 55.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
uding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Syl. Grinuel.
School — Lay teacher.
Missions— Covington Co., St. James'.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co.. twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.
Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.

anton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink.
Schools—2 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115; boarders, 7.
For colored children. Pupils, 56.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.
Creoletown, —— Co., St. Peter's.

lphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Mallin.
Missions — Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.
St. Anns, Leake Co.

cker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Very Rev. Aug. Breek, O.C., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Hamers, O.C., and Leopold Wysbeek, O.C., assts.
Schools—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 30.
For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.
Missions— Foster, Scott Co.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

cksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McConkey, adm., Rev. W. J. Finley.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Gabriel, dir. 230 boys.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 210 girls, 20 boarders.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Station — Bolton, Hinds Co.
ater Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Klernan.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co.
Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co.

olf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin; also now attends the Kiln missions.
Missions— Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
School — For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.
Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
azoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 104.

— —

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.* — 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 140 in College and 75 in Day School.
NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain director. Orphans, 58.
Cathedral School.—168 Pupils. Bro. Celestin, dir.
TUCKER (Indian Mission). 3 Carmelite Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers arrived.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial College.* — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 230.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 76.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister ——, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars in Academy, 47; in Parish School, white, 65, colored, 85.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary ——, directress. Pupils, 40.
SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Convent and Academy and Boarding School.* — 18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, white, 115; colored, 56
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xaviers Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother de Sales, supr. 25 Sisters, 1 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* Pupils, 195. Boarders, 20. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital.* Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.
Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe)—Tucker and Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.
Sistess of Mercy (Mobile)—Mississippi City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmed { Children....412 / Adults..... 63 } Total	476
Secular Priests	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 774
Regular Priests	3	Non-Catholics at Schools	343
Churches with resident priest	26	Baptisms { Infants.....704 / Adults and Converts .....104 } Total	808
Missions with churches	42	Marriages.....(61 mixed)	156
Total Churches	68	Burials	290
Stations	31	Colored Catholics	2127
Chapels	18	Indian Catholics	645
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	222
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Children taught free	899
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Teachers actually employed	129
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	White Children at School	2601
Academies for young ladies	5	Colored Children at School	313
Graduates in Schools	34	Indian Children at School	60
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20	Catholic Population, about	18 420
Orphan Asylums	2		
Orphans	134		
Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	28		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

ies of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.
-Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named
ishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct.
3, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

ar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

hop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

hool Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Dollé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

exandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.

mpté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 55.
Colored School. Pupils, 25.
Station — Clear Lake.

outierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmount, Grant Parish.

ttonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.
School— 3 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 60.

irfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
School — 2 Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Carmel, De Soto Parish.
Gloster.
Kingston, De Soto Parish.
Prairie Tower.
Spanish Tower.

: Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 70.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, MadisonParish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. H. L. Pinard, rector.
Missions— Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.
School— 3 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Norma.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. S. B. Limagne, rector.
School — Sisters of Devine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector; Rev. Chas. Degnan, assistant.
School— 7 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 68.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
Trinity, Catahoula Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. Fr. Van Haver, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome dir. Boys, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Joachim supr. Pupils 120. Colored School, pupils, 25.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M Blandina, supr. Pupils, 140, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 50.
FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mothe Eulalie, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 5 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 20.
MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.
MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 53.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle: Many.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	0	Students	70
Total	20	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	19	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	935
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about ..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(Dioccesis Nesqualliensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FELIX VERWILGHEN, J.C.B. Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. CLAESSENS, M. FLOHR, Wm. DWYER, J. B. BOULET, CHAS. DE DECKER, H. J. VAN DE VEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. Wm. J. Metz.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.

Ballard, King Co., Church, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
Stations—Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (*P.O. address, c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.*) Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.
Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Ann's. Rev. J. A. Faust.
Missions— Creston, Spokane Co.
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.
Conlee City, Spokane Co.
Harrison, Spokane Co
Mendose, Lincoln Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Verhagen.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co., Pataha, Garfield Co.
Copei, Garfield Co. Toocañon.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Union Flat.
Marengo, Columbia Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr., Revs. A. M. Folchi, S.J., A. Chavossa, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.
Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.
Stations — Calhlamet, Wahkiakum Co.
Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.

Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Mission -- Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)
Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Mission — Pi-El, Church.
Stations — Ballard, King Co. (Poles). Ross, King Co.
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Shelton, Mason Co.
Kamilchie, Mason Co. Wilkeson, Pierce Co.
Krain, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Whatcom.
Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Everson, Whatcom Co.
Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)
Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Griva, S.J.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception. Insane Asylum.
Stations —Frances, Pacific Co. Oysterville, Pacific Co.
Jenino, Thurston Co. Shelton, Mason Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co. Wilapa, Pacific Co.
Long Beach, Pacific Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions — Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Sedro Whooley, Skagit Co.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)
Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co. Lyman, Skagit Co.
Bird's View, Skagit Co. McMurrays, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co. Prairie, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co. Sauk, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co. Utsalady, Island Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace Scholars, 85.
Missions — Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian).
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)
Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Diomedi, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J., Ed. Griva, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Revs. Steph. De Rougé, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.
Waterville, (church).
Stations — Conconnully.
Leavenworth.
Loomiston.
Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School—Connected with Academy.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Veinland, Asotin Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.
Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Station— Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulloux.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Seattle. King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, dean.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere, S.J., supr.; Rev. Albert Trivelli, S.J., Rev. Robert Smith, S.J., Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.
Schools—Pupils, 50.
Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Thos. Fagan, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 2315 6th st.
School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 240.
Providence Hospital, Rev. H. Frencken.
Station — South Park.
St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.
Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Washougal, Clarke Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
Stations— Arlington.
Cherry Valley, King Co.
Getchell.
Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
Hartford.
Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. E. Kauten, rector; Rev. Peter Keams, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior st.). Sister Geraldine, dir. Pupils, —.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.

kane, Spokane Co., (continued.)
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector, assisted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers from college.
Missions— Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.
Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
Stations — Chelan, Okanogan Co.
Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
Valley, Stevens Co.
Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
Walker's Prairie.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Kusters, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
ague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Willow Springs.
oma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector, Rev. J, E. O'Brien, assistant.
St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blank, rector.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (116 S. 30th st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils 171.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
oa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rosalia.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Latah, Spokane Co.
Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Rockfort, Spokane Co.
dip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Peter Le Roux.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
Marysville, Snohomish Co.
Norman, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
ontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
School — 3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, —.
lla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean.
School— 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jasper, dir. Pupils 115.
ite River (*O'Brien's P. O., King Co.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions— Buckley, Pierce Co.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints,
Stations — Auburn, King Co.
Blackely, Kitsap Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Kent, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Madison, Kitsap Co.
Maywood, King Co.
Palmer, King Co.
Renton, King Co.
Seabeck, King Co.
Sester, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Squak, King Co.
Talbot Mines, King Co.
Veazie, King Co.
Weston, King Co.

Absent: Rev. A. Schneider, Yuma, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NCHET (near Tacoma). *St. George's School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.
ALIP. *St. Ann's School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Rev. Peter Le Roux, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 92.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
EY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., prior, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 30.

SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).*—*Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Callixtus Mary, supr. 12 Brothers, 2 Novices. 60 Pupils, 43 Boarders. Rev. Wm. Fmmonds, chaplain.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior General of the Missions of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., (pres.), Revs. P. Arthuis, S.J., N. Cocchi, S.J., Wm. McMillan, S.J., E. H. Brown, S.J., T. Ward, S.J., J. B. Moskop, S.J., Jos. Chianale, S.J., S. Filippi, S.J., Jas. Rebmann, S.J., P. Pasino, S.J. 38 Scholastics, 9 Lay Brothers, 65 boarders, 93 day-scholars.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Soseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Engelberta, dir. Sisters, 4.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Zenonian, supr. Pupils, 110. Boarders, 20.

WALLA WALLA. *Della Salle Institute.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Jasper, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—In the Province. 141 Professed Sisters, 46 Tertiary Sisters. Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 31 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 6 Postulants, 12 Tertiary Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: an Academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School.* Sister Benedict Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 225. *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 47.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Tertiaries; 3 helpers. Sister M. Bernardine of Sienna, supr. Patients during the year, 179.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 55 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 85 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister Wenceslas, supr. Patients during the year, 248. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—32 Professed Sisters, 2 Candidates. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. Day scholars and boarders, total 75.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Adrian, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 63.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. - Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister M. Eva, supr. Boarders 60. Day-scholars, 86.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John Evangelist, supr. Patients received during the year 152.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Wilfred Ferrier, supr. Day-scholars, 93.

St. Peter's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries, 3 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 506 patients during the year.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaries, 3 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, supr. 183 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Jackson st.)—17 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Assumption, supr. Pupils, 321.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts. -- 39 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 19 tertiaries, 12 helpers. Rev. H. Frencken, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. 1749 patients received during the year.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans. 62.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. —15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 400.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaries, 24 helpers. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. 1106 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 10 Nurses.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Boarders 25, and day-scholars, 79. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School.*—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. 162 scholars.
t. Joseph's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.
onvent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.
KOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.
LALIP. *House of Providence and School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Pupils, 92. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
LLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 36.
t. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 tertiaries, 14 helpers. Sister Ananie, supr. 785 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

iedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie.
iedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
uit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
lemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
thers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — Seattle.
thers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla, Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane.
ters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
ters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Tulalip; Walla Walla.
ters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
ters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
ters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
ters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
ters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
ters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.
ters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
ters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	Colleges and Academics for boys	4
ular Priests	40	Students	600
ests of Religious Orders	43	Academies for young ladies	16
Total	83	Parishes with Parochial schools	17
urches with resident priest	45	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools, about	2600
ssions with Churches	52	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	96	Orphans	350
tions	150	Indian Schools	6
apels	67	Pupils	500
thers (incl. novices and postulants)	37	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
ligious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	300	Inmates	50
clesiastical students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	4000
minary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	38	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 42,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD.., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE D. O'NEILL.—Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, Rev. C. J. KELLY, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., C. H. MACKEL, H. J. BEHR, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. A. STAFFORD, J. F. MOONEY.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, J. J. Gately, W. J. Richmond. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., Boys, 350. and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, J. T. Brown. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., rector; Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 2[illegible].

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. Joseph Gruber.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 40[illegible].

AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister M. Gratia, dir. Pupils, 240.
BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 400.
BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 182.
COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 17 Thomas st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 184.
JAMES', 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. R. J. Byer, Rev. M. F. McGuinness.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R. and Rev. J. P. A. M. McCormick, Ph. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 175.
JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 998.
LUCY'S (Italian), 19 —21 Sheffield st., Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res. 175 8th ave.
MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Adolph, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 435.
MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. P. W. Smith.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 121.
MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. J. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 300.
PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rev. Aloysius Stecher and Rev. A. Duckgeishel.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 1135.
PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
Mission— St. Roche's, Morris ave.
ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (36 South 12th st.). Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 228.
STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Pupils, 115.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnella, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, J. Preston, res. 333 ave. C.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers (40 14th st.). Mother M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1030.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, E. McDonald and J. B. Murphy, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 310.
Mission —Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. ————, res. 21st st.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), 22nd st., Rev. J. Ivanow.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. J. P. Smith, Rev. P. Schoenen.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 315.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 365.
St. Valentine's (Polish),————
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 172.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.F.M., Revs. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Alphonse Haubrich, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission —Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. James M. McCormick.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station—Livingston, Essex Co.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Murphy.
Missions—Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Gerard Funcke, Charles Fessler.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister servant. Pupils. 212.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, Rev. P. F. Pindar, Rev. F. Cunningham.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Romana. Pupils, 90.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, A. J. Ferretti, Res., 152 Race st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils. 516.
St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., M. Malloy.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1132.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 195.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 315.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata. Res. Alexian Brothers Hospital
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Dominic T. O'Malley, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Anselm Lager, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Francis, Pupils, 73.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nona, dir. Pupils, 130.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 240.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 135.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission—Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne, J. O'Malley.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 767.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., G. L. Fitzpatrick, R. E. Freeman.
School—24 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1139.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Very Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev.————, chaplain.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 71.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 900.

sey City, Hudson Co., (continued).
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 330 6th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine. Pupils, 435.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Kurtz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (260 1st st,). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Rev. J. F. Ryan, Rev. W. A. Keyes, Rev. L. Bohl.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 952.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.
St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, J. Delehanty, Arthur Sheedy.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (78 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M. R., Revs. R. A. McGinley, F. J. Foy.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, T. J. Mc Enery, res. 615 Grove st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.). Sister M. Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 660.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. D. J. Brady, C. A. Smith, M. Donnelly and W. P. Smith, res., 219 3d st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother John, dir. (250 2nd st.)
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. } Pupils, 1372.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rev. J. A. Sheppard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Kelly and T. McDermott; res., 240 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 525.
St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 428.
St. Patrick's Ocean and Bramhall aves., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll, Rev. J. Keough, Rev. T. J. Monaghan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Rev. Thomas Qui , Rev. Jas. Reid.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L., P. E. Reilly, F. Ferguson.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 520.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. ——, Res., 24 William st.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalie. Pupils, 212.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, Chas. Doyle. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister servant. Pupils, 529.
St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. H. J. Straten, chaplain.

earney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Mooney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant. Pupils, 268.

di, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.

adison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando, Rev. A. H. Stein.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 130.

endham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.

ontclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 406.
Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.

orris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

orristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.
School—Bayley Grammar School. 12 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 426.
Mission—Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Lucy Agnes, Pupils, 191.

lount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. McErlain.
Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Scofield Mine, Morris Co.

etcong, Morris Co., St. Michael.s, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. W. T. Tallon.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias Donald, F. C. O'Neill.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Cecilian, supr., and 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, supr. Pupils, 775.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Rev. T. A. Wallace, Rev. O. W. Clark.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. The[illegible] dir. Pupils, 505.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. F. Mirzan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Polish), Rev. ——
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. T. J. Kernan, F. O'Grady.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Margaret Tere[illegible] sister-servant. Pupils, 520.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 225 2nd st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Corpns Christi (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. J. J. Flanagan, M. J. Wilson, J. Kelly. Res. 381 Grand st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1038.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, M. J. Farley, res. 667 Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Anita, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 6[illegible]
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. F. Keenahan, res. [illegible] Carroll st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 3[illegible]
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. S. Callan, T. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (97 Wayne ave.). Sister Enstachium, dir. Pupils, 2[illegible]
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 34[illegible]
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabre, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, J. A. Westman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (527 West 6. st.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. B. M. Bogan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 37.
Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector; Rev. F. Schoenhart.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 115.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Roberta, dir. Pupils, 80.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 211.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Jefferson Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, J. Doyle.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augusta and one lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P., Rev. Philipp Birk, C.P.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 675.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (271 Central ave.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Lill.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's (Italian). Rev. J. Indelli.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Rev. T. M. Killeen, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, (rector), Rev. H. J. Behr, DD. (vice-rector and prof. of moral theology and Canon Law), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History and Sacred Scripture), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology). Students, 32.
Seton Hall College. — Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, (pres. and treas.), Rev. George F. Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of English, Literature and Christian Evidences); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. P. A. Wenzel, (Librarian); Rev. Samuel Hedges (prof. of English branches), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B., (professor of Latin, Rhetoric and German); J. H. Christie, M.S., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); P. J. Crowley, A.B. (prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Francis A. Brick, A. B., (prof. of Latin and History); Francis D. New, A. M., (prof. 3rd High School and French); Edwin O'Neill (prof. of music); W. Pierson, M.D., (attending Physician). (4 prefects of discipline). Students, 132.
NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—St. Vincent de Paul Society. Inmates, 41.
ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Thomas J. Moran, (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister .... sister-servant.
Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. T. J. Moran, (director). Associate-members, 125,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., (ab'bot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Augustine, O.S.B., (Springfield, Minn.), Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Sylvester, O.S.B., Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (prior and vice-president St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., Adolph, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict s College, Newark), Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., (St. Bernard's College, Ala.), Ildephonse, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Lawrence, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Ven. Fratres James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S,B., Leo, O.S.B., Charles, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Chrysostom, O.S.B. 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant, 5 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 14 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., W. F. Gannon, S.J., V.P., Joseph Busam, S.J., J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., M. J. Kane, S.J., J. J. Flemming, S.J., E. W. Raymond, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Francis J. Lenihan, S.J., and Francis Orguer S.J., 2 lay teachers and 4 lay brothers. Students, 200.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.).—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices), Rev. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (lector of theology, Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (vicar and rector), Revs. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., Clemens Raab, O.F.M., and Joseph Bussen, O.F.M. 8 students in theology, 2 Novices and 10 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Commissary, Butler, N. J.

WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Wilfried Avery, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., prof. of philosophy, Benedict Hanley, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Bertrand Barry, C. P. The Community has a class of philosophy and 9 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eigth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 36 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 4 out door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 32 religious; 150 penitents; 22 Magdalens; 60 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 220. 14 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, supr. Orphans, 30. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st. —19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 450.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2219; out-door patients, 8540. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Geneveve, supr.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 53.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 730. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy.* 20 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 180. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys. 5 Sisters and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Sophronia, supr. 325 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 208.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 103.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Homefor working girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Irene, local supr. 200 girls have spent their vacation during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—29 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Theopista, dir. Pupils, 75. Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 2201. Rev. P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 53 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 93.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton square.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pankatia, supr. 392 beds. 2219 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. H. J. Straten, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Number in Community, 55. Orphans, 200.

Home for Working Girls, 7.8 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st.—The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000.—"The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 26. 4 Sisters.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 308 Orphans.

School for Blind Children, 426 Summit ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Children, 20.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rita, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st.—10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St.—Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—8 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister J. C. Panet, supr. Patients, 40.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 52. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 93.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Inmates. 14.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 165; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 35.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Butler, N. J.) — Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) - Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School. Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth: Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N, J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind. School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	19
Secular Priests	181	Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Pupils	34 817
Total	256	Orphan Asylums	6
Churches with resident priests	112	Orphans	1 101
Missions with Churches	41	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	153	Inmates	84[illegible]
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys	2
Chapels	71	Inmates	17[illegible]
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 200
Students	32	Hospitals	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	30	Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Catholic population	272 490

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

mprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson. St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

pointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5. 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

st Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

car-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

ancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL BURRICK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

ocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY.

ral Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

rmanent Rectors — Revs. P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and M. W. HOLLAND.

rical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

hool Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., W. S. KELLEY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

fensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

omotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

aminator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Revs. George Murray, John J. Dean
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 208. Girls, 202. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose, Jos. Ernest St. Arnaud.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Urbain, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 186. Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 130. Girls, 140.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.
apel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. William A. McDermott.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Misssion — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Station — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.

Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Zeno Decary.
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De LaSalle, dir. Teachers, 7. Boys, 5[illegible]. Girls, 86. Boarders, 29.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.
Missions— Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, sup. Boys, 50. Girls, 45. St. Philomena's academic school.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelley, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph Moriarty, O.S.A., (to Philadelphia), Rev. James Joseph McCarthy, O.S.A.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Geraldine, sup. Teachers, 4. Boys, 85. Girls, 87.
Stations — Bear Town, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon, Rev. Didier Coté.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Améline Robert and 1 assistant. Boys, 75 Girls, 72.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand, Rev. .. Derome.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
Watson, Lewis Co.

Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Mission — Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (building).

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

penhagen Lewis Co. (continued.)
Stations —Martinsburg, Lewis Co.
Rector's, Lewis Co.
Rodman, Lewis Co.

oghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Bernardine Bidinger, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F., and Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Vincent, dir. Boys and Girls, 160. Boarders, 12.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.

own Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland. Res., Port Henry.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.

nnemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.

ekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Michael O'Laverty.
Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

lenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.

vans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.
Mission — Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Black River, Jefferson Co.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.

ort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Station — Bombay, Franklin Co.

ouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.

arrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. Hector Migneron, assistant.
Missions—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

ogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School — Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

lopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

eeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended by Rev. Alexander F. Klauder, Keeseville.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Florence, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 132.
Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.

Convent of Mercy, Rev. Alexander F. Klauder, chaplain.

afargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Stations — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co.
Theresa, Jefferson Co.

owville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

yon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cuq-Mars.
Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Victor Vandenhende.
Schools — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 230. Boarders, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Nolan.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's. Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Hope, Hamilton Co.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Newcomb, Essex Co., St. John's.
Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G.
St. Pierre, Revs. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M. ., Joseph T. Lavoie, O.M.I., J. H. Emard, O.M.I., M. Dubreuil, O.M.I., — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 18 Gray Nuns. 15 teachers. Sister St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and Girls, Boarders, 55.
Chapel — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecil dir. Novices, 5. Boys, 76. Girls, 95. Boarders, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School — 3 professed Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Novice. 4 Teachers. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 140. Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Mission — Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. James Driscoll, D.D.
School (Charbonneau Institute) — 6 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Teachers. Sister Mary Patricia, dir. Boys, 105. Girls, 103.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Ouellet, James H. Roche.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
Spring Cove, Franklin Co.

aranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
ciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Leo Cochard.
iconderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
rout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.
upper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Vaddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Vatertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., Oswald L. Bentley, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C.
Select School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Josephine, sup. Boarders, 11. Day scholars, 31.
Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.
Vest Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.
Vestport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

sceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
t. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw and Rev. Alfred . Boulerice, Collegio Canadese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy; Rev. John H. O'Neill, atholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 89th street, New York ity; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; evs. Francis Smyth, Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M. 8 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers.
VATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., Rev. Oswald Bentley, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C. 2 Scholastics, 1 Lay Brother, 12 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 134 orphans, 48 aged people and 300 patients during the year Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 40. Girls, 40. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 478.
St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital.
RASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. De La Salle, supr.
RUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir.
ROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 6 professed Sisters. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Vincent, supr.
IOGANSBURG. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 4 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Catherine, supr.
KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. Pupils, 75; Boarders, 30.
MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 3 Sisters. 3 Novices.
PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 15 professed Sisters of Mercy. 7 Novices. Sister M. Xavier Warde, supr. 60 patients. Rev. William H. Coyle, S.J., chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 23 Sisters. Boys and girls, 156.
PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 6 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Novices. Postulants. 5 Teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 186.
ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, supr.
REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Sister St Raphael, supr.
WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (114 Main st.). — Sister M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 6 Sisters, 3 Sisters teaching, Pupils, 31.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr, Boys, 22, Girls, 25.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. 10 Sisters, 13 physicians on staff, 75 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point: St. Anicet; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	20
Secular Priests	93	Academies for boys	11
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies for young ladies	11
Total	107	Parochial schools	15
Churches with resident priest	74	Pupils	3 500
Missions which Churches	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	128	Orphans	183
Stations	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 700
Chapels	19	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	5	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	165	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } { Total	3 158
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Marriages	702
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 141

Catholic Population, about..... .....77 000.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioeccsis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., *Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matrim. Causes—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.* City Office, 418 McCague Building.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis;* Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge;* Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—*O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean.—*Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEET, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEET, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Rev. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. M. WALDRON.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. A. McGovern, J. W Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 112.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1102 S. 13th st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington. Res., 808 N. 36th st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, M. F. Byrne. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge. Res., 2212 Binney st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, 234.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 325.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 50.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. J. E. English, A. Judge. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 160.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., W. Windolph. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. James Aherne. Res., 26th and F. sts.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. J. Vlcek. Res., 23d and P. sts.
ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. D. Czech, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts., Omaha.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Francis (new church).
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. P. Brophy.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.

ow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 154.
roken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Duda. Res., Grand Island.
Missions — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Anselmo, Custer Co.
Berwyn, Custer Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
entral City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
hadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. L. McNamara. W. Kroupa.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
olumbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 223.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
onstance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
rawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, attended from Chadron.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Fort Robinson, U. S. Post. Dawes Co.
Harrison, Sioux Co.
reighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions— Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
ale (*Merna P.O.*), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Missions— Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
Dunning, Blaine Co.
odge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John Nepomucene.
uncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 105.
lba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Jazsczynski.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
merson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Mission — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
arewell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 89.
remont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.
eranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. M. W. Nemec.
rand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 105.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co.
Palmer, Merrick Co.
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Missions— Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Walbaum.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 55.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O'Callaghan.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 280.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. G. M'Namar
School — Connected with the Academy.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).
Missions— Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Petlach.
Missions— Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Agustyn.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius'.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
Missions — Postville P.O., Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission — Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 190.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, J. Vermeulen.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Haley, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 107.
Station — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Angelia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Alois, Cunning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Avelina, dir. Pupils, 8s.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Barry.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Mueller.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 90
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions— Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Heribertus Stotter, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor. O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof., P.R.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. M. Hork.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.
Missions— Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

dney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Mission — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations — Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Paxton, Keith Co.
palding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Revs. J. E. Devos.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 32.
2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
Missions — Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
pencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Opava.
Stations — Basin, Boyd Co.
Lynch, Boyd Co.
tuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Mission — Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter d'Alcantara.
'arnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.
alentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Vayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
Vest Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions — St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Visner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. S. F. Carroll, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.
Rev. J. Wall, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., Grand Junction Colorado; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, Butte, Montana; Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Phoenix, Ariz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (sec.), Rev. John F. Kuhlmann, S.J., (chanc)., Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J.

The Creighton College. — Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (Librarian), Rev. Philip Roos, S.J. *Faculty:* Collegiate department: Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and etics, lecturer on evidences of religion and English literature); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Charles F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., and Mr. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (professors of chemistry); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and elocution); Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of poetry and elocution); Mr. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (prof. of humanities, book-keeping and elocution); Mr. Albin J. Huster (prof. of instrumental music); Mr. Thomas. J. Kelley (prof. of vocal music). Academic department: Mr. Martin Luersman, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. F. George Dineen, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic and elocution); Mr. William H. Schiermann, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic and elocution); Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., Mr. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. F. George Dineen, S.J., Mr. William Schiermann, S.J., (instructors in christian doctrine); Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Mr. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (prefects of discipline); Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (librarian of the students' library). Students, 180.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University), Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary), A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D. *Faculty:* D. C. Bryant, M.D. (dean, professor of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., R. F. Crummer, M.D., A. B. Somers, M.D., (professors of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations); E. W. Lee, M.D., (prof. of emergency surgery); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica); W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); A. H. Carter, A.M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of children); F. E. Houghton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of diseases of children); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); H. Clayton Sumney, M.D. (prof. of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., ((prof. of surgical pathology and therapeuties); W. L. Dayton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of ophthalmology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology, laryngology and otology); S. R. Towne, A.M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system); A. R. Mitchell, M.D., (prof. of regional and surgical anatomy); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of histology, physiology, pathology, and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); J. P. Lord, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery); Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the rectum); T. B. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); J. L. Greene, M.D., (lecturer on law and insanity); Frank W. Porterfield, M.D., (lecturer on materia medica); E. M. Carpenter, M. D., (clinical lecturer on surgery); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (instructor in clinical diagnosis); E. C. Henry, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy); Mattie Arthur, M.D., C. O. Rich, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); P. T. Conlan, M.D., (assistant to chair of obstetrics); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (assistant to chair of pathologie); C. W. Pollard, M.D., (assistant to chair of histology); Fred. Wearne, M.D., instructor in bandaging. Students, 130.

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.* — 5 Brothers, Brother William, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 69 Sisters, 7 Postulants, 1 Novice in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—40 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 137; attending physicians, 17.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, supr. Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 70.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—19 Poor Clare Sisters, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Mother Anthony Birmingham, abbess.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 21 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, supr. Teachers, 15; boarders, 32; day-scholars, 25.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 16 teachers. Day-scholars, 80.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 14 Teachers boarders, 32; day-scholars, 34.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, supr. Orphans, 86. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, South Omaha.—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents 70.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 40.

Hospital of St. Mary.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 4. Beds, 45.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

...or Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Monterey; West Point; Randolph.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; North Platte; Oleyen; Raeville.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor, Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Diocesan Priests	88	Pupils	4 838
Priests of Religious Communities	22	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	110	Orphans	86
Parishes	83	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	63	Inmates	70
Total Churches	146	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 669
Stations	34	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	18	Members	51
University	1	Religious Orders of women	9
Clerical Students	12	Members	344
Colleges	2	Hospitals	3
Students	310	Baptisms	2 705
Academies for young ladies	6	Marriages	365
Females educated in higher branches	365	Burials	756
		Families	10,159

Catholic Population 61 050

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Secretary—Rev. C. P. O'NEILL.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R. Rev. JAS. TUOHY, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T S. KEATING, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. JAS. TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Diocesan Missionary — For Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Rev. F. G. LENTZ. Address, *Bement, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. C. P. O'Neill. Rev. M. P. Sammon. Res. 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Three Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, rector. Students, 65.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Eaton st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Rev. Cornelius Fennon, O.F.M., assistants. 1 lay Brother.

School — 605 Fulton st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 243.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame 814 First st. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 374

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
ST. MONICA'S, Spring st., East Peoria, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., M.R., Rev. M. Ryan. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 344.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
Chapel, Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. M. F. Flynn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alfons Depoorter.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gilman every Sunday.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Averyville, Peoria Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral every Sunday.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Gibson City.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz, rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., Rev. M Abbott.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raymond Drees, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. F. B. Moore.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. James, attended from Hennepin every second Sunday.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Walsh.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justinian, dir. Pupils, 226
St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Stenrer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Paul's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Champaign Co., (*Giblin P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.
Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from O.F.M. Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once a month.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R. Rev. P. Marky.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Baak.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 80.
Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bement once a month.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. P. H. O'Connell.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Everildis, dir. Pupils, 74.
Earlville, La Salle Co., S. Margarite, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, attended from the Cathedral every Sunday.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.

Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Kennedy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brimfield.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto once a month.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Patricks, Danville, once a month.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, attended every two weeks from Gibson City.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Geo Doubleday, O.C., Rev. A. Schaefer, O.C.
School—*St. Joseph's Academy.* Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.), Sister Theodata, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
School—*St. Mary's Primary.* Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John H. Cannon.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. —, attended from Ransom twice a month.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Howard.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Kniery.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaviera, dir. Pupils, 70.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.
Hoopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. F. Selk.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Grobusch.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.
Kangley, La Salle Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eagle.
Hungarian Church, attended from Eagle.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Wm. Quilty.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. C. Voglemann.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 200.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth once a month.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Collins.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Missionary Band: Revs. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Hennelly, C.M., J. J. Nichols, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D.
School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota.
Leonore (*Reinhard P. O.*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.
Le Roy, Ford Co., St. —, attended from Gibson City once a month.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every three weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy, M.R.,
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Amada, dir. Pupils, 169.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 85.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.
School—3 Apostoline Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Rauh.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., St. Pancratius', attended from Rantoul.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Flun.
Manito, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havana once a month.
Maquon, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., Holy Angels, attended from Seneca three times a month.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney, rector; Rev. J. F. Purcell.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Siglsmund Pirron, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Theodore A. Walters.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. P. H. Walsh.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every 3rd Sunday.
School—Pupils, 40.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 25.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Griffy.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. M. A. Welter.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Onelda, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. Tapin.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kelly.
Sacred Heart (German), attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Martin Gensler.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kelthsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Kewanee twice a month.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk twice a month.

Roberts, Ford Co., St. William's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 151.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2212 4th ave.) Sister Liboria, dir. Pupils, 128.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Chapel. Rev. J. Rouquie, *miss. ap.*
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Bobkiewicz.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. G. S. Langlais, C.S.V., rector; Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Joachim and Anna, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh, rector, Rev. Edward Jacob.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. C. Frenken.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Serwetko.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Peza.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Meyer, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 190.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 234.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
Sunbury, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dwight twice a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasborough, Champaign Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Champaign.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every other Sunday.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, twice a month.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O.*), La Salle Co.,, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Kewanee.
Wyoming, Stark Co., All Saints, attended from Bradford every other Sunday.
Yates City, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Rev. D. J. Sullivan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan, Newark, N. J., retired.
Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
Rev. M. J. Flynn, St. Joseph's Home, Peoria.
Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill., retired.
Rev. W. P. Lariault, absent for health.
Rev. Louis Selva (Peo),, Coal City, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bro. Peter, Bro. Albert.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum and University*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president, vice provincial; Revs. Jos. Tonello, O.C., Achillo Schaefer, O.C., Geo. Doubleday, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 38.

PERU. *St. Bedes College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (prof. of Evidences and Christian Doctrine; Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd and St. Gertrude's at Seatonville); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of Mathematics, Penmanship and Music); Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of Grammar Class and Latin); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (prof. of 1st Commercial Class); Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine and Latin); Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Logic); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Chaplain, (prof. of 2nd Commercial Class, Typewriting and Music); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of Elementary Class, Latin, Greek and Guitar); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of Latin, German and Drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of German, History and Elocution); Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of English and Physiology); Fr. Domibie Brugger, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of Penmanship, Shorthand and German); Fr. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (prof. of German and Violin). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 98.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Rev. Mother M. Clara, provincial. 25 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 50.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.

CAMPUS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters. Mother Lucretia, supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacintha, supr. 20 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Monica, supr. 14 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 139.

METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum.* — Mother M. Margaret, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices. Orphans, 70.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia, supr. In Community: 27 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 10. Boarders, 80. Day-Scholars, 40.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 55.

Visitation Sisters.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 110.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 175.

Home for the Aged.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Apostoline Sisters—Loda.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Mary Virgin (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln: Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria; Kickapoo.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia)—L'Erable.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Ste. Marie.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.), Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	123	Pupils	730
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	56
Total	154	Pupils	8 700
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	90	Orphans	101
Total Churches	200	Industrial and Reform School	1
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 080
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Hospitals	7
Students	200	Home for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population, about ..... 112 000.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(Dioecesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN. — Res. *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.*

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE.—*St. John's church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Pittsburg, 654.*

Secretary for the Germans — Rev. JOSEPH SUHR. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. MCDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE, Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. T. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Stephen Walsh, Jno. G. Beane, Lawrence O'Connell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector Rev. F. Miskiewicz, assistant.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Revs. Miles Sweeney and M. G O'Donnell, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At thi church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christia Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities havin the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children b truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., (Resides i Holy Ghost College).
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. J. A. Cosgrave, rector; Revs. D. J. O'Shea and Hugh O'Neil, assistants. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo Bock, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), Meadow st., E. E.. Bev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M. (supr. and rector); Rev. P. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M.; Rev. Bonaventura Biscopo, O.F.,M. 1 lay Brother.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Albert J. Wigley and John Connelly, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Isidore Martin, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Ladislaus Alachmiewicz, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Bronislas, Pupils, 849.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Thos. Martin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN'S (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res., 713 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. ——, rector; Revs. P. Quinn and Jno. J. O'Brien, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Jos. J. Meyer, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 535.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector, Rev. J. Burgoon, asst.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (Garfield), Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.
ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 370.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
ST. MARY'S, (Kreiner), 57th st. Rev. John Kranjec.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immacus, C. P., Cnrysostom, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 327.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 815.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. James Quinn, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. A. Vogel, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Mother Francis, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., assistant.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector; Revs. Charles Stepping and Richard Hamilton, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. ———, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Regulata, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 22nd sts., Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., acting rector; Rev. Boleslaus Stezelczok, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 963.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Charles Sullivan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), attended from Holy Ghost College.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E A. Bush, V.G., rector; Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 180.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Francis Hertzog, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev. Charles Hipp, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 293.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 432.
6 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 500.
Chapels—St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Leonard Stenger, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame(Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 641 Ohio st., Rev. Francis Glojnaric.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. A. Houst, rector. 86 Main st.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Julius Utecht, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coultersville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission—Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Revs. Peter Fox and Terence McCabe, assistants.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.
17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Louis Maucher, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 448.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
Missions—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,
Delaney, Cambria Co., St.——.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 160.
Bedford, Bedford Co.. St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. F. Coyle, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., (continued).
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Nicholas Molcsanyi.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. ——, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
Missions— Cannonsburg, Washingtoa Co., St. Patrick's.
Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector,
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Joachim Kowka, O.C.C., rector.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 175.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom).
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Julius Sztankanneez.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Mission — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 250.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. ——., Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Missions — Aliquippa, Beaver Co.
Monaca, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Smithton, Westmoreland Co.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. ——, Greek rite, Rev. Anthony Mhley.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Duwell.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from St. Anthony's, Homestead.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 250.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.
Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, rector.
Missions— Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Harmony, Butler Co.
Wampum, Lawrence Co.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Josaphat. Pupils, 134.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 210.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John Martin.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Missions—North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 78.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector; Rev. Fr. Dooley, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Slavonian Church, Rev. Valerian Janda.
Greek Church, Rev. S. Jaskovits.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichocki, rector.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. D. J. Walsh, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildiphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Philip Bohan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 445.
Missions—New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.
St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 205.
Greek Church, Rev. S. Dzubay.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philip Brady, rector; Rev. A. J. Gallagher assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lilly's, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. Geo. Bigley, chaplain.

Reesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. I. Jaskovits.
Magyar Church, Rev. C. Kovac.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Thecla, dir. Pupils, 300.
St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station—Export, Westmoreland Co.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Wielgus.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. G. Kelly, rector.
Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Lee, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp.,
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madelain, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 430.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. F. Walsh, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.
Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Chas. Lyons, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. A. Lojek, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Salesia, dir. Pupils, 200.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.
Mission—Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B. Res., *Johnstown.*
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Kopera.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission—McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. Schoener, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Industry, Beaver Co.
Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.

St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Herr, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., assistant.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co., (continued).
St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustin Minkel, O.S.B.
Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Killoran.
Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission—Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 685.
Chapel—Franciscan Convent.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxsler, O.S.B.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector; Rev. Jno. Barry, assistant.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stanisla, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kiernan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Station—Springdale, Allegheny Co.
Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Jno. Moore, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station—Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission—Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
Somerville, Somerset Co.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krogmann, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Mueller, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephania, dir. Pupils, 65.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. L. A. Carroll, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Hugh Boyle, assistant.
Mission—Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
Mission—Portage, Cambria Co.
Winber, Somerset Co., St, —, Rev. F. Bacewski.
Mission—Dunlo, Cambria Co.

Evan's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
Loydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Not assigned: Rev. Wm. McMullen.
Absent on account of health: Revs. Geo. Kaylor and F. Makowski.
Retired: Revs. Denis Kearney, A. J. Brown and F. J. O'Shea.
Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.. Rev. Anthony Jaworski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical course and actual business course. Opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (director of brothers and treasurer); Revs. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline); Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., (rector St. Benedict the Moor's Church); William J. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., Lucien H. Gaiette, C.S.Sp. 2 Clerics; 9 lay Brothers; 25 Junior Scholastics. Rev. Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., (absent for health). Students, 145.—Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. William J. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., (dir.); Rev. Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (sub-director.)

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., guardian; Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. vicar and cust. gen.; Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottlaender, O.M.Cap., Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Augustine Maria Noelle, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (South Side.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Denis Callagee. C.P., (master of novices), Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Jerome Reuterman, C.P., (vice-master of novices); Rev. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Rev. Richard Barrett, C.P.. Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Anthony Durkin, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Alexius Cuneen, C.P., Novices, 20. Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys Vine st.—4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Bro. Remaclus Mary, supr. Boys, 50.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor, Allegh. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof. of hermeneutics and introduction); Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe); Rev. Adalbert Mueller, (prof. and prior of San Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (prof. of Piano, Violin, Organ and Vosal Music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Socius of clerics, prof. of arithmetic, history and geography); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (attending Whitney and prof. of German in Seminary); Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (prof of 3rd Commercial and director of Orchestra); Rev. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., (prof. of Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B., (prof. of 3rd Latin Class and entomology); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and Church history); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (absent in Cluny, Ill.); Rev. Cyprian Creagh, (assistant of St. Vinc. Congr. and Editor of St. Vinc. Journal); Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., (prof. of 6th Latin Class); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O,S.B., (prof. of English grammar, rhetoric literature, history and elocution); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator of Monastery); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation and prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (secretary of College and prof. of mathematics); Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., (absent in Newark); Rev. Basil Singer, O.S.B., (sick in hospital); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (director of College and prof. of de Sacramentis and de locis theolog); Rev. Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., (librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (sick in Hospital); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th Latin Class); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect in Seminary and prof. of philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College; prof. of 2d commercial and elocution; attending Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate, prof. of 5th Latin Class); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Latin Class, German, vocal and instrumental music; assistant at Holy Family Church, Latrobe); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin Class, chaplain for students); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (absent in Newark); Rev. Ernst Gensheimer, O.S.B., (absent in Rome); Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., (pref. of students, prof. of 1st commer-

cial); Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., (absent in Rome); Rev. Nicolas Seidl, O.S.B., (prefect of Students; assistant prof. of 1st Commercial); Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. 1 deacon; 1 sub deacon; 29 Clerics; (23 of St. Vincent's, 2 of Cluny, Ills., 4 of St. Mary's, Newark); 5 Novices; (3 of St. Vincent's, 2 of St. Mary's, Newark), 72 Lay Brothers; 2 Lay Novices; 1 Candidate; 10 Dependent Priories; 15 Congregations: 22 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library betw. 35—40,000, to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 7, in College 28, in all 35; Students: in Seminary 59, in College 160, in Scholasticate 69. In all 279.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom). 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.* — Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar cust. gen. and prof.); Pius Reinhold, O.M. Cap., Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. prefect of College); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.) Nicolaus Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Fidelis Maria, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Brother Ambrosius Metz, Tertian (prof.); 7 Clerical Novices, 16 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice, 1 Tertian. Students, 56.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B., (attending New Germany, New Florence and Nineveh.)

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin an English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog,. natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., Eliseus Rick, O.C.C., Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C., (professors). 7 Lay Brothers.—Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary.* There are 22 clerics (four in Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock*, which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Order. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 91 Sisters, 28 Novices, 6 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 63. — Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small chidren, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel. supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 37. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 250.

St. Ursula Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, supr. Sisters 21,— Pupils, 80.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.

Charity Hospital, 420 Collins ave., E. End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 27 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 20 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, supr. Orphans, 300.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94. Rev. Constantin Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

CRESSON. *Mt. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 27, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Teachers, 13; Students, 70. Rev. Geo. Reid, chaplain The Novitiate is at Loretto.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary, supr.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, supr. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.

LORETTO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislas, supr. Novices and Postulants, 34.

Childrens' Home.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislas, supr. Children, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's. Pittsburg; Herman.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's. Pittsburg.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

Brothers of Our Lary of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg.

Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa,) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeannette; New Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens'-Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburgh; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburg; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Mother-house, Cresson; Novitiate, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Dunbar; Ehrenfeldt; Homestead; Tyrone.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg, Verona.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; Homesteap; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Summit; Tarentum; Wexford.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Archabbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	600
Diocesan Priests	222	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	120
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Pupils	32 722
Total	352	Orphan Asylum	3
Churches with resident priest	190	Orphans	690
Missions with Churches	56	Foundling Asylum	1
Total	246	Inmates	130
Stations	19	Industrial School	1
Chapels	73	Inmates	60
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	34 178
Students	57	Hospitals	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	159	Home for Working Girls	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Baptisms	13 585
Students	396	Marriages	2 360
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Burials	5 209

Catholic Population, about ..... 280 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENY, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Revs. A. J. Barry, P. E. Desjardins. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 480.
Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
County Jail (mass once a month).
Station — Little Diamond Island (in Summer).
ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, R. F. Lee, M. F. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 323; Boys, 117.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st,
Chapel — Reform school, South Portland. Mass once a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 123; girls, 121.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, T. B. Cuuingham, H. J. McGill. Res. 207 York st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 260.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, permanent rector, V.G., Revs. Jeremiah A. Riordon, J. A. Laflamme.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 70.
6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 111; girls, 168.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. McDonough.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.
Mission — North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).
Searsport, Waldo Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Stations — Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
Molunkus, Aroostook Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, James A. Flynn. Res., 7 Vetromicle st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 175.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
St. Andre. Rev. Louis Bergeron, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Arthur Lessieur, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel. Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 24 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André, dir. Boys, 607; girls, 713.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Arthur M. Decary. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 12 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother Gerondine of Sion, supr. Boys 185; Girls, 190.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh. Res. Calais ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 58.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 18.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St, Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 39.
Mission — Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius.
Stations — Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).
Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Knox Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians. Pupils, 100. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Adolphe, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 38.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Missions—Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, M. J. Healy. Res., 253 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Irenaeus, dir. Pupils, 331.
Station—Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, W. B. Fallon, Rev. F. Carroll.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. St. Férier, O.P., St. Gauvreau, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P., 5 lay Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St Peter's Church.
Schools — Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Mother Edward, supr. Pupils 60.
Parish school for boys, Blake st. Boys, 350.
Parish school for girls and boys of primary grade, Dominican Block, Lincoln st. 460 Pupils.
15 Gray Nuns, Sister Dion, supr.; Ash st. (Lewiston).—Kindergarten, 100 boys; 75 girls.
25 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother M. Lucy, supr. Boarding-school, Second st.; 16 boarders.
Parish school, (New Auburn). Boys 102; girls, 142.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 2nd st., New Auburn.
County Jail (Mass once a month).
Mission — South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.
Gilhead, Oxford Co.
Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Norway, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
West Minot, Androscoggin Co.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Millinocket, Rev. Martin A. Clary.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Joseph McGrath.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 114; girls, 122.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.
Mission — Ashland, Aroostook Co. (Church not dedicated).
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, John E. Sellig.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations— Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
Station — St. Entrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Glayzer Lake, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.
School — lay teachers. Boys 80, Girls 88.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Stations — Bingham, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Dugré.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station — Milton Mills, N. H.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector; Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., assistant.
School—4 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
Chapel—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Mission — St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School — 5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, J. P. O. Casavant, P. E. Roy. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—21 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Annunciation, supr. Boys 242, girls, 270.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, L. Z. Huot.
School—9 Presentation Nuns, Sister Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. boys 145, girls 200.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Reilly.
Missions — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Brookton, Washington Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Eaton, Washington Co.
Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Howland, Penobscot Co.
Jacksonbrook, Penobscot Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
North Bancroft, Penobscot Co.
Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Collins, S.M., (pres.); Revs. Thos. Maher, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., C. Ophelin, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., J. B. Jungers, S.M., P. Nast, S.M., Messrs. B. Piegay and J. B. Pelletier, (professors). Students, 98.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Rev. Mother M. Teresa supr. 50 Sisters. In Community, in diocese, 140 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's Academy, for girls. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Petronilla, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 100. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 25.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Raymond, supr. Aged Women, 40.
AUBURN. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). 15 professed Sisters; 10 Novices. Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders, 16.
AUGUSTA. *Ursuline Convent*.—7 Nuns. Sister St. Simon, supr.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 37 professed Choir Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother M. de St. André, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion*.—12 Sisters Mother Gerondine, supr.
LEWISTON. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion*.—254 Bates st. 34 Sisters, Sister M. Edward, supr.
Healy Asylum.—(Ash st.) 15 Gray Nuns. M. Dion, supr. 105 orphan boys.
Healy Asylum.—105 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Pelletier, supr.—Attached is an Orphanage for girls. 45 boarders.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Irenaeus, supr.
SKOWHEGAN. *Ursuline Convent*. — 8 Nuns. Mother Marie des Anges.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 4 Sisters.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*. — Sister Marie-Joseph, local supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 80.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent*.—Sisters 21. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils 512.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother Timothy, supr. Pupils, 345.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul).—Wallagras.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Louis Island (*Princeton P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Presentation—(Bourg St. — Andeol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Ursuline Sisters (Three Rivers)—Augusta, Skowhegan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	76	Females educated in higher branches.	200
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	92	Pupils	7819
Churches with resident priest	54	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	32	Pupils	169
Total Churches	86	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	79	Pupils	150
Chapels	23	Orphan Asylums	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).	8	Orphans (incl. 5 Infants)	275
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	353	Total of young people under Cath. care	8203
Students for diocese	13	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	98	Inmates	40
		Catholic Population, about	96 400

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. STANG, DD. Office, *Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, CHARLES P GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, THOMAS P. GRACE, JAMES F. ROACH.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. T. L. KELLY.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. JOHN HARTY.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. M. FITZGERALD, H. F. KINNERNEY, C. DAURAY, J. COYLE, J. F. MCDONOUGH, WM. STANG, DD., J. C. TENNIAN, T. L. KELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. D. M. Lowney, E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
State Institutions, Cranston.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. T. L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., assistant. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 7 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Scolastica, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paulo Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Higgins, John Dunn, S.T.L.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, J. Scheuren.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.-G., Revs. A. Dowling, T. J. McGee, D.D., J. T. Ward. Res., 92 Hope st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Maria's Working Girl s Home.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. George Brown. J. F. Sullivan, J. Conlin.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. Alban, dir. Pupils 330.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Thos. F. Kennedy, H. J. Connery.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. J. W. Baggott.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. TERESA'S, Revs. Owen Clarke, Joseph Powers, S.T.L.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Haney, pastor; Rev. E. A. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, P. Fleming, O.S.F., chaplain.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. A. Bernard, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, J. C. Houle.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.). Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 721.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. F. X. Casgrain, J. C. Champagne, L. Giroux, assistants. P. O. address, Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 500.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. J. Harrington.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor, Rev. T. Kenny.
Missions— Apponang, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tully, pastor; Rev. John Barry, assistant.
Stations— Glendale, Providence Co.
Oakland.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. J. Syivestre.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 524.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., pastor. J. Peloquien, M.S.C.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Hill's Grove.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. M. Reddy, S.T.L., P. Cronan.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 500.
Station — Jamestown.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. Wm. Sullivan and T. J. Gillan.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Revs. James Craig, J. O'Meara, S.T.L., assistants.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.

Pawtucket, Providence Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John W. Quirk, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor, Rev. J. O. Sylvain, chaplain.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School —Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomina's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan.
School —8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 450.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. Jos. A. Gadbois, E. Renaudet.
School— 20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 850.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge and J. Laliberté, H. O. Mengenais.
School— Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 950.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. Wm. Eaton, James Lennon, D.D.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mectildis, dir. Pupils, 520.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, assistant.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. De Vilandré, C. Valois, H. Roy, A. Magnan.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Station — Westport.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. M. Owens, George Maguire, assistants.
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Aiden, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's (French), Very Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., J. A. Dallaire, O.P., (procurator), A. Biqué, O.P., Paul Cormerais, O.P., Jacques Bellemare, O.P., Louis Archambault, O.P. Res., 790 S. Main st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.
Mission — S. J. Baptiste.
St. Roch's—J. A. Th. Giguère, H. Mussely.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Wm. McNamara, assistant.
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. A. Savoie.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 209.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. Brady, M. O'Reilly.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. E. O'Donnell.
St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 208.
St. Michael's Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquito, pastor; J. da Rosa, ass't.
Chapel — St. Vincent Home, Rev. C. S. Kelly, chaplain.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold. J. F. Sullivan, assistants.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin, L. Dequois.
School— 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 534.

New Bedford, Bristol Co. (continued).
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. W. Cullen. Res., 163 County st.
School— 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 327.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev, D. E. Doran.
School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva, pastor; Revs. Joseph D. Nunes, T. Ward, assistants.
Mission — Martha's Vinegard.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Trepanier, H. Lefebvre.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephreme, dir. Pupils, 200.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Hurley, adm.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor. Rev. John T. Fahey.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portugnese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co.. St. Patrick's.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. J. McQuaide, Mortimer Downing, assistants.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Loughran.
Missions— East Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Revs. L. Arthur La Montagne, Martin T. Fox, assistants.
School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
Harwich, Holy Trinity.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

The Providence Apostolate, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. Wm. Stang, D.D., M. I. McCabe, P. Blessing, D.D.—Address all communications to Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Sick: At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.
Absent: Revs. James Gleason, F. Tuite, D. J. Coughlin, M. Powers

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Providence, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
Fall River, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.
Natick, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C.' supr. Fathers 2.
Woonsooket, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, supr. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Providence, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 85.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 300.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Schulters, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (Regent ave.). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Children, 150.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.

FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 150.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Mother Flavie, supr. Orphans, 325. Old people, 7.
Academy, Bassett st.—40 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—26 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 40 Pupils.
Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cœurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 100.
Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.
TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Ann's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 1075.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—Fall River.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Centrai Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Mathieu and St. Dominic Schools at Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St, Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart St. Hyacinth's and St. Anthony's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's Sshool, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregatin of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St, Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools	36
Secular Priests	180	Pupils	17 100
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	189	Orphans	875
Churches with resident priest	85	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	22	Inmates	150
Total	107	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 568
Stations	22	Hospital	1
Chapels	28	Patients	100
Academies for boys	3	Home for Aged Poor	3
Pupils	660	Inmates during the year	100
Academies for young ladies;	10	Home for working girls	1
Pupils	783	Inmates	85

Catholic Population.....275 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Waters. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Paince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Windshiegl, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. W. P. L. Grace.
Schools — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. O. N. Jackson T, J. Duffy. and W. Yates, Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Jarratt, Sussex Co.
Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel— Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and J. Crowe.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND,

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Cutler.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Revs. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Augustine Ecker, O.S.B.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. E.J. Walsh, pastor.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.
Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. J. Collins, assistant.
School— 16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co,, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. D, F, Coleman, pastor.
Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Patrick Hassett, assistant.
Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St, Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. Frioli.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. C. F. Hannigan.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor, Rev. Louis, O.S.B. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 80.
For colored Children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 122.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School— Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. F. X. McCarthy.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elègius, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions— Buena Vista. Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,

Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co,
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Francis' Church, Stanton, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, J. Massey, pastor.
School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St, James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Louisa Buckley, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Gregory Windshiegl, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29,
St. Peter's Academy, 311 E. 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 250.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory*.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O,S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., 5 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Priory is *St, Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College*. — Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 60. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.
HAMPTON ROADS. *La Salle Academy*. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils. 30. Rev. Francis Nunan, chaplain.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.
ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead", St. Emma Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Revs. C. DeMuynek and Wm. O'Hara, chaplains. Boys, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*. 2209 E. Grace st. — 19 Visitation Nuns. Mother Innocent, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 23 Sisters; 4 Novices. Pupils, 240.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children, and *St. John's Institute*. -- The 20 Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.
BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr.
St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.
NORFOLK. *St, Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 158.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 40.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Paul, supr. The Sisters teach at schools, and devote themselves to missionary works for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils 230.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 40.

ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls.* St. Francis de Sales. In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. Mother Mercedes, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Norfolk; Porthsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle; Hampton Roads.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament)——) — Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for girls	7
Secular Priests	32	Pupils	583
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	40	Pupils { white	1 924
Churches with resident priest	25	Pupils { colored	380
Missions with Churches	25	Orphan Asylums	8
Total Churches	50	Orphans	180
Stations	13	Industrial School for boys	2
Chapels	20	Inmates	70
Theological students	11	Infant Asylum	1
High Schools for boys	3	Inmates	30
Students	575	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
		Home for the Aged	1

Catholic Population 25 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES P. KIERNAN—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., South st., near Court.*

Chancellor— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES P. KIERNAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*) — Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. MCDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS A. HENDRICK.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.———, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. MCDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.———, Dean.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. KIERNAN, V.G., Rev. D. LAURENZIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Owen P. Farron, Charles V. Fischer M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. William P. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Owen Farron, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Wm. P. Ryan, chaplain.
Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. A. A. Hughes, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, rector; Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, George V. Burns.

School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Felicetas, dir. Boys, 498; girls, 512.

St. Augustine's School— 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 30. Girls, 34.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 190, Girls, 174.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger, Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 225. Girls, 221.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 205. Girls, 218.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 212. Girls, 219.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. T. C. Murphy, Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 202. Girls, 201.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 500, Girls, 550.
HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 95. Girls, 85.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave.. Rev. Augustin M. O'Neill, Revs. W. Gleeson, Henry Hyland. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 440, Girls, 464.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Phil. Rossbach, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., John B. Saftig, C.SS.R., Augustin Pingel, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., 2 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 Audiew st.) Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 163; Girls, 152.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Very Rev. James P. Kiernan, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thomas F. Connor. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy, 2 assistants. Boys, 290. Girls, 315.
Chapel —Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 500. Girls, 550.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. John P. Brophy. Res., 909 Genesee st.
School — 4 Siters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96, Girls, 87.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German). Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.). Sister Pacifica. dir. Boys, 313. Girls, 298.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 27. Girls, 26.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st,, cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. Ferdinand Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister Mary Cortona, dir. Boys, 277. Girls, 230.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 119. Girls, 134

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, James Keenan, George Heisler.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 239. Girls, 265.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 249. Girls, 260.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 94.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Denis J. Curran.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 57. Girls, 54.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 64. Girls, 54.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys. 120. Girls, 112.

Ato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
harlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
hurchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fcehan's.
lifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
lyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Batrick's.
ohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
orning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Walter Lee.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 315. Girls, 305.
Mission—St. Patrick's.
Station—Big Flats, Chemung Co.
)ansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F, Dougherty.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict. Boys, 70. Girls, 49.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph· Sister Regis, dir. Boys, 66. Girls, 61.
'ast Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
'lmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 166. Girls, 123.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis J. McCrone.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 195. Girls, 198.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 187. Girls, 214.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
'airport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
'eneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
'eneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev Stephen McPadden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 256. Girls, 298.
'reece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 53.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
'roton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's,
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison, M.R.; Rev. John Farrell.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 190. Girls, 221.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission—Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Millport, Chemung Co.
Van Ettenville, Chemung Co.
thaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 182. Girls, 178.
.ady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
.ima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48. Girls, 59.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
.ivonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co,, St. Mary's.
.yons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions—Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co,, St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
)vid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph W. Hendrick, J. A. Kennedy
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.

Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 26. Girls, 34.
Mission — Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 90. Girls, 75.
Mission — Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria. Boys, 45. Girls, 50.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission — Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 168. Girls, 173.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Breen, D.D., from Seminary.
Mission — Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Mission — Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission — Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions — Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 67. Girls, 47.
Mission — Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarence, dir. Boys, 52. Girls, 48.
Mission — Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions — Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Revs. Eugene Pagani, Angelo Lugero.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro.rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of metaphysics and psychology.); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Rev. Gust. De Maere, (professor of history); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and ethics); Eugene Bonn, (prof. of gregorian chant). Seminarians, 90.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Bonn) prof. of plain chant), Students, 47.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters 111. In Community: Sisters, 300; Novices, 40; Postulants 45. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 10 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 211. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 50. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Pupils, 45.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 115.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 184.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 80.

onvent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6. Mother Theresa, supr. Pupils, 39.
t. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 65.
onvent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pardou. Pupils, 76. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 78. Girls, 72.
t. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 221 Andrew st. — 29 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 94. Boys, 54. Girls, 40.
t. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.
BURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.) — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr. Orphans, 134. Boys, 81. Girls, 53.
NANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.
RNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.
IIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—19 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils. 200.
RNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

lemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ers of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
ers of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
ers of Mercy—Hornellsville; Corning; Elmira; Owego.
ers of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). —Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
ool Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
ies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

iop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	41	
ular Priests	120	Pupils	15	229
ular Priests	6	Orphan Asylums	6	
Total	126	Orphans	572	
rches with resident priest	79	Industrial School	1	
sions with churches	36	Inmates	65	
pels	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	16	252
thers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals	2	
ological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	200	
lents for Rochester Diocese	43	Baptisms { Infants....3493 / Adults .... 96 } Total	3	589
lents for other Dioceses	47	Marriages	726	
Total	90	Burials { Adults.... 570 / Infants ...1089 } Total	1	659
paratory Seminary	1	Confirmations. { Adults .... 123 / Children ..2279 } Total	2	402
Seminarians	47	Catholic Population	100	000
demies for young ladies	4			
ales educated in higher branches	386			

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. J. F. QUINN.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. T. NUGENT.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Rev. Philip F. Brady, assistant.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.
St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Rev. P. L. Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. Res., 2518 K st.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations — Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.

wnieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).
Stations — Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.

reka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. C. Devlin, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.

rndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Missions — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Mattole, Humboldt Co.

lsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. Nugent, rector; res. Sacramento.
Mission — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.

rest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.

eeport, Yolo Co., Rev. Seraphino G. Soares, rector.

ass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.

oncut, Butte Co., Rev. P. Kirley, rector. Res., Marysville.

ckson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Missions — Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.

ncoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.

arysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. James J. Hynes, assistant.
Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys.—Pupils, 120.
For Girls.—Connected with Academy.
Missions — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Nicholas.
Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.

evada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. Jas. Vaughan, assistant.
Missions — Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Columbia Hill.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month,
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month,
Red Dog, Nevada Co.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

lacerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions — Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.

ted Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.
Missions— Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Rich. Vereker, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyon Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Stations — Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-MileCanyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Valesia, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.
'. *Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
USA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
AS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 21. Mother M. Baptist O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 100.—Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans: Boys, 75; girls, 45.
RYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sisters, 19. Sister M. Loretto of St. Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 33.
) BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* —Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.
NO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* —Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
ODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

nciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
thers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

minican Sisters — Reno.
ters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
ters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital and Academy, Sacramento.
ters of Mercy—Eureka, Ferndale, Grass Valley.
ters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
ters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
sula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	College for boys	1
ular Priests	40	Students	355
ests of Religious Orders	2	High Schools for boys	1
Total	42	Pupils	100
urches with Resident Priests	33	Academies for ladies	9
ssions with Churches	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 148
tions	64	Orphan Asylum	1
lesiastical Students	4	Orphans	200
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 700

Catholic Population 30 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. –Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. Michael Maher, J. Nu D.D., ass'ts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had no vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came fr Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. T Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *uni* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 15 a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, w they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass u English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continue have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Au tine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which th attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erect on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lad perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Ver but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The chur of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Micha in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdo in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catho clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 20; girls, 29. Colored sch boys, 5; girls, 6.

Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Rradford Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

sonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Rev. Patrick Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Baldwin, Duval Co.
Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
Sanderson, Baker Co.
West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. A. B. Friend, S.J., and A. Talllant, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
darin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School—Connected with Academy,
Stations—Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Sampson, Duval Co.
mi, Dade Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Moore, S.J.
la, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
ndo, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Charles, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 36.
Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.
tka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters, 7. Boarders, 4; day scholars, boys, 21; girls, 29.
Missions—San Matteo, Putnam Co.
St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Lake Stella.
Manhattan.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Orange Springs, Marion Co.
Pine Island.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters, 4. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
Mission—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month
Stations—Pellicer's Creek.
Picolata, St. John's Co.
Rogero's Settlement.
Weedman's Settlement.
Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.
School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 29.
t Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby (*Macon*), Pasco Co.
West Island, Citrus Co.
Welshton, Marion Co.
Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 85.
Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Leo Priory..
lahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations—Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. Louis Bashal, S.J., Benjamin Roydh, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Patrick Kenn[illegible], S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., Theophile De Beurme, S.J., Firmin B[illegible], S.J., assistants; lay brothers: José Leunda, S.J., and Francis Mel[illegible], S.J.

Schools — Connected with Academy.
West Tampa, Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 48; girls, 55.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 27; girls, 40.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Louise, supr. Boys, [illegible]; girls, 140.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Cholsaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Landerdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Ceia, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.
Cow Creek, Brevard Co.
Daytona, Volusia Co.
Dummitt's Grove.
Enterprise, Volusia Co.
Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.
New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Port Orange, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Sand Point.
Tillman, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Absent on account of ill health: Revs. Felix Ghione, B. O'Reilly.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., prof. in the Seminary of St. Paul, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.* — Right Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., papal prior and prof. graduating class commercial course; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., sub-prior, master of novices and prefect of clerics; Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., chaplain and prof. of moral theology, church history, liturgy and Latin; Rev. Francis Hanke, O.S.B., prof of dogmatic theology, Spanish and philosophy. 8 priests, 5 clerics, 1 novice, 12 lay brothers and 2 oblates.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 59 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

TAMPA. *Collegiate Institute for Boys.* — Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866 The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Eulalia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 25. Day scholars: boys, 120; girls, 152. Colored pupils: boys, 25; girls, 58.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 4. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 29. Colored pupils: boys, 5; girls, 6.

KSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister de Sales, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 0. Day scholars; boys, 33; girls, 80. Colored boys, 7; girls, 8. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home.* 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Boarders. 11. Pupils, 290.

NDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150. Boarders, 10. Pupils: boys, 18; girls, 34. Colored pupils: boys, 8; girls, 11. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 10.

ANDO. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 Sisters. Boarders, 1. Pupils: boys, 24; girls, 36.

ATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 4. Pupils: boys, 21; girls, 29.

AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 21.

ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the Diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., supr. Professed Sisters, 10; Novice, 1. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.* 5 Sisters. Pupils, 24.

PA. *Academy and Day-school.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Winifred, supr. Boarders, 8. Pupils: boys, 92; girls, 211. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo's Priory)—Saint Leo; San Antonio.
it Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ers of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
ers of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio.
ers of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy. St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

iop	1	College for boys	1
ılar Priests	13	Students	36
sts of Religious Orders	17	Academies for young ladies	9
Total	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
rches with resident priest	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 023
sions with churches	23	Catholic children	1 352
Total Churches	38	Non-catholic children	671
ions	83	White children	1 697
lasiastical Students	3	Colored children	326
inary of Religious Order	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Students	3	Orphans	23
gious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	143	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 162

Catholic Population, about 7 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kenne[bec], Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Ha[rmas], Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. O[tto] ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raise[d] to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bish[op] of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; d[ied] September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL, Rev. GREGO[RY] STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. WM. LANGE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. GASKELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Deans—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNA[TIUS] TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. GREGORY, O.S.B.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. Peter Gans, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (3d st. and 7th ave., N.) Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 560.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Rev. P. Meinrad, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Clotilda's Academy of Music. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ediltrudis, dir. Pupils, 50.

Rev. S. Kicken secretary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
[Al]berta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Kitowski.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B., residing at St. John's Abbey
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. R. Zoller.
Mission — Maples.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Rev. H. Gunderman.
Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis', attended from Princeton.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ruffina, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission — St. Peter's church (german), Browerville, Minn.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., Rev. J. Thibault.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. Lager.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 94.
Chokio, Stevens Co., Rev. Fr. Klein.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. St. Koefler, O.S.B.

egeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.,
is, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.
Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Wheaton, Traverse Co.
lm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. S. Urbanke.
Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
n Valley, Meeker Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. N. G. Peiffer.
Mission — New Paynesville, Minn.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., visited from St. Cloud.
River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Princeton.
Missions — Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, also attended from Princeton.
idale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Belzowski.
Missions—Royalton, Morrison Co.
Lake Reno, Morrison Co., St. Wenceslas.
ming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
gns Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. E. Steinach.
Missions — Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
nsburg, Morrison Co., St. —, vacant.
eport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
lding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Wilkens.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
te George, Stearns Co., St. George's, Rev. N. Groth.
ke Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. I. Hengarten.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 58.
ioux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
tle Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. W. Lange.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.
ng Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Brender.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulrich, dir. Pupils, 50.
xemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 3 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., Holy Cross.
Cauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
ire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
lrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Waleher.
llerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alois Raster.
orris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
w Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 90.
orth Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clementina, dir. Pupils, 90.
pole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
erham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Lacinski.
Mission — Moran, Todd Co.
ierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
rinceton Mills, Laco Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
aymond, Stearns Co. (*Grove Lake P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
ices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
Mission — Mayhew Lake.
oscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
t. Ann, Stearns Co., St. —, Rev. S. Dabrowski.
t. Anthony P. O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
t. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. Edw. Nagl, V.G.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 69.
t. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from Cold Spring.
t. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 69.
t. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stephania, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
t. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Missions — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
t. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
t. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Missions— Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafels.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 96.
Missions— Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
Glenwood, Pope Co.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 96.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Steph. Duren.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Verndale, Wadena Co.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., Rev. P. Fidell, O.S.B., assistant.
Wadena. Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.
Mission — Osakis, Douglas Co., Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Revs. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., professors. To the abbey belong: 80 Priests, 22 Clerics, 29 Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Novices.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B. (secretary), Rev. Michael tt, O.S.B. (prefect of Studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary); Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B. (principal of commercial departement); Revs. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Charles Cannon, O.S.B.., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B. (professors).—Seminarians: secular 26, regular 21. Students, 180.
WEST UNION. *St. Alexius' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Felicitas, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Patients, 184.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. —Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 150; patients, 35.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *Sisters of St. Francis.* Sister Mary Francis, supr., conducting St. Francis Hospital (new). Rev. T. Chandonet, chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 292 Sisters, 25 Novices, 40 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sisters teaching, 6; Pupils, 105. 2) *Bethlehem Boarding School* for little boys. 1 Sister. Boys, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Cold Spring; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Sauk Centre; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls.
" " " " Breckenridge.

RECAPITULATION.

ular Priests	58
ests of Religious Orders	42
Total	100
urches with resident priest	64
ssions with Churches	25
apels	12
iversity	1
minary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	10
minary of Religious Order	1
Students	25
llege for boys	1
Students	216
Academies for young ladies	3
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	349
Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Pupils	3 300
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	150
Total of young people under Catholic care	4 000
Hospitals	3
Catholic Population, about	41 500

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Revs. DENIS KEILEY and FRANCIS W. GRAHAM.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Very Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. D. Cummings, Rev. James F. Brady, assistant.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G.,, M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 8[illegible].

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.
Schools — For Boys. 3 Christian Brothers (1522 S. 11th st.). Brother Idonius, dir. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Rejnert.
School — 2 lay teachers.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.

ST. JAMES' (new church), South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Mission — Saxton, Buchanan Co. Assumption, B.V.M.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. William H. Coll.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.

imeron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Mission — Kidder. Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
rrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
illicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 105.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
nception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 57.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.
School — Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 79.
Missions— Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Placid, once a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
aston, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Missions— Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Station — Stewartsville.
iberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Thomas Burke.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
arceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
aryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
ilan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Ahern.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
ount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
orborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
lattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keiley.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co
Gower.
Grayson, Clinton Co.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
The Pocket

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations— East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1858. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Students, 180.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) *of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmayer, O.S.B., Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B., Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Fargo and Sioux Falls. 30 Fathers, 7 professed Clerics, 20 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College.* Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., prefect. Pupils, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. C. F. Becker, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Bohan, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 65 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 30. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 45.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 16 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, average number 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of Mercy — Leopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Students	240
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	46	Females educated in higher branches	314
Churches with resident priest	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 171
Stations	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	8	Orphans	79
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 804
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioccesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. R. Kiely, A. V. Keenan and William F. Morrissey, assistants.
Missions— Castle Gate.
Bingham.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo.
Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy.
Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 148.
Stations — Coalville, Summito.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship. Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church).
Belmont (church).

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'.
Cherry Creek (church).
Corrine, St. Mary's.
Hamilton (church).
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Elko.
Ely.
Kelton, Boxelder.
Ophir.
Pallisade.

Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Taylor.
Tecoma.
Toanma.
Wells.

e Lamar, Lincoln Co,, Nev., Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's.
Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas Larkin, S.M., (president), Revs. M. Murphy, S.M., Ernest Gueymard, S.M., Theo. Roeser, S.M., Leo Dubois, S.M., P. Rulquin, S.M., James Taylor, S.M., F. X. Lechner, S.M. and Messrs. Hugh Ryan, John Fanning, McNamara, Gallagher (professors). Students, 104.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—33 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 85; day-scholars, 100.
Holy Cross Hospital.—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 571 patients. Average patients at a time, 30,
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 69.
GDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers - Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

ishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	1
ecular Priests	10	Academies for young ladies	2
riests of Religious Orders	6	Pupils	388
Total	16	Parochial Schools	3
hurches with resident priest	7	Pupils	281
lissions with Churches	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	18	Orphans	85
tations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	958
hapels	6	Hospitals	1
rothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Inmates during the year	571
eligious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	96	Baptisms	217
ollege for boys	1	Marriages	45
Students	105	Burials	53
		Catholic Population, about	7 600

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. L. WYER, supr. of Diocesan Seminary, Victoria.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V.G., ex-officio; Very Rev. L. WYER, V. G.; Rev. P. TARRILLION; Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN; Rev. J. C. SMITH, O.M.I. and Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., Very Rev. L. WYER, V. G.; Rev. H. BOUCHU, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN; Rev. P. P. KLEIN, C.S.C. and Rev. J. V. VRANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet, V.G., Rev. J. Holan, rector. Rev. J. Robert. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Missions— La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. Helotes, Bexar Co.

SACRED HEART, Rev. H. A. Milmo, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. Chas. Daveluy, O.M.I.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector, Rev. A. Mueller, assistant.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Henry's School.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dàbrowski, rector.
School — The Ursuline Day School.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

t. Patrick's, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

hapels with Chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Pefferkorn, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. A. Milmo, chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. M. O'Leary, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

andera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. E. Matysiah.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
luff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
oerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. R. Rupprecht, chaplain.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——.
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
armen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagier.
astroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., chaplain.
estohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przybkorowsi.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
(St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
iero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 50.
el Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.
evine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.
'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Mertes.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
agle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., A. De Saules, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
lmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
loresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions— Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
ort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
ort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Beaudrillard.
Missions— Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Menardsville, Menard Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector; Rev. Jos. Roch, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co. Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co. Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.
Missions— Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.

High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. H. Gerlach.
School — Sisters of Devine Providence.

Honey Creek, (*Anhalt, P.O.*), Comal Co., St. ——, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.

Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
Edna, Jackson Co.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.

Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. J. M. Troncy.
Missions— Lucas, Wilson Co.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co. Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co. Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co. Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co. Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co. Leon, Bexar Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co. McDonna, Bexar Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co. Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. Fr. Maas.
Missions — Alamito, Presidio Co.
Calentine.
Polvo.
Presidio.
Rindoso.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Joachim Kwoka, O.C.C., assistant. 2 lay brothers.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co. Odessa, Ector Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co. Pecos, Reeves Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co. Stone Quarry.
La Mota, Reeves Co. Toyah, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's

New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Niedlalski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Station — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.

Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.

St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Sigisbert, dir. Pupils, 140.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions— San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 150.
(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 60.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Neisens.
Missions— Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.
Brushy, Bastrop Co.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Mission — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector; Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Texana, Jackson Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 60.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 40.
Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 90.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission — Burge, Karnes Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*, (commercial and scientific).—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Mueller, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 90.
St. Mary's College, (commercial and scientific). — 10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Dech, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 200 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 12. Pupils, 300.
St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 150.
AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers. Rev. John Boland, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, (vice-pres. and prof.); Rev. Wm. J. Just., C.S.C., (prof. of Greek.) 12 Brothers. 150 Pupils.
VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars, 7 seminarian students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*—Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36. Total, 300. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy.*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milan Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.
St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence.
St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 27.
Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 104 Augusta st. — Mother St. Ursula, supr. 33 Sisters. 30 boarders and 200 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 150 Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants.
Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanilas, dir. Pupils, 110.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—In Convent, 32 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 20. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 12.
House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd
BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, [illegible].
CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelique, supr. Sister in Convent, 41. Sisters teaching, 24. Boarders, [illegible].
FORT DAVIS. *3 Sisters of St. Francis.—Poor Clares.*
HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 200.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
STANTON (Marienfeld P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) —St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, Academy and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Dryfork Settlement; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio; Victoria (for colored people).
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Travis Co., (Austin P. O.)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Philomena, supr.—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	[illegible]
Secular Priests	52	Students	8[illegible]
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for young ladies	[illegible]
Total	68	Parishes with Parochical Schools	[illegible]
Churches with resident priest	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 7[illegible]
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan asylums	[illegible]
Total Churches	73	Orphans	1[illegible]
Stations	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 8[illegible]
Chapels	14	Hospitals	[illegible]
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	2 [illegible]
Students.	7	Home for Aged Poor	1
		Inmates during the year	[illegible]1

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles — 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

SEE VACANT.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.T.L., died July 29, 1899.

Administrator.—Very Rev. B. J. KEILEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bishop's House, 222 East Harris st. Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Kelley, Revs. Jos. Hennessy, Robt. F. Kennedy, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L., P. J. Carey.
School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Fr. Andrew, O.S.B.
Mission — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bazin, pastor, Rev. G. X. Schadewell. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.
Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Gainesville, monthly.
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Newnan, monthly.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector: Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Aug. Reis, S.M., assistants. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Marble Mines, Dole Co,, every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Rome. Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor, Rev. P. F. Higgins, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, dir. 165 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Daniel Murphy, S.J., ass't. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. Father Bazin, S.M., ass't.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.
Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke,
Station — West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistanst. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J.
Missions— Albany, Dougherty Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Thomasville. Thomas Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. J. B. David.
Station — Athens, Clarke Co.
Talapoosa, attended from Atlanta.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.
School— Connected with Academy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory.* Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Fr. Andrew, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. L. Green, S.J., (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. G. Dane, S.J. Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 175.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.
Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent*, Lloyd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Helena, supr. Patients, 50.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr.
Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 65.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 170.
Sacred Heart Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 250.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchman, supr. Pupils, 86.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 38 Sisters. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 70.
Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 60. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 11 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick. 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 87 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 38 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	15	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Pupils	35
Total	33	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	13	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 301
Missions with Churches	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	36	Orphans	150
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 430
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	2
Clerical students	2	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	7	Catholic Population about	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN. D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, V.G.—Res., *Pittston, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN. S.T.L. — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL, V.F., Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. T. F. KIERNAN, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. C. NAGEL and Rev. THOMAS COFFEY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D,; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John Loughran, S.T.L., D. J. MacGoldrick, Peter Gough and P. J. Golden. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.
School — 30 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 405; boys, 90; girls, 315.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Pupils, 235; boys, 123; girls, 112.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John Dunne, assistant.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and John Moylan, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lyola, dir. Pupils, 676; boys, 290; girls, 386.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 182.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro.
School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 115 Chestnut st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian.) (*Dunmore P. O.*) Rev. Joseph Angeletti, rector.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 517; boys, 238; girls, 279.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Walter Gorman, assistant.
ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 648; boys, 338; girls, 310.
ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Ruddy, Patrick Lavelle, assistants.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 603; boys, 278; girls, 325.
ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. James Malone, assistant res. 1503 Penn ave.
School - - 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 150; girls, 200.
HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Pauço, rector.
Mission — Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian).
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Eugene Volkay, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave'; Rev. Valentine Balogh, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. P. J. McHale, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. J. Colligan, administrator; Rev. P. C. Hurst, assistant.
Mission — Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's.
Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 70.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Dembinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon Jno. J. Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 211; boys, 74; girls, 137.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack and Rev. William O'Hara, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. John Baptist.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Pittston.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 72; girls, 76.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector; Rev. Frank Canavan, *p.t.*, assistant.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Delinikaitiz, rector.
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macananqua, Luzerne Co.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector (diocesan director for priest Eucharistic league); Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice and Henry Burke, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 190; girls, 200
4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School— Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 9
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Formanek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel s
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Orestes Zloczky.
St. John's (Greek), Rev. Victor Martyak, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions— Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Loftus, assistant.
Mission — Canaan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 157; boys, 81; girls, 76.
Hopeville (*Weston P. O.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Lipinski.
Mission — Nuremberg, St. Jossph's.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector; Rev. John Komorowski.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Lafferty.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Manley assistant.
Mission — Forty Fort (new church).
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 142.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jeremiah Ig. Dunn, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. Theofon A. Obustkevich.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., (Polish Church), Rev. J. Balceivicz, rector.
Mission — Antrim, Tioga Co.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Missions— Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
Henryville.
Oakland.
Spragueville.
Water Gap.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. James Martin, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Morgantown, St. Denis'.
Station — Newport.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School— 4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Christine, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 175; girls, 215.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Missions— Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.

Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. — ———
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 146; girls, 154.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. John Ardan, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Green, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector, Rev. John F. Holmes, assistant.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, George Dixon, assistants.
School — 20 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 775; boys, 301; girls, 474.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Bernard O'Byrne, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
Schools—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 106; boys, 50; girls, 56.
Duryea—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Matthew Janeola, rector.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector (diocesan director of League of Sacred Heart).
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Brzoska, rector.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's. Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector: Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 482; boys, 196; girls, 286,
Mission— Avondale.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Anderw Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. L. Suchowski.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis J, Prybil, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zellinski, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. John A. Jaklinshy.
Prieeburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M., (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dutkiewicz, rector.
School — Pupils 131; boys, 65; girls, 66.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John Smoulter, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. James Shanley, rector; Rev. James Gilloegly, assistant.
Mission— Waverly.
Sugar Noteh, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. F. Manley, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 500; boys, 241; girls, 259.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Joseph Coroner, rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 270; boys, 120; girls, 150.
Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions— Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co. (continued).
Stations — Blackwell's.
Gaines, Tioga Co.
Gurnee, Tioga Co.
Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Osceola, Tioga Co.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 172; boys, 70; girls, 10
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Denis J. Bust
Peter Lynott, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 651; boys, 2
girls, 296; in Academy, 150.
Wilkesbarre' Luzerne Co., (continued).
St. Aloysius, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Jos. Bidlingmaier,
Straub, assistants.
Schools — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (127 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, di
Pupils, 790.
St. Ann's Academy. 22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margareth
supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell s
St. Boniface (German), Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 237 Black
man st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res
421 N. Main st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.
United Greek Church, Johnson st., Rev. Cornelius Illyasevits, rector.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Re
M. F. O'Rourke, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 430; boys, 19
girls, 234.
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Charles von Welden
assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 708 St. Boniface St. Sister Cleopha, dir
Pupils, 302; boys, 145; girls, 157.
145; girls, 157.

Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, absent in Rome.
Rev. M. J. Kelly, Rev. Frank Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.* Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, director. Assisted by Brothers Gildas, Antonian, Dennis Frederick and Felix. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary departments. 250 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. D. J. MacGoldrick, Peter Gough and J. J. Loughran, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Crescentia, Mother supr. 30 Sisters. In Community 202 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants. — In Community 224 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Boarders, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 14. Orphans, 117.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 846 Jefferson ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 6; Infants received during the year, 127; Baptisms, 61.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 24. Magdalens 24, Penitents 70, and 28 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Margret Downie, supr.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy.* Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. — Sister M. Xavier, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 27 professed Sisters; 18 novices; 4 postulants.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister DeChantal, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

LKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 18 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 150 girls. — Sisters of Mercy in diocese, 101; novices, 14.

allinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 529; of novices, 56; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 53. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 305 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 110. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.

lercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. 10 lay nurses in training school; 2 resident physicians: 4 orderlies; 49 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 567. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

others of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

ter-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

sters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

sters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

sters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

sters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

hool Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Nanticoke; Hazleton.

issionary Sisters of Sacred Heart — Scranton, Dunmore.

RECAPITULATION.

shops	1	Academies for young ladies	3
cular Priests	150	Females educated in higher branches.	310
eek Priests	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
urches with resident priest	109	Pupils	11,317
issions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	157	Orphans	117
ations	26	Hospital	1
apels	2	Infant Asylum	1
eligious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	638	Inmates	50
eological Students	19	House of Good Shepherd	1
llege for boys	1	Inmates	98
Students	250	Children in preservation class	28

Catholic Population, about.....150 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1
Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 18
died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, R.D., *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very R
N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Very R
H. MENSING, R.D., Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Rev. THOS. FLYNN. Rev. B.
BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G. *Alexandria, S.Dak.*; Very R
GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak*; Very R
N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. J. E. COLLINS, *Montrose;* Very R
B. J. KELLY, *Elk Point.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. T. FLYNN, Very Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. J. J. SHEA.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. T. FLYNN.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. FLYNN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Hora.
School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Lawler, R.D., V.G.
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. S. O'Meara.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
March, Charles Mix Co.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.
Mission — Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kelleher.
Mission — Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Hazel, Hamilton Co.
Willow Lake, Clark Co.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. J. Noesen.
Mission— Central City, Lawrence Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., Rev. Michael Martin.
Missions— Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Hogan.
Stations— Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
Matthew's Settlement, Kingsbury Co.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. B. J. Kelly.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. —
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
Bushnell, Brookings Co.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. J. Heidegger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Chas. Saas.
Mission — Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
White, Brookings Co.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Dermody.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Rev. J. A. Smith.
Missions –Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
Lebanon, Potter Co.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. ——.
Polo, Hand Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann.
Missions -- Bowdle, Edmunds Co.,
Eureka, McPherson Co., St.—.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. Duenn.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
Hill City, Pennington Co.
New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. D. Stark.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patriek's.
St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. N. Feinler.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Robinson.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
Mission — Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Pukwana, Brule Co.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
Station —Altamont, Deuel Co.
Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patriek's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Center City.
Terraville, Lawrence Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co.

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Mission — Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. C. Ahern.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils. 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.
Missions— Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Nutley, Day Co., (*Frank P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. M. Roesl
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. James Brennan.
Missions— Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John O'Neil.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
Fort Sully, Sully Co.
Rousseau, Hughes Co.
Ramona, Lake Co., Rev. W. H. J. Donovan.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Stations — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
French Settlement.
Hermosa, Custer Co,
Keystone. Pennington Co.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co. Mellette, Spink Co.
Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Vogel, who attends the Missions in Roberts Co.
Spink, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Dowling.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Emsley, Davison Co., St. Patrick's.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
Tilford, Mead Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terra, Lawrence Co., St. ——, Rev. N. Stolz.
Turton, Spink Co., St. —, Rev. M.R. Guenard.
Missions— Bradley, Clark Co.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's,
Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.
Verdou, Brown Co., St. —.
Station — Ireton, Spink Co.
Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions— Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. B. H. Bunniug.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. E. Egan.
Missions— Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,
Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Lawrence Kerley.
Missions— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions — Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
Revillo, Grant Co., Holy Cross Church.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Grover, Codington Co.
South Shore, Codington Co.
Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.
Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.
Mission — Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. Benedict Berkle.
Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Rev. P. Cassidy.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. M. Sack.

Absent: Rev. R. W. Haire, Aberdeen.
Retired: Very Rev. C. St. Pierre, Galveston, Texas.
Recently ordained: Revs. B. Berkle, John O'Niel, Jas. Brennan, E. Egan.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.
Missions — Bad River, St. Catharine's.
Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., H. Lindebner, S.J., J. Bendemacher, S. J. 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J.. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Charles Eberschweiler, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Plus Bochm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Missions — Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Cedar, Hand Co.
Harold, Hughes Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Ree Heights, Hand Co.
Indian Missions — Crow Creek.
Lower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy.*—13 Presentation Nuns; Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 130. Also Kindergarten. The Nuns have charge of the Holy Family School at Mitchell, S. Dak.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital* (opened January 1898). — Sisters of St. Benedict. 10 Sisters. Patients, since opening, 110.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
PIERRE. *Hospital.* — Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters.
PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Mission School.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, supr. Pupils, 145. Also Kindergarten.
ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Mission School.* —17 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 235.
SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.
STEPHAN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edwarda Shonley, supr. Pupils, 58.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. In Community 40 Sisters, 18 Novices. Mother Angela, supr. In *Academy*—13 Sisters; 12 Novices; Pupils Boarders and Day-Scholars, 201. The Sisters also conduct School at Lead, S. Dak.

VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Motherhouse of Benedictine Sisters Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress.

Sacred Heart School and Sacred Heart Hospital. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, supr.

YANKTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St Meinrad.)– Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines — Sisseton City.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen)—Mitchell.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Vermillion, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Vermillion; Yankton Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	5
Diocesan Priests	62	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	76	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 075
Students in Theology	16	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priest	62	Pupils	770
Missions with Churches	70	Total of young people under Cath.care	1 845
Total	132	Hospital	2
Stations	40		
Chapels	10		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles — 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor-Emeritus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, P.R.; W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R., W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT, E. S. FITZGERALD, Chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Rector, J. J. Farrell, W. T. Sherry, M. A. K. Kelly, Jno. Daly.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School — 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 413.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, J. J. Tyrrell.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co., St. Augustines.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Trigaune, L. F. Gobeil.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'. Revs. D. Moyes, D.C.L., Chas. McManus.
Mission — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.
Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, , W. H. Adrain.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Revs. B. McKeany, M. J. Leonard.
Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. W. Balthasard.
Mission — Sawyers Mills, Sacred Heart.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Wren.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.
Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. T. Slattery.
Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Phelan.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R., W. A. Gilfillan, F. A. Lane.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.
Academy, Our Lady of the Elms. Sister M. Valerian, supr. Boarders, 21.
Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, W. Lenz.
School—(Polish) Franciscan Sisters.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, John F. Boland.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. W. C. McCaughan, E. J. Fitzgerald.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 350.
Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. Austin O'Grady.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. V. Campeau.
Mission—Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, D. J. Sheehan.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. F. McGrail.
Mission—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.
School—18 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 620.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, Jos. A. Fredette.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 210.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. E. Barry.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, Thos. A. McGovern.
Missions—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, J. J. O'Malley.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission—Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin D. O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 525.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Desrochers, W. A. Hickey.
School—22 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 1282.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, J. P. McCaughan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jno. F. Conlin, M. T. Burke.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander, L. O. Geoffroy.
School—Presentation Sisters (connected with Academy).
Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.

Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. E. Marcoux, J. M. Rioux, J. M. Bissonnett.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister du St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 450.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor, E. P. Dumphy.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, E. F. Brosnihan.
Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest. Rev. Stan. Giulet.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. O'Keefe.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P. R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier, E. A. St. Onge.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 729.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achim.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jas. M. Prendergast.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, Jos. G. Daley.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donoghue.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, John M. Kenney, J. A. Fitzgerald, Jno. J. Bell.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, supr. Pupils, 560.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. E. Chicoine.
St. Charles', Revs W. H. Goggin, Wm. F. Ryan.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Galvin.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, D. Mullin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Mission — Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.
Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. H. Desrochers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 784.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. I. Lord.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 562.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Endorie, dir. Pupils, 265.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, E. L. Judge.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anthyme, dir. Pupils, 427.

Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., P. J. O'Malley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ambroise de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 501.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Aegidius Block, O.M.C.
School — Franciscan Sisters.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.
Mission — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, J. J. Rice, D.D., J. T. McKeon.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Fallon.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, P. J. Meehan.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. John Conway, J. M. Varrily.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Jas. M. Cruse, Wm. F. Hartigan.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, James A. Hurley.
Schools— 7 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau, A. Landry.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 601.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jas. F. X. Teehan, John Linney, P. H. Boland.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, supr.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Wm. E. Foley, John F. Griffin.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy, M. P. Kavemaugh.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Jules Graton, A. H. Power.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 350.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, J. A. Dalpé.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st,) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 485.
St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. P. Roi, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, Jos. F. McGrath, Thos. B. Cunningham, W. B. Fallon, J. E. Sellig, in Portland diocese; Rev. Geo. H. McDermott, Boston archdiocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, H. J. Coyne, J. T. Delehanty, E. M. O'Malley, W. F. O'Grady, R. E. Freeman, W. L. Cunningham, Thos. J. McDermott, in Newark diocese; Revs. M. T. Donohue, James B. Murphy, in Ogdensburg diocese; Rev. L. Caisse, in Santa Fé Diocese; Revs. M. F. Abbott, Jno. F. Purcell, in Peoria diocese; Rev. H. J. Connery in Providence diocese; Revs. P. F. Higgins, P. Carey, in Savannah diocese; Rev. J. O. Comtois, in Denver diocese; Revs. S. A. Hallissy, J. F. Spellman, in Montreal archdiocese; Rt. Rev. Thos. Conaty D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Revs. J. F. Griffin, E. J. Murphy, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. T. F. Cummings, L. T. Rodier, at Rome, Italy.
Revs. J. F. Reilly, J. T. Reynolds, James P. Curran, James J. Hussey, P. A. Mamori, George Gagnon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr. Revs. H. Girard, M.S., R. C. Gobet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S.—Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.
WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Joseph F.

Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of discipline) James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin (librarian), Revs. James V. Kelley, S.J., Thomas, A. Becker, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., John X. Pyne, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., James J. Maguire, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., Patrick J. Sullivan, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J., Joseph T. Keating, S.J. (professors of Latin and Greek), Rev. Armend W. Forseball, S.J. (prof. of science), Rev. Valentin H. Roehfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Chas. C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Revs. Augustus P. Girard, S.J., Francis A. McGuire, S.J., James F. X. Burnes, S.J., William J. Conway, S.J., Thos. P. Sullivan, S.J., Gardner Causey, S.J., Guilbert E. Cuttle, S.J., John B. McLean, S.J. (professors of mathematics and French). Students 335.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 170 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—15 Professed Religious; 2 lay Novices; 1 lay Postulant; 81 Penitents. Sister M. Lilian, supr. Pupils, 87.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr. Patients, 80.
FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, supr. In Community: 44 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 14 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 School, 500 Pupils, 16 Boarders.
HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. In Convent 49 Sisters, 27 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community 130 Sisters. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 160; aged men, 15.
Convent St. Vincent de Paul. 14 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 550.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls 100. Rev. R. S. J. Burke, chaplain.
Providence House, Home for aged Women and Incurables.—15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Patients 30.
Father Hackin's Home. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Old Women, 40.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 610.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, girls, 116, boys, 96.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 25; Inmates, 21. Rev. Jas. Gildea, chaplain.
Hospital and Asylum for the aged Men and Women.—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 32.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. 75 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) —Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Franciscan Fathers.—Webster.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Fitchburg; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral. Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; South bridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Chicopee.
Sisters of Mercy (Albany, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—St. Mary's School, Lee.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester,

Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).— Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy (——) Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	
Diocesan Priests	207	Parishes with Schools	
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Pupils about	16
Churches with resident priest	111	Orphan Asylums	
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	
Stations	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	17
College	1	House of the Good Shepherd	
Students	325	Hospitals	

Catholic Population., about..... 225 000

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVOY.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JOHN J. McLOGHLIN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY, FRANCIS J. PURCELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. BARRY, LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. McEVOY.

Judex Causarum—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties. Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. FIDELIS VOIGT, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.
St. John's Academy — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., Min. Prov., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 900.
Mission — Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D. and Rev. T. F. Howard.
Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.
Cicero, Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 16
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Victorius Sovilla.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons and Thomas J. Conway.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Ponnch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.

ew Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
orwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Hart.
neida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B.W. Goossens.
School — ————
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
riskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
swego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
School — 4 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
xford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
mpey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Attended from St. Paul's, pro tem.
Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
ome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 2 0.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 215.
herburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
kaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
plit Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
aberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
ruxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
lly, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondago Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
tica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.
St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Richard Purcell.
Schools — Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.
Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Fr. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 375.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
School — (Taylor ave.) 4 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Absent: Revs. George S. Heisler and Henry Hyland in Rochester diocese; Rev. Thom Flynn, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan and Bernard Smith.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immacula Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C (minister-pro guardian and rector): Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C. (Ex-Prov.) a Master of Novices; Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Peter W. Scharou O.M.C.; Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (vicar); Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C Rev. Anselm Bernet, O.M.C. 1 Professed Cleric, 9 Novices, 2 Lay Brothers. — Connect with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals.*

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boy Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Az des, supr. Pupils, 145.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Broth Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian, Rev Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C. and Oderic Auer, O.M.C. 2 professed lay-brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Profess Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospita and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prospect Hill.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1122.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jul Woelfel, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jul sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. J seph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berhard, supr. O phans, 105.
OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 6
St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis Home for Orphans. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambr sia, supr. Orphans, 65.
ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Ma Sister M. of the Holy Family, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 209.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of t Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 331.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-serva Orphans, 167.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated Hospital Dispensary, 300

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.*—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Utica.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Louis' and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	92	Pupils	789
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	101	Pupils	4 840
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums	6
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	898
Total Churches	92	Infant Asylums	1
Stations	46	Inmates	58
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 730
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Baptisms	3 652
Students	145	Marriages	932
		Burials	1 682

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(Dioecesis Trentonensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 1[illegible] N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 189[illegible]

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., *Princeton, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N[illegible] Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY[illegible] dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, P. F. CONNOLLY, D. [illegible] DUGGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, [illegible] New Brunswick; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the R[illegible] Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W[illegible] NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Defensor Vincu[illegible] Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL[illegible]

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. FREDERIC[illegible] KIVELITZ, dean; Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH [illegible] ZIMMER.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. M. L. GLENNON, WIL[illegible] LIAM J. FITZ GERALD, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, WILLIAM H. MILLER, M. J. HAGERTY, D.D[illegible] (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. BER[illegible] NARD T. O'CONNELL, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY (Middlesex County); Very Rev[illegible] FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES [illegible] REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Revs. JOSEP[illegible] THURNES, WM. J. FITZ GERALD, D. J. DUGGAN, BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C., (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESI[illegible] P. L. CONNELLY, PETER J. PETRI, WILLIAM J. O'FARRELL, LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C[illegible] (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

T. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. Edward J. Dunphy, Michael H. Callahan,
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 635.
Mission— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.

T. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, rector; Rev. Anthony Shuvelin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, (38 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 232.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.

T. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Rev. Henry Ward, rector; Rev. James F. Morrison.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 330.
Station — Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.

MMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bernadine Ludwig. O.M.C., rector, Revs. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C., Otho Rectenwald. O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Lydia, dir. Pupils, 515.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — State Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

ACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Peter J. Kelly, Stephen Hollerant.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 428.
Academy. Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 70.

T. STANISLAUS (Polish), 71 Randall ave., Rev. Mathias Tarnowski.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 83.

OLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 110.

T. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovich.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

llentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Laurence.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.

bury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.

tlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William Donovan, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A.
Schools—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
Academy. Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen S. Hogan, dir. Pupils, 22.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.

tlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

ernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
St. ——— Mass in Summer.

verly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.

ordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, William McConnell.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.

lound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 131.

develt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

idgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. O'Farrell.

rlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

mden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Thomas Allen, John A. Caulfield.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., supr., Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 211.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 133.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew W. Carey.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammell.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. John Graham.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions— Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Connolly, Michael Curran.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. ——, dir. Pupils, 225.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Fasanotti, D.D.
Missions— Atsion, Burlington Co.
Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Winslow, Camden Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions— Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Dunphy.
Chapel — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Thomas A. Nolan.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, John E. Murray.
School— Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, d Pupils, 25.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter J. Hart, administrator.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir, Pupils, 220.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions— Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co,, St. Rose's.
Stations — Haddonfield, Camden Co.
Snow Hill, Camden Co.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School— Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils,
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., The Precious Blood.
Stations — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Stations — Deal Beach, Monmouth Co.
Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Mission — Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis'. Rev. Michael A. O'Reilly.
Stations— New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.

ew Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady, Revs. M. McCorristin, Patrick J. Clune.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Grace, dir. Pupils, 625.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Grace, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
ew Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
orth Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Revs. William H. Miller, M. J. Brennan.
ean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. McCullough, adm.
ford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Dennis J. Kelly.
Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
vonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.
rth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. B. T. O'Connell, John J. O'Farrell.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Francis Januschek.
illipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. John B. McCloskey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 237.
Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
inceton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 115.
ritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, A. Coscia.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
d Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
verside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
lem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
ndy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, Chapel, Rev. Robert E. Burke.
yreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 250.
a Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Station—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
a Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James McKernan, John J. McCullough, adm.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
merville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission—Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station—Neshanic, Somerset Co.
uth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Richard J. O'Farrell.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 420.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian Zielinski
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
ring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
ony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
edesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission—Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Penn's Grove, Salem Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.
neland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Kindrick.
East, St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations—Dorothy.
Landisville, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
Risley.
ashington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Mission—Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
oodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 155.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy, Wm. J. Fit Gerald.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. - - Rev. Be nardine Ludwig, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C., Rev. Otho Reckte wald, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. — With the Convent is connected *St. Francis College a Clericate*. Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., (regent of studies and rector); Re Aloysius Fish, D.Ph. O.M.C., (master of students and lector); Rev. Daniel Lutz, J.C.I O.M.C., (lector); Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., (lector). 10 professed clerics and boys in preparatory class.

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.*

OCEAN PORT. *Holy Angels.* — Missionhouse of the *Fathers of the Congregation of the Mo Holy Redeemer*, P. O. Address: Oceanport, N. J., Box 20. Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.I (superior and director of missions); Revs. Matth. Bohn, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.I Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Ernest Cooper, C.SS.R., Edward Scully, C.SS.R., Jos. M. Schn der, C.SS.R., 4 lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be directed: Very Re Wm.G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or: Rev. Jos. Wiss C.SS.R., P.O. Box 20, Oceanport, N. J.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Hom less Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronic sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Ord of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1115 in-door patien 2011 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protectio education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the I Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev, John W. Nor (Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.), who has charge also of "*St. Michae Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annu alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylu and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have be received during the past year for the new Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these a but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goo

St. Michael's Convent, 143 Perry st. — Mission Helpers.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Convent of Sacred Heart*, Park ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madar Ellen S. Hogan, supr. 19 professed Sisters, 5 lay Sisters. Pupils, 22. *School* and *Academ*

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sis M. Helena, supr. Inmates, 70.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Scholastica, supr. 21 Siste 2 postulants. Number in diocese, 106; 8 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with t Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Emmanuel, dir. 5 Siste Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 52.

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopew N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it d cretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the fun for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order St. Francis of Assisium. 12 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Rev. Jo W. Norris, director of St. Michael's Union, an organisation established for the support the Institution.—P. O. Address, Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils,

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonza dir. 15 pupils.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women, ; Orphans, 10. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.—22.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raymond supr.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.*—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls). Summer Home, Diocese of Philadelphia.

Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Diocese of Phiadelphia.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.

Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.

St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.

Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.

Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.

Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.

St, Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.

Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.

Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.

St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.

Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.

Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.

O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.

St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.

Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.

Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.

St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.

Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.

St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.

Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.

Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.

Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.

St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.

Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.

St. Mary's Temperanec Society, South Amboy.—84 members.

St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.

Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.

St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.

Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.

The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.

St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.

Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.

Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.

St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.

Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.

Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.

Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.

St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.

Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.

Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.

Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.

"*Star of the Sea Union*", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown (summer only).
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City (summer only) and Ocean Port.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; Scho
Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissium (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Co
ception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; Ne
Brunswick;. Hopewell, N. J.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and Scho
Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — Academy and School, Atlantic City.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. Michael's Convent.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentow
Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; La
bertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Ban
Sayreville; Trenton; St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Sisters of Nazareth (Polish) [Chicago]—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish), Trenton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	
Secular Priests	99	Pupils	8(
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylums	
Total	120	Orphans	
Churches with resident priest	82	Total of young people under Cath. care.	9
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	
Stations	70	Inmates during the year	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	300	Homes for Aged Poor	
College of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	
Students	40	Baptisms	3
Academies for young ladies	9	Marriages	
Pupils	425	Burials	1

Catholic Population, about 72,000

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII, May 8, 1897.)

omprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,212.

SEDE VACANTE.

'ormer and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

'icar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD, administrator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

'UCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., administrator; Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. J. Bezamat.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions— Florence, Pima Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Mammoth Mining Camp, Pima Co.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau, chaplain.
'enson, Cochise Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Missions— Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Stations — Bonita, Graham Co.
Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Coshise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tres Alamos, Cochise Co.
'lifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.
Morenci, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
'lagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. F. Dilly.
School — Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Teresina, dir.
Missions— Williams, Coconino Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties Arizona.
'ogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Crittenden, Santa Cruz Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila Crossing, for the Pima Indians.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. O. Vabre.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.
R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co.
Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission — Globe, Gila Co.
San Jose, Graham Co.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Durand.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

San Miguel, Apache Co. (*Fort Defiance P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., Rev. Frederick Hartung, assistants.

NEW MEXICO.

Colorado, Doña Ana Co., St. ——, Rev. C. Vabre.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Eddy, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. Cooney.
La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 121.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions — Central City, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Grant Co.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch.
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
San Juan, Grant Co.
Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

Rev. H. Granjon at the Headquarters of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Sisters of St. Josésph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.
San Xavier's Indian School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister Fidelia, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.

A MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
AS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 120.
HOENIX, Ariz. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
RESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
LVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Paul, supr. Patients, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

ranciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
ranciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

sters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott.
sters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
sters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.

RECAPITULATION.

shop	1	Parochial Schools	7
cular Priests	20	Parochial School Pupils	900
riests of religious orders	5	Orphan Asylum	1
urches with resident priests	16	Orphans	20
issions with churches	31	Indian School	1
ations	95	Pupils	104
ecclesiastical Students in American College, Louvain, Belgium	1	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 000
cademies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about	40 000

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

SEDE VACANTE.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. NICOLAYE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Revs. John Althoff, F. Verbeke, J. Leterme. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. John Adolphe Van Nevel.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. A. Durand.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass) Rev. Josepn Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Sobry.
Missions—Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations—Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
Stations—Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. George Van Goethem, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

---

* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Quamichan (continued).
Rev. G. Van Goethem attends the following
Stations—Chemanus District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School—For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School—For Indians.
Wellington, Rev. H. Kremers.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by three Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.
COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Rev. J. A. Durand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr 303 patients.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.
CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children.*
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children* and *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*
VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	14	Pupils	292
Churches with resident priest	11	Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	400
Total Churches	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	26	Orphans	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Industrial School	1
College and Academy for boys	1	Inmates	60
Students	90	Total of young people under Cath. care	890
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 9 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Dioccesis Wheelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor—Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th street.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HALL.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT and Very Rev. HYACINTH EPP, O.M.Cap.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, JOSEPH MULLEN, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE, Very Rev. HYACINTH EPP, O.M.Cap..

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCBRIDE, K. F. HARRIS, H. ALTMEYER, Very Rev. HYACINTH EPP, O.M.Cap.. Wheeling District; Rt. Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treaaurer; Rt. Rev. D. O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. J. W. STENGER, R.D., JOS. MULLEN.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants — Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Benwood, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Revs. O. H. Moye, R. F. Harris, Wm. Hall, Edward Galway. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 165; boys, 178..
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex-prov.; Revs. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., Agatha Rolf, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 590.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John Werninger, rector.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 143.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.

Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. Robert O'Kane, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.

Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Stringtown (new church), Sacred Heart,

Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 3d Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.

Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co.

Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.

Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt- Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., V. G., rector, Rev. F. P. Rossmann.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.

Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.

Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.

Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.

Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Kluser. (P. O. address: Whitfield, Ohio Co., W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. Pupils, 40.

Elkins, Randolph Co., Rev. John Daly, rector.

Mission —Horton, Randolph Co.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,

Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlon, rector.

Missions—Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.

Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days,

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (new church).

Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.

School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 100.

New School in course of erection.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Gormley, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.

Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.

Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.

Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Rev. Joseph Gormley, assistant. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaeoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. G. Prendergast. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Mass 1st and 3rd month.

Mason City, Mason Co., Rev. Wm. Lambert, rector.

McMechen, Marshall Co., Rev. T. H. Collins.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Missions— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.
Station — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Mission — Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of the month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and Monday of the month.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month.
Stations — Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co.. }
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., }
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., } occasionally.
Union, Monroe Co. }

Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (*P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.*).
Missions— Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations— Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions— Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.

St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.

Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beal's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4 Sudays.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions— Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions— Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.

Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felcde D. Babinicau, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission —Spredwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations —Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., } attended occasionally.
Spring Valley, — Co., }
Marion, Wetzel Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray. Hugh McMenamin, D. P. Walsh, H. Stokes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 325.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liquori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 10; Postulants 4; total, 88. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 150. Kindergarten, 50.
North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.—To the Hospital attached is *St. Vincent's School*. Pupils, 43.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 4.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 100. Rt. Rev. J. T. Sullivan, chaplain.
ABINGDON, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—17 Visitation Nuns, 2 Novices. Mother M. Benedicta Fennick, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. 8 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 35.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita. Number of orphans, 55.
St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dominic, supr. (St. John's Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 34.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 26.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier Reilly, directress. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg.
Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Ohio.) — Huntington.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	325
Secular Priests	41	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Communities	4	Students	548
Total	45	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	32	Pupils	1 619
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	32	Pupils	93
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 585
Academy for boys	1		

Catholic Population 25 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., 307 Central ave.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. McKERNAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, C.P., Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev, N. NEUSIUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, G. Wiersma, P. McCullough.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 61.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations— Coldwater.
Englewood.
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. A. J. Legrand, chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Albertina, dir. Pupils, 63.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 74.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.

Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Magee.
Mission — Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions — Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Mound Valley, Labette Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
Mission — Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Stations — Attica, Harper Co.
Kiowa, Barber Co., (church building,)
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Donohue.
Missions — Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. ——.
Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Lakin, Kearney Co.
Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
Welsford, Kiowa Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
Missions — Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. ——.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. W. Freye.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.
Missions — Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
Mission — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
Missions — Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Welkmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station — Iola, Allen Co.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
Missions — Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 50.
Mission — Coronado, Wichita Co., (Russian Settlement).
Lincolnville, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Marienthal, (*Leoti, P.O.*), Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Borniger.
Mission — St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Schroeder.
Missions — Marienthal, St. Mary's.
St. Teresas, St. Antony's.

McCracken, Rush Co. (continued).
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
Ransom, Ness Co.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions— Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. —
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Missions— Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius',
Station — Fredonia, Wilson Co.
Nazareth (*Odin P.O.*), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 122.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 49.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Hudson.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Fleming.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — Sisters of St. Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. —
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. G. Splinters.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions— Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co.
Station — Wellington, Sumner Co.

Absent on account of ill health: Revs. J. Lenzen, N. Trenz; in Rome: Rev. B. Drath.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., vice-rector; Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., prof. of theology; Revs. Simon Hendrich, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Henry Miller,, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P. Students of theology, 7; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocritia, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Francis' Hospital. — 22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 400.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard, supr. In community 60 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 13.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Orphan Asylum. — 4 boys.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Gregory, supr. 5 Sisters in Community.
ODIN. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
ST. MARK. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*
WICHITA. *Sisters of the Precious Blood.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.)
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Empire City; Newton, Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons, Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Academy, Wichita, Ost.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)— Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Odin; St. Mark's; Wichita.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott; Weir City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	44	Pupils	60
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	54	Pupils	1 907
Churches with resident priest	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 994
Missions with churches	60	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	99	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Chapels	5	Marriages	221
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	989
Orphans	17	Catholic Population, about	21 690

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis*

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. — Res., *4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.*

Consultores—Rev. M. X. FALLON, Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. PETER DONAGHY, Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY Rev. GEORGE L. OTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh.
Schools— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 109.
Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, girls, 113.
St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Peter Donaghy, J. P. Quigley.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 200.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marilla, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Revs. M. X. Fallon, Rev. J. C. Comiskey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. John Connelly, Peter J. Hughes.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 650.
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. James, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 145.

Wilmington, New Castle Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Connelly.
Mission — Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Bermingham.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 60.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. Edward C. Higgins, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Daly.
Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.
Missions— Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
Missions— Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.
Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School —Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, DD., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. D. Carey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermalina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister servant. 53 orphan girls.
CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Revs. T. B. Donovan, J.F., M. B. Slce, J.F.
DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Ed. C. Higgins, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.
Polish Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Sisters (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Secular Priests	27	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 354
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	34	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	22	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	17	Inmates	60
Total Churches	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 740
Stations	12	Baptisms	925
Chapels	5	Marriages	168
Theological Students	10	Catholic Population	26 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Wascca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, J. Mangan.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 134.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 270.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 545.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.
Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F. Pupils, 150.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.

Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emeline. Pupils 85.
Mission — Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., (church).
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission — Riceford, Houston Co.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 147.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended by Rev. P. Pernin of Rochester.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. Lesche.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Hartleib.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Mission—Sherburne, Martin Co.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borresch.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. Henry van den Berg, J. Schneider.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. M. Gregory, O.S.F. Pupils 143.
Missions — Lakefield, Jackson Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., (church).
Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Aufmkolk, S.J., rector, Rev. D. Lavery.
Station — Oakwood, Wabasha Co.
Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leandra, dir. Pupils, 56.
Iona, Murray Co., attended by Rev. M. Borresch of Fulda.
School— Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
School— 3 School Sister of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.

Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. School for little boys, Sister M. ——
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, attended from Ellsworth.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 600.
Missions— Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Hughes.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. I. Limberg (*Belle Chester P.O.*), archdiocese of St. Paul.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John Cieszynski.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., (church).
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir.
Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended by Rev. J. Pivo of Owatonna.
Mission —Somersett, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.

New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F. Pupils, 249.
Owatonna, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Mission — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Jasper, Pipestone Co.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, O.S.F. Pupils, 150.
Station — Kasson, Dodge Co.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward.
School —St. James'. Sister M. Aquin, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, --
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
School— 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 305.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 175. Academy 25.
Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Minnesota Lake.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartz.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. John Prior.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Smythe. Rev. D. Jones, res., Canton. Revs. M. Lynch and P. F. Mc Donough, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
AVOKA. *Boarding School for Girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph.
HOKAH. *Boarding and Day School.* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, supr. Day Scholars, 56. Boarders, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 30.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 19 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 270.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients during the year —. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital* (opened June 1898). — 7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Patients, 70.
WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Avoca.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City; Madelia,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	210
Diocesan Priests	63	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	3 600
Total	70	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	47	Industrial School	1
Total	102	Inmates	10
Stations	8	Hospitals	3
Chapels	12	Catholic Population about	40 000
Academies for young ladies	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Plana, A. Serra.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 35 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 84 girls; 4 boarders.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 28 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 50 girls.

St. Peter's, Rev. Edward R. Chase.
School —Ursuline Sisters. 35 pupils.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. ——, rector.
Stations — Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Labores.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mujeres, Encinal Co.
Muralla.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.
Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Rusias, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Valuarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82; Boarders, 5.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., Onezimo Valencé, O.M.I., Chas. Zoefpchen, O.M.I., G. Michel, O.M.I., I. Magnon, O.M.I., who attend all the Ranches in Co.

Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 65 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 234 girls; 27 boarders.

Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Stations — Carmen.
Las Rusias.
Naranjo.
Point Ysabel.
San Rafael.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Santa Rosalia.
Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.

Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 71 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 35 boys; 4 boarders.

Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co.
Hacienda deDon Martin, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co.
La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Navajo, Encinal Co.
Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.

Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Goliad.

La Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bognard, O.M.I., supr., and Rev. René Pescheur, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo City and surrounding ranches.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo.
Islitas.
Jaquimo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".
Palafos.
Santa Isabel.
Saucillo.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.

Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.

School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 75 girls; 25 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.

Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.

School — 1 Lay teacher. 58 girls; 40 boys.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.

Stations — Agna Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
Gugillo.
Huerta.
Javoncillos.
Juan Adame.
Julios.
La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.
Palo Blanco.
Reynold's Ranch.
Santa Gertrudes.

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).
Stations — La Cabra.
Lagarto, Live Oak Co.
Lara.
Las Auras.
Tio Mandolla.
Toro.
Tramajos.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig.
Missions— Gussettville, St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co.
Mathis, San Patricio Co.
Oakville, Live Oak Co.
Rosita, SanPatricio Co.
Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions— Aransas Creek, Bee Co.
Lamar.
Los Almas.
Stations — Aransas Harbor.
Gregory, San Patricio C.
Island, Limestone.
Papelote, Bee Co.
Rockport.
Portland, Patricio Co.
Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Oblate Brothers. Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., president. 142 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* — 9 Sisters. Mother St. Augustin, supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 84. — St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 12; Girls, 23.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 82.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 27 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 324.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 boarders. Pupils, 105.

REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma; La Lomita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Secular Priests	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 136
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 136
Total	22	Hospital	1
Churches with resident priest	13	Baptisms	3 370
Missions with Chapels	36	Marriages	439
Stations	220	Burials	590
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	60 000
Students	142		
Academies for ladies	5		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Stondaert.
Stations—Augusta.
Capron.
Curtis.
Erwin.
Waynoka.
Woodward.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds.
Mission—Anvil. St. Michael's.
Stations—Carney, occasionally.
Clifton, occasionally.
Cimarron, monthly.
Cushing, Church, monthly.
Harvey, monthly.
Ingram, monthly.
Keokuk Falls (*Denton P.O.*), Church, monthly.
Parkland, occasionally.
Rossville, monthly.
Sax and Fox Agency, monthly.
Stroud, monthly.
Wellston.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 80 Pupils.
Stations—Calumet, monthly.
Fort Reno.
Geary, monthly.
Kiowa.
Red Rock Spring.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere, Rev. Jos. Francis.
Mission—Kiel, St. Francis Xavier, monthly.

Hennessy (continued).
Stations — Alvaretta.
Billings.
Cameron.
Enid, Church, monthly.
Garber.
Karoma, monthly.
Marshall.
Okeene, monthly.
Sheridan.
Vilas, monthly.
Waukomis, monthly.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Alfred Dupret.
School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Stations — Beaver, twice a year.
Blackburn, monthly.
Bryan, monthly.
Cleveland, monthly.
Grey Horse, twice a year.
Jennings, twice a year.
Osage City, monthly.
Pawnee City, monthly.
Ralston, monthly.
Salt Creek, monthly.
Tell, twice a year.
West Point, twice a year.
William, twice a year.

King Fisher, St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa.
Mission — Okarche, Holy Trinity.
Stations — Cooper.
Omega.
Onelda.
Watonga.

Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Zenon Steber.
Stations — Arropahoe, Custer Co.
Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Cora, Custer Co.
Dehli, Greer Co
Gyp, Custer Co
Independence.
Lenora, D. Co.
Lock, Greer Co.
Manyum, Greer Co.
Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.
Navagoe, Greer Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Rogers, Custer Co.
Seger, Washita Co.
Sheldel.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos Anciaux.
Missions — Church for Colored Congregation.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Luther, St. Peter Claver.
Perkins, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Cimaron City.
Cryon City.
Evensville.
Fallis.
Indian Settlement.
Patridge.
Serrado.
Wright.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Metter.
School — Benedictine Sisters. 60 pupils.
Mission — Edmond, St. John's,
Stations — Denver,
Seward.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, dir. 120 pupils
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cathrine, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
Missions — Bartleville, monthly.
Elgin, monthly, 3rd Sunday.
Hominy Post.
Station — Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Indian Tribe — Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes, monthly.
Stations — Orlando, 4 times a year.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Shaner.
Stillwater (new Church), monthly.
White Rock.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. A. G. Borremans.
Mission — New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.
Stations — Blackwell.
Bliss.
Bromon.
Burton.
Chilseo Indian School.
Harysville.
Kaw Agency.
Kildare.
Lillivole, Ponca Agency.
Owens.
Tonkawa.
Wilber.
Indian Tribes — Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.

Pond Creek, St. Joseph's, Rev. Renier Sevens.
Missions — Clyde, St. Anthony's.
Manchester, SS. Peter and Paul's, monthly.
Renfrow, St. Mary's.

Pond Creek (continued).
Stations — Kremlin. Milan.
Lamont. Pana.
Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Blaise Hanchabalet, O.S.B.
Missions — Burnett, monthly.
St. Gregory Mission, monthly.
Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.
Shawnee, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
School — St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Harrah, St. Teresa's.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Denis Van Huffle.
Missions — Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.
Union City, St. Theophile's.
Station — Downs.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Baggy Creek. Guonah Camp.
Coal Creek. Little Washita.
Elk Creek. Rayny Mountains.
Fort Sill, monthly. Witchita Valley.
Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.
Chapel — St. Agnes'.
Schools — St. Mary of the Angels. Pupils, 80.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima
Stations — Cameron, quarterly. Poteau, monthly.
Cavanal Shady Point.
Goodland. Talihina.
Heavener. Thomasville.
Houston. Tushkahomma, every 2 months.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.
School — Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Roff, twice a month.
Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Chickasha, Holy Name, attended from Anadarko.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Bailey P. O., monthly.
Caddo Country, monthly.
Duncan, monthly.
Fort Sill, monthly.
Marlow, monthly.
New Castle
Rush Springs, monthly.
Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
Stations — Wilburton.
Wister.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission — South McAlister, St. John's.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondi. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions — Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, dir. 115 pupils.
Stations — Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.
Durant, monthly.
Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.
Silo, every 2 months.
Tishomingo.

Muskogee, church, Rev. Eugene Yserman, rector; Rev. John Van den Hende, assistant.
Missions — Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.
Wagoner, Holy Cross.
Stations — Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.
Briartown, quarterly. Okmulgee, once a year.
Checotah, monthly. Tahlequah, twice a year.

Muskogee (continued).
Stations — Coowees, Coowees district. Webbers Falls, quarterly.
Fort Gibson, twice a year.
Indian Tribes — Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees,
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Pupils, 150.
Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
School — Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay Teacher.
Stations — Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.
Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.
Miamitown, twice a month.
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Bluejacks, }
Eagle, }
Kennisson, } Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Russel Creek, }
Welche, }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family.
School — Sisters of Mound Carmel of New Orleans. 60 pupils.
Mission — Lenapah, St. Anthony's, monthly.
Stations — Bristow, every 2 months. Sapulpa, every 2 months.
Catoosa, occasionally. Talala, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly. Twin Mounds, occasionally.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Indian Tribes — Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.
Schools — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Mother Lucy, supr.
Mission — Cayuga. St. Mathias', monthly.
Stations — Adair, every 2 months.
Afton.
Chelsea, quarterly.
Chouteau, quarterly.
Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.
Grove, monthly.
Opeechee, monthly.
Prior Creek, monthly.
Ruby, quarterly.
Welch, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 26; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Brothers, 15; Candidates, 3; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.* — Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior, prof. of church history), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (sub-prior, prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (master of novices, prof. of liturgy and christian doctrine, Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., (cellarer), Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy), Rev. Jos. Joos, O.S.B., (prof. of holy scripture), Rev. Gratias Ardans, O.S.B., Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Ricklein, O.S.B., Rev. Constantin Pourcin, O.S.B., Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondi, O.S.B., Rev. Gratien Ardans, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. George Dugal, oblate O.S.B., Rev. M. McSoreley, (prof. of sacred eloquence).

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., (pres.), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Dom Justin Mirat, O.S.B., and Dom Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (prefects of discipline), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of natural sciencés), Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics and grammar), Rev. Gratien Ardans, O.S.B., (prof. of history and geography), Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping and commercial law), Bro. John Laracy, O.S.B., (prof. of penmanship), M. Theo. O'Grady (prof. of grammar and spelling); Dom. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (prof. of music and painting). Students, 40.
St Benedict's Indian School.—Closed, appropriation withdrawn by the Government.
Apostolic School.—Prefect, Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B. Students, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr. Pupils, 25.
ANTLERS. *St. Agnes Academy.* — Sisters of St, Rose of Lima. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 90.
CHICKASHA. *Sisters of St. Francis.*
EL RENO. *Sisters of Mercy.*,
LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.* — Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
NORMAN. *Benedictine Sisters.*
OKARCHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, supr.
Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy,—Mother M. Berchmans, supr.
SHAWNEE. *Sisters of Mercy.*
TULSA. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aemiliano, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.
Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, supr. 90 girls.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Quapaw Reservation. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. 65 girls.

Tulsa. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

Vinita. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French) — Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Coal Gate; Guthrie; Langston; Lehigh; Sacred Heart Mission; Okarche.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Muskogee; Quapaw Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy — Ardmore; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee; El Reno,
Sisters of Mount Carmel — Tulsa; Vinita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians		14
Secular priests	21	Schools for colored people		2
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Schools		25
Religious priests in Abbey	13	Pupils: Whites 1603		
Total	48	Pupils: Indians 590	Total	2 413
Churches with resident priest	30	Pupils: Colored 220		
Missions with Churches	34	Industrial Schools		2
Stations	170	Inmates		90
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Cath. care		2 549
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Baptisms: Whites: Children 701		
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	150	Baptisms: Whites: Adults 57		
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Baptisms: Indians: Infants 132		936
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms: Indians: Adults 30		
Students	14	Baptisms: Colored: Children 6		
College for boys	1	Baptisms: Colored: Adults 10		
Students	32	Marriages		146
Academies for young ladies	8	Burials		238
Hospital	1	Catholic Population: Whites 14 514		
Industrial Schools	2	Catholic Population: Indians 3 030		17 804
Schools for Whites	15	Catholic Population: Colored 260		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., DD.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D,, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Fort Crosswell, St. ——.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.,
Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 90.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Griffin, rector.
Missions— Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Cronly, Columbus Co.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Hub, Columbus Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Angustine's.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pender Co., St. Peter's.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Dunn, Harnett Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Reidsville, Rockingham Co., St. ——.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co. Thomasville, Davidson Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, } Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector; Rev.
St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Paul Reinfels, assistant.

School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Durham, Durham Co. Oxford, Granville Co.
Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.

St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Gaston Co.
Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—Rev. Rector and lay teacher. 40 children.
Mission — Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.
Stations — Lexington, Davidson Co.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's Memorial Church.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Hau, rector.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (disciplinarian and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (ch. prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. of 3d com.). 8 clerics in Minor Orders, and 19 Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. 15 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.
St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.
Apostolate of Secular Priests, for Non-Catholic Missions,—Rev. Thomas F. Price, superior; Publish "Truth", a monthly magazine.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 10 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy.* Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clara, dir. Pupils 13.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, cor. Haywood and Flint strs.—Sisters of Charity.
RALEIGH. *Boy's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy.
WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, Newton Grove, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Raleigh.
Sisters of Charity.—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	9	Students	15
Priests of Religious Orders	15	College for boys	1
Total	24	Students	115
Churches with resident priest	13	Academies for young ladies	2
Missions with Churches	15	Females educated in higher branches	160
Total Churches	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	43	Pupils { White	279
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	233
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	38	Orphans	24
Clerical Students	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	785
		Catholic Population	4 100

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res., *Juneau City, Alaska Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, died Jan. 14, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau City, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J.
Mission — Wrangell, St. Rosa of Lima.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.
Mission — Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz.
Skaguay, Church in way of erection, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., Rev. A. Parodi, S.J.
Station — Dyea.
Upper Yukon District, St. Mary's Hospital (Dawson City), Rev. Wm. Judge, S.J., Bro. B. Cunningham, S.J.
Stations — Circle City.
Bagle City.
Forty Miles.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON CENTRAL YUKON (Tinney language).

Kozyrefski, Holy Cross, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Lucas, S.J., F. Monroe, S.J., J. Post, S.J., Bros. P. Brancsli, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., Vincent O'Hare, S.J.
Mission — Sacred Heart on Shageluk.
Stations — St. Mary's in Kalchan District, Pymont, etc.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Jul. Jetté, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Perron, S.J., A. Ragaru, S.J., Bros. C. Giordano, S.J., John Negro, S.J., James Tuigg, S.J.

ESKIMO MISSIONS ON KUSKOKWIN AND LOWER YUKON (Eskimo language).

Ughharmaut, St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Missions— Akularak., St. Joseph's in Delta.
St. Michael, (Norton Sound).
Tununa, (Cape Vancouver).
Stations — Eskinok, Kamilik. Kipniak, Noklerchstoviganrut, etc., about twenty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Placid, supr. Pupils, 96.
DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Roch, dir. Pupils, 38.
KOZYREFSKI. *Industrial School for Indian Boys.* — Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Post, teacher; Bro. Vincent O'Hare, S.J., pref.
Boarding School and Orphanage for Indian Girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 98.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—2 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, about 16.
UPPER YUKON DISTRICT. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Dawson).—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zephyrine, dir.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Dawson; Douglas; Kozyrefski; Nulato; Skaguay.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann — Juneau; Dawson; Douglas; Kozyrefski; Nulato.

N. B.—Letters to be addressed directly to all parts of Alaska.

RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic	1	Missions with chapel	5
Jesuit Fathers	13	Stations	34
Jesuit Lay brothers	7	Schools	4
Sisters of St. Ann	28	Orphanages	2
Churches with residence	5	Hospitals	3

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.SS.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.
Director General for Canada: Rev. H. LEBLOND, C.SS.S., 320 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, P. Q.
Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. C. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Very Rev. A. OSTER, V.F., St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, Mission and 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., East St. Louis, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa,
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Cheboygan, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. G. L. BENTON, 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 South 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Fresno, Cal.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. C. KELLER, Hancock, Mich.
Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.

Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY, Jacksonville, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, St. Gabriel's Church, Hazleton, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, Millville, N. J.
Wheeling—Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, St. Augustine's Church 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost: Rev. P. ALPHONSUS COIGNARD, C.S.Sp., Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Buck Co., Pa.

Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. JOS. AMHREIN, C.P., St. Joseph's Retreat, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution, $0.50.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*30 W. 16th st., New York.*)

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—

Alaska—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City, Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, 12 Madison Pl., Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Belleville—Rev. A. DEMMING, Carlyle, Ill.
Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Brigid's Church, Linden St. and St. Nicholas Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Laredo, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. S. A. BLACKMORE, S.J., 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, 139 E. Broad st., Colambus, O.
Concordia—Not yet appointed.
Covington—Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Dallas—Not yet appointed.
Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. FRANCIS ROY, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Denver, Colo.
Detroit—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Dubuque—Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Not yet appointed.
Fargo—Not yet appointed.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, New London, Wis.
Harrisburg—Not yet appointed.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Right Rev. J. B. BRONDEL, Helena, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
Kansas City—Not yet appointed.
La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Right Rev. L. M. FINK, 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.
Lincoln—Not yet appointed.
Little Rock—Not yet appointed.
Louisville—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. BOUCHET, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. J. B. DELANY, Cathedral Residence, Manchester, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Milwaukee—Rev. JAMES A. DOWLING, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. D. BEAUDEQUIN, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, 118 E. 2nd st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Natchez—Rev. FLORIMOND J. BLANC, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Shreveport, La.

Nesqually—Right Rev. Ed. J. O'Dea, St. James' Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.
Newark—Rev. J. Harpes, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. Biever, S.J., Common and Baronne sts., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
North Carolina—Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. Conroy, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. Judge, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Oregon City—Not yet appointed.
Peoria—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. James A. Doonan, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. Morgan M. Sheedy, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Portland—Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. Tennian, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. James B. O'Reilley, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. Kennedy, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. Chas. H. More, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. F. Zumbusch, Staples, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. Bronsgeest, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. Keiley, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Texas
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rev. Benj. J. Keiley, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. James V. Hussie, Plains, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. Thomas F. Stecher, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. Conaty, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Tucson—Not yet appointed.
Wheeling—Rev. Henry B. Altmeyer, St. Joseph's Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. John A. Lyons, Cathedral, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. Gallagher, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, 1427 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Appleton, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN, 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges. Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursueing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. W. H. O'Connell, Rector; Rev. J. P. Farrelly, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 70.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established in connection with the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English, German and French languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of theology.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. After having been ordained priests they will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similiar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

The annual pension for board and tuition, including immatriculation fee is $145, to be paid in advance.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. P. Masson, professor of Liturgy; *Provisor:* Rev. A. Van der Heyde, professor of Pastoral theology; *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. B. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted divines: Dr. Forget, Dean and professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. De Baets, Secretary and professor of special Dogma; Mgr. Lamy, D.D., professor of S. Scripture; Dr. Reusens, professor of christian archeology; Mgr. Moulart, J.C.D., professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical law; Dr. De Becker, professor of Canon law; Dr. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical antiquities; Dr. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. Dignant, professor of Moral theology; Dr. Ladewze, professor of Exegesis and Patrology; Dr. Becker, professor of fundamental Dogma; Dr. Bondroit, professor of Fundamental theology; professor Van Hove, instructor in Church history.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allotations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Tucson	30 000	300	2	2	42	16	1	100	St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Boise	4 500	1 200	4	5	60	14	2	150	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	43 000	40 000	33	15	3 370	23	8	775	Incarn. Word Ursulines	O.M.I.
Cheyenne	1 800	200	1	2	18	5	3	217	O.S.F.	S.J.
Grand Rapids	3 000	2 500	10	4	99	9	3	170	O.S.F. Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Green Bay	3 100	1 390	5	3	59	3	1	135	St. Joseph	O.F.M. Praem.
Helena	9 000	9 000	15	12	348	66	6	750	Ursulines Providence	S.J.
Indian Ty.	10 000	3 031	12	12	158	51	10	885	Mercy St. Joseph O.S.F.	O.S.B.
La Crosse	5 500	2 216	17	3	134	31	5	362	O.S.F. Notre Dame Perp. Adorat	O.F.M.
Marquette	1 800	1 224	5	2	60	7	3	150	St. Joseph	.....
Natchez	3 500	645	1	3	31	35	2	67	Mercy	Carmel
Nesqually	5 755	2 900	18	8	215	29	7	365	O.S.F. Providence	S.J.
Oregon City	4 500	1 900	3	3	83	17	2	120	O.S.F. O.S.B.	S.D.S. S.J.
Alaska	40 000	2 000	6	8	127	12	3	190	St. Ann	S.J.
Portland, Me.	1 000	1 000	3	..	25	....	3	144	Mercy	.....
Vancouver	5 500	2 800	16	7	112	20	7	190	.....	.....
Los Angeles	4 000	3 500	10	4	135	17	3	.....	St. Joseph	PrecBl. O.F.M.
Sioux Falls	19 238	6 000	12	14	.....	....	4	.....	.....	S.J. O.S.B.
Total	195 193	81 806	173	107	5 076	355	73	4 770		

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
altimore	250 000	37 000	5	15	843	104	10	1 600	Mission Helpers, Notre Dame, Col. Oblates, St. Francis, Charity, Holy Cross	
harleston	688 934	1 000	3	2	31	34	2	172	.....	.....
hicago	.....	.....	1	1	7	8	..	.....	.....	.....
incinnati	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	120	Good Shepherd	Industr
ovington	80 000	150	....	....	.....	17	1	120	Charity	.....
alveston	250 000	675	3	1	14	37	3	270	Holy Family	Boardg
ndian Ty	20 000	250	4	2	14	33	2	270	O.S.B.	
eavenworth	31 000	200	1	1	13	5	2	90	Loretto, Charity	Orphan age
ouisville	213 000	4 094	1	1	110	26	5	.....	Nazareth, Loretto, O.S,D.	Home
ittle Rock	400 000	200	2	1	13	8	3	280	St. Joseph, Nazareth, O.S.B.	Board-ing
obile	679 299	3 000	6	5	158	65	6	386	St. Joseph, Mercy	Hospitl
ew Orleans	280 000	75 000	3	4	3 479	385	28	2 458	St. Francis, Mercy, Perpetual Adoration, Marianites, Holy Name, Good Shepherd, Notre Dame	(*)
atchez	850 000	2 427	1	2	68	5	4	256	Mercy, O.S.F., St. Joseph	.....
atchitoches	150 000	8 000	2	1	290	10	7	415	Providence	.....
ew York and	40 000	3 000	1	2	49	12	..	.....	O.S.F.	Orphan age
Bahamas	60 000	290	3	3	27	18	3	400	Charity	.....
hiladelphia	60 000	1 600	1	2	32	15	2	177	Notre Dame	Magdal Asylm, Orphge
ittsburgh	35 000	1 600	1	1	6	1	1	.....	....	.....
t. Louis	.....	.....	1	1	27	10	1	120	Providence	Orphge, Boardg
t. Augustine	.....	1 200	....	....	.....	....	6	357	Holy Name, St. Joseph	....
an Antonio	25 000	400	1	....	15	4	2	220	Holy Ghost	.....
Wilmington	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	2	200	.....	Industr
Total	4 112 233	140 086	40	45	5 196	797	91	7 911		

N. B.—Reports not received from Richmond, Savannah and St. Paul.

*) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum or Deaf Mutes.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 927 G Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbi of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Pre having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of represent before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertai to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which w approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council pla under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardi Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Ar bishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. Jam A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Mar Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then con tuted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the St of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrig Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHO INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, a all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government a guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*
REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools amo the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support a maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different D ceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupi
Alaska	1		60	Fargo	1		9
Boise	1		55	Marquette	1		2
Cheyenne	1		45	Monterey and Los Angeles	2		13
Duluth	2		105	Nesqually	2		11
Grand Rapids	1		45	Oregon	1		3
Green Bay	1		60	San Francisco	1	2	3
Helena	5		405	Santa Fé	1		4
Indian Territory	4		**)227	Sioux Falls	2		19
La Crosse	2	2	113				

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pup
Tucson		1	40	Nesqually	1		2
Helena	2		45	Santa Fé	*)1		10
Indian Territory	3		330	Sioux Falls	1		3
Fargo	1		25				

*) Supported entirely by Mother Katharine, O.S.B.
**) Supported from Osage and Pottawatomie Indian funds.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the rvices of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as issionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to pro-de for the support and maintainance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, ake, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to ublish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; nd to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic hurch in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various risdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. GEORGE DESHON, Very Rev. E. R. YER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as irectors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the coi-cting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set side diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various risdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

In the Diocese of Richmond, Va.—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE, Danville, Va.

In the Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.—Benedictine Fathers, St. Leo's, Fla.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA, Clarksdale, Miss.; Rev. C. E. REILLY, Josephite Father (for the Colored People), Meridian, Miss.

In the Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Weatherford, Tex.

In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Rev. Dr. CHISHOLM, Huntsville, Ala.

In the Vicariate of North Carolina.—Rev. THOS. F. PRICE, Raleigh, N. C.

ESIDES THE ABOVE, THE FOLLOWING DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES ARE ENGAGED IN THE WORK:

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutger sts.: Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. JAMES T. MCENTYRE, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. DANIEL C. CUNNION, Rev. JAMES E. GOGGIN, Rev. MICHAEL J. DUFFY.

In the Archdiocese of Baltimore—Rev. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, Rev. THOMAS S. DOLAN, Gorsuch avenue and Independence st.

In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.

In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. EDWARD FLANNERY and Rev. PETER MCCLEAN, Hartford, Conn.

In the Diocese of Cleveland—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS and Rev. JOHN P. MICHAELIS, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.

In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. F. G. LENTZ.

In the Diocese of Wilmington, Del.—Rev. EDWARD MICKLE and Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

In the Diocese of Harrisburg.—Revs. XAVIER SUTTON and RICHARD BARRETT, Passionists.

In the Diocese of La Crosse.—Rev. L. J. VAUGHAN, Rev. ARTHUR DUNNE, Eau Claire, Wis.

In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.

In the Diocese of Oregon City—Rev. ELIAS YOUNAN and assistants.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
120 W. 60th st., N. Y.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAI

This society was founded in Lyons, 76 years ago, for the purpose of assisting, by pra and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen non-Catholic countries. The Association contributes, at the present time, towards the s port of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, Ameri and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the vario Missions of the United States over $5,600,000.

The Association, highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs and by the Bishops every land, has been entrusted, in the United States, to the Fathers of St. Sulpice, with he quarters at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., under the care of the Very Rev. Dr. Magnien, S.S., and Rev. H. Granjon, Assistant General Director and Secretary.

At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops pass a resolution to have the Association established in every parish in the land. Membership secured by a contribution of 5 cents monthly, or 60 cents a year. A report in full of the s received, and of their distribution, is inserted every year in the "*Annals of the Propagat of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, where the letters of the missionaries and the new from the missionary fields are recorded.

The "*Annals*" can be had in 13 different languages. A copy is sent complimentarily t every "*band*" of ten associates.

The services of the administrators are, at all times and everywhere, given gratuitously.

The Association has been incorporated under the name of "*The Society for the Propag tion of the Faith*", of Baltimore City. The trustees are:

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN,
Most Rev. W. H. ELDER,
Most Rev. P. J. RYAN,
Most Rev. J. IRELAND,
Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S.
Rev. G. W. DEVINE,
Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN,
Rev. T. J. BROYDRICK,
Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all other business of th Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or write to:

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH,
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the America colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained i the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph a essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, an like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charg the Epiphanic Apostolic College and St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, St. Franc Xavier's Church, St. Peter Claver's, Baltimore, Md.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in Englis French and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Very Rev. J. R. SLATTERY, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Penna ave. and St. Mary st., Bal more, Md., superior.

ATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temper-
e societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches.
mbraces 80,348 members enrolled in 943 societies. Its national officers are:

sident—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., Bishop of Hartford, Conn.
Vice-President—J. WASH. LOGUE, 15th and Market sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President—Hon. WALTER J. GIBBONS, 225 Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
asurer—Rev. D. F. MCGILLICUDDY, St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass.
retary—Rev. A. P. DOYLE, 415 West 59th st., New York, N. Y.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

CALIFORNIA.

Banning	The Mission Indian		English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	"
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	League of the Cross Bulletin	"	"
	The Nation	weekly	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.
Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.

COLORADO.

Denver	Intra Mountain Catholic. (Salt Lake, Utah)	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University	quarterly	"

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	Germ. & En.
	Le Courrier de l'Illinois	semi-weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Przyjaciel Dzieci (for children)	"	"
	Dzien Swicty	"	"
	Wiara i Ojczyzna	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod Polski	daily	"
	Dziennik Chieagoski	"	Polish.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.
Wetaug	Die Legende	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Eng
	The Young Crusader	weekly	English.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	"	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	"	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	"

KANSAS.

...ison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
...Mary's	The Dial (")	"	"

KENTUCKY.

...ington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
...isville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
	The Midland Review and Catholic Advocate	"	English.
...inx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
...Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

...w Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Gazette Catholica	weekly	Italian.

MAINE.

...wiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	French.
...rtland	The Columbian	weekly	English.

MARYLAND.

...ltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	weekly	Polish.
...mmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
...albrook	Sursum (Epiphany College)	"	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

...ston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	S. H. Review	"	"
	Weekly Bouquet	"	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
...lsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
...ll River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
...averhill	Index	monthly	English.
...olyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
...awrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
...owell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
...ew Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
...orth Adams	L'Independant	weekly	"
...pringfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
...orcester	Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	Le Réveil	weekly	French.
	L'Opinion Publique	twice a week	
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	L'Echo de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slavonic

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
	Die Kansas City Zeitung	"	German.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	English.
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	"
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Herold des Glaubens	"	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemia

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	English.
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Etoile de Manchester	"	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora	"	German.
	Christliche Woche	"	"
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak W Ameryce	daily	Polish.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
Goshen	The Visitor	monthly	English.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	"
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"

York	Our Boys and Girls' Own	monthly	English.
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Katholisches Volksblatt	weekly	German.
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
ara University	Index (College Paper)	"	English.
hester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
acuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
y	The Calendar	"	"
ertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
stchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
st Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
akers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

eigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

on	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
innati	Emmanuel (Official of the P. E. L.)	monthly	"
	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Engl. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	" "
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
eland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovenic.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	Magyar.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
mbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
ton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
erset	The Rosary	"	English.
edo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
ngstown	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	monthly	English.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

red Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.

OREGON.

Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	"	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
tland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

tty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
nticoke	Przglad	weekly	Polish.
iladelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	"
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	Catholic T. A. News	weekly	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	"	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Griffin's Journal	monthly	"
	Philad. Volksblatt	daily	German
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
	The Guardian Angel	monthly	"
tsburgh	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"

Pittsburgh	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
Meadville	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel		"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"
	Der Leuchtthurm	weekly	German.

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket,	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	"	French.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Galveston	Colored Mans Friend	quarterly	"
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	La Fe Catolica	"	Spanish.
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	The Convent Chimes	quarterly	English.
Norfolk	Emerald Vindicator	monthly,	"
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"
	The Catholic Friend	"	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish
	Onze Standaard	"	"
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	Columbia	"	"
	Katolik	3 times a week	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	The Stamp Collector	quarterly	English.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	"
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

timore (Maryland).....(Bal)
ton (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
cago (Illinois).....(Chic)
cinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
buque (Iowa).....(Dub)
waukee (Wisconsin)..... (Mil)
v Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York) .....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon) .....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri) .....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico) .....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

any (New York).....(Alb)
on (Illinois).....(Alt)
leville (Illinois).....(Bel)
se (Idaho) ..... (B)
oklyn (New York).....(Br)
falo (New York).....(Buf)
clington (Vermont).....(Bur)
rleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
yenne (Wyoming) .....(Chey)
veland (Ohio).....(Clev)
umbus (Ohio),.....(Col)
ncordia (Kansas).....(Con)
vington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
llas (Texas) .....(Dal)
venport (Iowa).....(Dav)
nver (Colorado).....(Den)
troit (Michigan).....(Det)
luth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
(Pennsylvania).....(E)
rgo (North Dakota).....(Far)
rt Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
lveston (Texas).....(Gal)
and Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
een Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
rrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
rtford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
lena (Montana).....(Hel)
dianapolis (Indiana) .....(Ind)
nsas City (Missouri).....(K C)
Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
avenworth (Kansas)..... (Leav)
ncoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
ttle Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
uisville (Kentucky).....(L)
nchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York)..... (Og)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California) ..... (Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).. ..... (St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas) .....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts) .....(Spr)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey)..... (Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Vancouver's Island (British America).(V Isl)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas) . ...(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

ownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
dian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral.
Chapelle, Placide Louis.....New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Corrigan, Michael Augustine.New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn.
Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Katzer, Frederic Xavier.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
Cunningham, John F.....Concordia, Kans.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)..Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Dunne, Edward Joseph.....Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Right Rev. Fink, Louis M., *o.s.b.*.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo. *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Healy, James Augustine.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....Ashley, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Lenihan, Thomas Matthias...Cheyenne, Wyo.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard.Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Mrak, Ign. (resigned).....Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mullen, Tobias (resigned)....Erie, Pa.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James .....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.
Wigger, Winand Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*..Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*.....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey
Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*....Gethsemane, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.

Right Rev. Haid Leo, *o.s.b*.....Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alp ort st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

CONVENTUAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b*. Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
Charles More, *o.s.b* .....St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j*..... .Juneau, Alaska Territory.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

In presenting this Clergy List, the last October Quarterly was used as a standard and only those corrections were made which were reported by the various diocesan authorities. We furthermore will state that for the forthcoming April supplement, we will have a new list compiled from the names contained in the body of this book. If, therefore, any omissions are found, we would request that same be reported to the proper authorities and through them notification be given us. We might also ask that if any mistakes in spelling or initials of names were made, that we be notified, and proper attention will be given thereto.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY

ABBREVIATIONS.

a., Assumptionist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem. Order of Premonstratensians.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in Parenthesis designate the Diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Ab Arpino, Julius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Michael (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
—Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Abel. A. J. (Wich), Ost. Kans.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Abell. J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abizaid, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, O., General Delivery.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1102 S. 13th st.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A.
Acegueda, P., *o.f.m.*, (Mont), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 20 Woodbine st.
Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st. In Spain.
Adameski, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahem, Michael J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Ahern, J. C. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
— John C. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.
— Philip E. (NY), New York City, Audubon Park and 156th st.
— Terence (St J), Milan, Mo.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 26th and F. sts.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Ahne, B. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st. and Linwood ave.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aid, Richard (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Alachniewicz, Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th ward.
Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
— H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chanhassen, Minn.
Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Albrecht, Th.
Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alerding, H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Allaeys, Honoré B. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allen, E. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Thomas (Tr), Camden, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 471 Liberty ave.
Aloysius, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Alstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Alten, Ang. H. (Cl), North Amherst, O.
— Clement, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Rices, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington W. Va.
Alussi, Oreste (N Y), New York City, 2 Roosevelt st.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Rito, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Ambrozaitis, Casimir (Peo), Westvilie, Ill.
Amédée, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Amhrein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Passionist Monastery.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. Austin and Merrimack sts.

Audelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
Anderan, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson, Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1197 Field ave.
Andrels, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., Franklin co.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Andrzejewski, John (St P), Wilno, Lincoln Co., Minn.
Angeletti, Joseph (Scr), Dunmore, P.O., Pa.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Phi), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Aquarone, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Astoria, L. I.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Vincenzo (NY), Forestburg, N. Y.
Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Archinger, Jas., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Arctander, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 310 13th ave., S.
Ardan, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Joseph's Church.
Armour, James B. (Hbg), Montreal, P.Q., St. Patrick's church.
Armstrong, Jas. A.
Arnaud, Hilary, Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Arneiaux, Jos. (Ind.Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
Arnold, Bernard (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arts, H. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg De, Alexander, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Audet, Andrew (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. B. E., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Auer, Chas. (L), Adrian, Ky.
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St Joseph's Church.
Aufmkolk, A., (Win), Conception, Minn.
Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Augustinský, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklin, N.Y., 259 N. 5th st.
— P. Fr., *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Austermann B., Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St Henry, Ohio.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 528 Hancock st.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), St. Francisville, P. O., La.
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baak, B. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob). Resigned.
Babineau, F. D. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2546 Milwaukee ave.
Bacewski. F. (Pitt), Windber, Pa.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Badilla, P. M. (Tuc), St. John, Arizona.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baehr, Gustave (Br), Long Island City, N. Y. 198 Crescent st.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Baeumler, John (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Bagnon, Nicolas, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Ste. Genevieve P.O. Mo.
Bailey, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Belmont ave.
— Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Balceivicz, J. (Scr), Morris, Pa.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Ballogh, Valentine (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
Balthasard, Wm. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Banasiewicz, Stephen (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
Bandoski, Francis (Ind T), Hennessy, Okla.
Bankholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center st.
Banks, John J. (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
— J. F., *s.j.* (St. L.), Florissant, Mo.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 362.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), Sparta, Ill., Randolph Co.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Newtown, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Bardi, M. (N O). Jeannerette, La.
Barnabé, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, A. B. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
— C. P. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
— James M. (Hbg), Bellefonte. Pa.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James A. (Bo), Malden. Mass.
— J. F. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
— John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— P. H., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc). Solomonville, Ariz.
Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133rd st.
— Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
Barry, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.

Barry, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Firmin, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John B. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
— John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— John F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital, Calvert st.
— L. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
— M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Maurice, (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn, St. Patrick's Church
— Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Theo. L. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Bártík, Joseph (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mount Adams.
Basehmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Basinski, Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Bastien, J. H. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
Batz, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
Bandinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Baner, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
— John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Prescott, Ind.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, F. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
— Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoalcreek, Ark.
— Fred., *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— John (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby Ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 223 Congress st.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th Ave.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
Beaudrillard, P. (Dal), Fort Mason, Tex.

Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., Rivard and Brewster Sts.
Becher, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome, Italy, St. Anselmo's College.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
— Landelin, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Nicholas (St Cl), Grove Lake, Minn.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Springfield, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Beckemeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Becker, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College,
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. C. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
— F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
— N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— R. (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
— Witold (Hart), Norwich, Conn., Greenville, St. Mary's Church.
Beckert, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Becks, Julius (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hôtel-Dieu.
Bednarck, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Beecher, P. A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
Begley, John.
— Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
Beigert, John, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Belzowski, J. (St C), Elmsdale, Minn.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Epping, N. H.
Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bendemacher, Justin, *s.j.* (S F), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Bénier, M. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.*
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 West 22nd place.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market, Minn.
Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 73 W. George st.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Berkeley, Charles (Balt), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Berkle, Benedict (S F), Woonsocket, S. D.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart church.
— A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
— S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Bernet, Anselm *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N.Y., N. Salina st.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Béronnet, J. M. (N O), White Castle, La.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Bertels, Frs., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo
Berthelot, John (Clev), Momeneetown, Ohio.
Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Bertolero, Cajetan *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Bérubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— J. F. (Chic), retired. Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Besset, Venantius (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Betz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Beusmans, J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
Bever, Wm. D. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Borgess Hospital.
Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Bezeljack, John (Pitt).
Bianchi, Robert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Biasotti, Robert (Bo), Boston, 228 North st.
Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Bleniarz, J. C. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), St. Isadore, P. O., Mich.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bigaouette, Jules (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet Ill, 504 N. Hickory st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Bilodeau, George (Chic). In Canada.
Bilstein, Jos. (Ft W), Goodland P.O., Newton Co., Ind.
Bílý, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Binzigger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Peter (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Bitter, Wm.
Biqué, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.

Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
Black, James (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st., P. O. Drawer 18.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Blaere, Joseph (Hel), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
— Lukáš, *o.s.b.* (Leav)
Blais, T. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Wm. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
Blakeney, Thos. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville, P. O., La.
— Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., St Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., cor. Forsyth and King sts.
Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blechacz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson. N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Blessing, P. (Prov), Missionary.
Blenningham, Thos. (Spr).
Block, August, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. J.
— Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Norma, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Bloonan, Michael (Alt). Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— R. M., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
— Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
— J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
— John (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis.
Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell Island.
Boarman, M. I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. George's Church, 31st ward.
Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Y.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson .N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boennan, John C. (Hart).
Bönninger, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boers, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogacki, Anthony (GR), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO). absent on leave.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
Bogaard, v. d. Martin A. (Tr), Sumerville, N. J.
Bogemann, Matthias (Ind), absent, Oxford, England.
Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
Bohn, Austin.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil) ,St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boisseau, M. (Spr).

Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Ch.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Red Jacket, St. Louis Church, Calumet P. O.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), NewBritain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Boland, J. F. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. (St P), absent on leave.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Richard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Bolcewicz, Fr. (Scr).
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bonczewsky, Authony (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd & Broadway, P. O. drawer U.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi, P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 321 Meadow st., E. end.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th st.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, E., Very Rev. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Bordges, Charles, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 1548.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Borniger, Joseph (Wich), absent.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
Borremans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Oklahoma Ty.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Murray Co., Minn.
Bosch, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Bosche, Aloys, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier P. O., Custer Co., Mont.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Botelli, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 N. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
— O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
— P. J. (Dul), retired, res: Jefferson, S. Dak.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska.
Bouige, Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Rome, Italy, Collegio Canadese, via quattro Fontane.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
Bouquillon, Thos. Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bourassa, S. J. A. (Pro).
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Michicott, Wis.
Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
— L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.
Boursaud, Edward V., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— John (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church.

Boyce, M. E. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Patrick A. (Wh), Sisterville, Tyler Co., W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene (Char), Columbia, S. C.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppletan and Hollins sts.
Boydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— J. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
— John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Clev), Rootstown, Ohio.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 863 E. 137th street.
— P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
Bozich, J. Bonaventure (Pitt), Steelton, Pa., S. Front st.
Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
— Bernard, J, (Bal). Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd st. and Lancaster ave.
— J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B sts.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St, Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J.
— Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 117 Hoe ave.
— Chas. (Alt).
— D. A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart Church.
— D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
— E., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
— Eugene H., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— F. P. (Pitt) Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
— HubertE.(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Hugh (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby ave.
— Jas. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— James H. (New).
— James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Roslyn, L. I.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, Mission Road.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, F. (St L), Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
— G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Brander, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Francis Church.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141E. 43d st.

Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brassart, J. L. (Ind), to France.
Bratkiewicz, Alex. (Buf).
Braught, J. B. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Gottfried, (St P), absent on leave.
— John S. (NY), Ellenville, N.Y., 46 Main st.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Bray, B. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Brè, O (N O), absent on leave.
Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breek, Aug., Very Rev. *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Lawrence, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Breeson, Thomas P., *o pracm.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Breet, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Styles sts.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Bregenzer, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Breiken, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, IncolnL Co., Ky.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farewell, Nebr.
Brelivet J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 90th st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
Brenan, James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Brennan, Chas. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
— J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— James (S F), Parker, S. Dak.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
— John C. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, Kingsbridge Church st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
— M. J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), sick; res.: Middletown, Lake Co., Cal.
— Wm. (St P), absent, sick.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Brewer, A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— H. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
Bridge, Gerad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Brind'Amour, J. A. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Brinker, John (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
Briody, A. Farrell (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 20th & Irving sts.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I., P. O.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Im. Conception College, Baronne st.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brock, Edw. S., *s.j.* (Spr).
Brockaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Brockaye, W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockbank, S. R. *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.

Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— B. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— E. J. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— John V., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Leo L. (Clev), Gibsonsburg, Ohio.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronnenkant, Felix X. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
Brooks, H. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
Brophy, Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— P. (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3018 Kensington ave.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Dobie P. O., Wis.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Broun J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Brown, A. J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Bonaventure, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P. O. Box 655.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— George F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— J. T., (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N.Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Thomas (Bur). Absent on account of ill health.
Browne, Charles M. (S Fr).
— Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— M. J. (Wich), Clay Centre, Kans.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Protovin, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Bruder, Ambrose, F. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Belgium, Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruen, T. J. (Lin), retired.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
— René, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

Bruneliere, Donatian, *o. p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— G. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Brunkala, John (Clev). Cleveland, O., 198 S. Woodland ave.
Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
Brzoska, Constantine (Scr.), Plains, Pa.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 369 Landon st.
Bubick, E. (NY), Tottenville, S. I.
Buch, Antoninus. *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Ore.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
— M. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Buchholz, Henry (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Ore.
Buchsemann, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, 404 Sumner st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, 887 Harrison ave.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B).
Bückler, A. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buehler, James (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chifflicothe, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Benedictine Priory.
Buquet, François (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic) absent on leave.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Burgart, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Burger, Charles *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Ilchester, Md.
— S. C. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Burgot, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1312 Dauphine st.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Brian J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Antony ave.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Francis P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's Place.
— Henry (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
— M. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Maurice (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
— Patrick (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Colo.
— R. *s.j.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent's Asylum.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
— Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., N. J.
— Thos. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Thomas F. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Burkhardt, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
— Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.

Burnes, James F. X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Burnet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Burns, A. (Chic), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Frs. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N.Y.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— J. J. (L C), absent on leave.
— Jas. E. (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3rd and Collard sts
— John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— John T. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), Fort Kent, Maine.
Burri, J. J. (B), absent on sick leave.
Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harmon st.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University Grand ave. and Pine st.
Bushe, M. J. (Spr).
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butelli, Athanase, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— Geo., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— George Patrick, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— James (U), Austin, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
— Thos. J. (Alt).
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Butsch, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Sobieski P. O., Ill.
Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, City Island, Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Edward M., (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Felix A. (L C), Whitemound, Wis.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— M. (Om), S. Omaha, Nebr., St. Agnes Ch.
— M. J. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Phillip (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. F. (Mon), absent.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Jas. P. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 351 Ambory Road.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Boulevard.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cady, T. J. (Col), sick, res.: Logan, Ohio.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, St. Vincent's Church.
— Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.

Cahill, Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Drawer U.
— P. B. (St L), absent.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
— Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 31st and O sts.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland Ave.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr), absent.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery S.S.
Callaghan, E. J., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
— J., *s.s.*
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave., Rogers Park.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— Matthew, (Pitt).
— Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Alex. Bros. Hos.
Camille, Rogatian, *s.j.* (Al), Eagle City, Upper Yukon Dis., Alaska.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
— J. L. M. (Dall), Wylie P. O., Texas.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Thos. (Dub), Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
— J. B. V. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Canavan, Francis J. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
— Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grand st.
Canmer, John J. (Br), absent in Europe.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, Frederic J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Cantwell, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— John (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Cannel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capesins, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), to Europe.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
— J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Carbray, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Carden, John J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Louis, Very Rev., *trappist* (Dub), Mt. Melleray Abbey, Ireland.
— Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Bartholemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
— E. L., *c.m.* (Bo), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
— J. D. (Wil), absent on leave.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— Justus, *c.p.* (St. L), Normandy, Mo,
— Laurence, (St P), Assumption, Minn.
— Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— P. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— P. J. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Carmanns, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., College.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— P. J. (St L), Silver Lake, Perry Co., Mo.
— T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.

Caron, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carpentier, L. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Carr, Chas. P. (Alt), Goldfield, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. *c.m.* (Chic). Chicago, Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Simon J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
Carrè, E. M., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Carrico, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
Carroll, Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
— Jacobus, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Joan B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula. Mont.
— John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— L. J. (Dub), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
— M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— M. M. (L), absent on account of health.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Rudolph (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
— Thos. (Alt). Absent on sick leave.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.

Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Caruso, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Cary, P. J. (Spr).
Casacca, Nazzareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Waterville. Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Daniel E. (Alb), Rensselaer. N. Y. St. John's Church.
— E. D. (Ore.), Portland. Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James T., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassidy, Bernard (Hel), Walkerville. Mont.
— Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— J. T. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— James E. (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— John J. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. College.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Warrington, Fla., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
Cassini, Valentine, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st., near Mission st.
Castel, L. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.

Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Castera, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Grand Boulevard and W. 132nd st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's School of St. Joseph's Mission.
Caton, James S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 269 Lexington ave.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ley, Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (St P), Manannah, Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
ulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
ausey, Gardner, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
utereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
avanagh, C. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
— S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
avanaugh, John W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
avenaugh, Chas. T. (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
avicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan.
awley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— M. H. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
azals, Adriano (St Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
ebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
elichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
ellier, Antonin (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
entner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
eranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
ermák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
erruti, Anthony (Tr), Hammonton, N.J.
ervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Corwin ave.
estelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
eabot, Geo. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
habrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
hagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
hajencki, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 159 Cotton st.
haloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
hambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st., bet. 6th and 7th.
hampagne, J. H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
hampion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
hanath, Nicephorus (Scr) Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
handonet, T. (St. Cl.), Breckenridge, Minn.
hapdelaine, Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
hapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
hapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
hapuis, F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Hovery ave. Hospital.
— Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University
— J. E. (Wich).
harbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
harland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Chartraud, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts., absent in Europe.
Chase, E. R. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chatillon, R., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Chancot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Chenean, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne Ala.
Chiárossa, A. *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Chidwick, John P. (N Y), Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Chisholm, D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlapík, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 114 Mills st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
Choinière, J. B. (Far), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
Chojenski, Henry K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves.
Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Chouinard, E. P.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (Chic), St. George's, Ill.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
— Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 19th and Howard sts.
Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Chromčík, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chundelák, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Cichocki, Henry (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Čihal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Cipín, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Clabby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, P. O., Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
Claire, J. J. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Clark, Frs. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— Thos. F. (Roch), Fredonia, N. Y.
— William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Clarke, Andrew P. (Ph), Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.
— Arthur M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
— D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
— Fred. E. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio, Box 18.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Jos. J. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Clarkson, S. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington Ave.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millmocket, Me.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
Clifford, C. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (GB), Portage, Wis.
— M. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., / Harrison and 19th sts.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, San Berito Co., Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
— Fr. (Pro).
Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Very Rev. W (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Clyne, Jas, (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A (Pitt). In Greece.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st
Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angelos, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y. St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— John, *s.j.* (N O).
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Daniel J. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (Dub) Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary' Church.
— Thomas (Dub), Neptune, Iowa.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa 2141 N. Broad st.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L)

Coghlan, Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Cogliani, Agostino *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, 819 Christian st.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis. N. Dame Ch.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 819 Christian st.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
Colin, Jos. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro).
Colina, M. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Box 254.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
— Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Collins, Chas., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sidney and Salena sts.
— J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
— James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— James W. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— M. D. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
— Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. St. John's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), McMechin, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Colluin, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 23th st.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Thomas. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comisky, James (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
Command, Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Gunnison, Colo.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Conaghan, J. J. (Lin).
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
— John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Conklin, Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th str., Windsor Terrace.
Conlan, John A. (Hart), Nangatuck, Conn.
— John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Conley, Hugh P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Conlin, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— James H. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th str.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
— James E. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S.S.
— Martin (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.
— P. F. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
— Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Conners, T. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Connery, Henry (Spr), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Ch.
— J. J. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 429 Eagle st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.

Conniff, Jas. J. (L), absent on account of health.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— Patrick (E), Bradford, Pa.
— P. L. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Connor, Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors. F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Joseph (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J). Conception, Mo.
— L., Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 20th and Irving sts.
Conroy, J. H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
— Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
— D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
— J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Barton, Alleghany Co., Md.
— J. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— Jas. H., *s.j.*
— James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— Michael, J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— T. M. (Chey), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cook, John L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
— — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Cooke, George (Dub), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— P. (Tuc), Eddy, Ariz.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patrick, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Cooper, Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B., 1548.
— Jas. (S Fr), Ocean View, Cal.
— Leonard (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Chas. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Copping, E. P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette College. 10th & State sts.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, New York City, 50 E. 2nd st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Corbett. Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., 63rd and Lancaster aves.
— Edw., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St, Antoine st.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— John. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. (New), Newark, N.J., 66 Bowery st.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.

oran, James (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
John J. (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
Vincent W. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
rdoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
rkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 931 Ellsworth st.
rley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
rmerais, Paul, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
rnican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
roner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towonda, Pa.
r, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
rigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
wen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
rign, John M. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
rivault, J. C. F. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
cia, A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
grave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
rrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
Thos. J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
Thomas J. (Mil), Osman, Wis.
mni, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 57th and Page sts.
, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
llo, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
orge A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
hn (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Maurice (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
Wm. M. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
lloe, Daniel (K C), Marshall, Mo., St. Saviour's Academy.
Patrick (S Falls).
lgan, Patrick (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Didier (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
E. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
r, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 719 W. 3rd st.
James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
R. J. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
ourt, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFé), Bernalllo, N. Mex.
oughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Coughlin, D. J. (Pro), absent.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Counter, James A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo).
Cowley, Richard F. (Phll), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Cramers, H. (N O), Creole, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L). Absent.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N 11th st.
— Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.

Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, John A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., N. W. Highland ave.
— Joseph (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 268 Perry st.
Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn. N. Y., Louis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Crielaers, J. F., *o.praem* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I.
— John V. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— E. W. (N Y), New York City, 596 E. 90th st.
— James P. (L), Cecilian, Hardin Co., Ky.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Leonard st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Walter P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), retired to Belgium.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Daniel B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 3 West 25th st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 17th and Howard sts.
— J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Tompkins ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Crumley, James (G R), Eardley P. O., Mich.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Nebstead ave.
Cruveiller, E. N. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. College.
Cryan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
Cryé, Alphonse, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Csurgovich, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Church, Grand st.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass. Dorchester, Columbia road.
Cuddy. P., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3 st. and Flora ave.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Michael's Church.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Hobart st.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Fillmore st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, W. 59th st.
— W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., County st.

iligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
linane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
James, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del, 10th and Madison sts.
P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
ulhun, Hugh P. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
ummings, D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
F. P. (NY), New York City, 258 W.107th st.
John W. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
Thos. F. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
Thomas H. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
Thomas P. (N Y), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
ummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
unmiskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
uneen, Alexius C. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
uniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
unnane, J. A. (Bal), Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.
unneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
unniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
unningham, B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
Francis A. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
Hubert C. P. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Jas. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
Jas. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
M. J. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Michael (Tr).
P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Thos. B. (Spr), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J.
Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
unnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
urioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
urley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
urran, Charles (Ind), Corning, Ind.
D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
Denis J. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Francis C., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
H. (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
J. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N.Y.
James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
Michael (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Curry, George B. (K C), Slater, Mo.
James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Moline, Kans.
C. (Br), Syosset, Long Island, N. Y.
Daniel F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Jas. A. (Alb), Waterallet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
John (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N Y., 7 Roe st.
Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Cuttle, Gilbert E. *s. j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev). To Europe.
Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gethsemane, Ky.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. 16th and Center sts,
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.

Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— Simon (St Cl), St. Anna, Stearns Co., Minn.
Dacey, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
— L. P. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Hills View, S. Dak.
Dahme, Hubert (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 5th ave and 59th st.
—Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Daley, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— John, (Mo), absent on leave.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.f.m.*
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
— Michael R, (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Michael B., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. (Cin), on leave.
— William A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light st.
Damiani. Jos., *s.j.* (Hel). To Brazil.
Damjanovics, Theod. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Da Montefegatese, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
Dane. G. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. Nort Vernon, Ind.
Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave., Station X.
D'Amico. Jos. (N. Y.), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Darche. Jos. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
— L. (S A), Gonzales, Tex. To France.
— Lig. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Matthew (Buf).
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 31 Prince st.
Da Rosa, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Da Silva Gomez (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. St. John the Brptist's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich. St. Joseph Church.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission Mont.
Datin, Paul (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R) Spielerville, Ark.
Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co. Ore.
Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davelny, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio Tex., St. Mary's Church.
David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Cumminsville
— James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa 422 E. 10th st.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.

...on, James F., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
...acher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
..., James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
...T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
...V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
...eady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
...ealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
...ean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
...John J. (Og), De Kalb Junction, N. Y.
...e Angelis, Anacletus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
...easy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
...T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
...Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
...eBeaumont, R. C. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
...e Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
...e Beurme, T., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
...e Bever, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
...e Brnycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
...Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
...e Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
...e Campos, A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
...e Cantillon Pius, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. 6th and St. Catherine sts.
...e Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
...cary, Arthur M. (Port.), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
...Zeno (Og), Brandon, N. Y.
...e Celles, A. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
...Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal. Holy Name Academy.
...Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
...chant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
...chene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
...ckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
...cker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
...J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
...M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
...Decker, Chas. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
...ering, L. A. (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent.
...fives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
...fouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. box 1013.
...Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
...gan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
...gen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
...genhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
...man, Chas. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
...George P. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
...as. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
...Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
...Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C). Retired.
...graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
...Gruyter, P. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
...Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
...Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
...Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
...ham, Ernest (Phy, Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
...Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), La Connor, Wash.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dejalle, W. (Mil).
Dèjon, Joseph (L R), awaiting appointment.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City 425 W. 49th st.
De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delahanty, J. T. (Spr), newly ordained — Diocese of Newark.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Martin (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— T. F. (N O).
— Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
De Latte, C. (Or), absent, in Europe.
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
Delehanty, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Del Giudice, Balt. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Delnikatiz, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Delord, Dominic, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
De Maere, Gustave (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Demaurizi, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Dembinski, P. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
Demmer, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., College, Chestnut ave.
Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Demolière, James (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Demissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Versailles. Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
Denny, Edwin (L), absent on account of health.
— Harmar, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph G. (Cin) St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, Collegio Canadese. via 4 Fontane.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Los Angeles, Cal., Sisters Hospital.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Sova P. O., Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. A. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 87.
De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Roch[illegible] N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashl[illegible] Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenect[illegible] N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
Derichemont, Fred., *m.s.c.* (E) Mercer, Pa.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast Erie C[illegible] Pa., College.
Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass[illegible] Brooks st.
— Michael (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Derome, Eugene (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., S[illegible] Francis' Hospital.
De Roo, P. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mc
De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Eagle Pas[illegible] Texas.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y[illegible] Notre Dame Church.
— Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. A[illegible] thony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N.Y[illegible] Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitc[illegible] burg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brooklan[illegible] D.C., Marist College.
Deshon, Geo., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (NY), N[illegible] York City, 415 W 59th st.
Deshors, Frederick (S Fé).
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicag[illegible] Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville. N.
— Philip E. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedr
Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mas[illegible] St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th[illegible] Savier sts.
De Smedt, P. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mar[illegible] Kan., St. Mary's Church.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. D[illegible]
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Groveton, Coos C[illegible] N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Dub), Alvord, Lyon Co., Iowa.
Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York Ci[illegible] 980 Park ave.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., P[illegible] cious Blood Church,
— L. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., No[illegible] Dame Church.
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Low[illegible] Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N.
De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Gr[illegible] Coteau, La.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, [illegible]
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 W[illegible] worth ave.
Deusternann, Rudolph (St P), St. Mich[illegible] Minn.
Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.* (St L). St. Lo[illegible] Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow. [illegible]

Villandré, J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
vine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
evir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
vitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
vlin, B. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
evos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
evoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
e Waggenaere, L. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
e Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
e Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
e Wulf, Desiderius, C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
exter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
ezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
hé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
'Hommée, A. (N O), Killona P. O., La.
ick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
ckhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C. Eastern near Donham ave.
ckmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
ckneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
kopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
lier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
bold, J. (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
derich, Hermann (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
hl, Martin, F., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
kman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Richton, Cook Co., Ill..
lman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
mer, Chas. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
penbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
rckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
rick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
ringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
rstel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
trich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
rmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
nam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
kovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Dillon, Fr. X., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
— J (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— John (S Fr), absent.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager & Valley sts.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (L). absent on account of health.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
—W. (Far), absent with leave.
Dilly, F. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Dimier, Aug., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes). To Brazil.
Dionne, J. D. (Far), Oakwood, Walsh Co., N. Dak.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
Dirnier, A. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 305 South st
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1518 N. Grand ave.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Dlag, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. Box 1548.
Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (Dub). West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Doerenkaemper, Valentine. *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Doerfler, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio.
— J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Owen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.

Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
— Henry J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. W. (Spr). Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— James Q. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Terence W. (Hart). Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
— William A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 6th and St. Peter sts.
Dolci, F. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Dolié, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Dollard, Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donaghue, Wm. J. *ss.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Peter (E), Smethport, Pa.
Donahue, Charles J. (Dav), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— John F. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Michael R. (Spr), Crown Point, N. Y.
— Thos. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Fair Banks, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Kings Park, N. Y.
Donavan, Michael (Det). Retired.
Donckele, G. (VIsl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill. 95th and Loomis sts.
Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Luke (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.

Donnegan, Christoph, *s.j.*
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnell, E. C. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
Donnelly, Bernard (Hart). To Rome.
— E. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— Edward T. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 53 Tioga st.
— Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 21 3rd st.
— Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
— V. *e.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, College.
Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind. St. John's Church.
— T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
Donoher, J. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4 W. 19th st.
Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J. 64 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick Church.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent Church.
Donohue, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 9th st.
— James (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 29th st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 15 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 E ward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Donovan, J. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 1 Farmington ave.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8 S. Hutchison st.
—T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple av
— Thos. B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Wm. A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waver Place.
— W. H. J., (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Unic Park st.
Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Fr. (Pitt), Homestead, P. Q.
— Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 90th st.
— John H. (NY), New York City, 110 E. 12th st
— John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
—Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney s

Dooley, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Doppka, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— E. J. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
— James (Pro), Rome, Italy.
— James M. (Bo), East Peperell, Mass.
— Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page Co., Ill.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Valentine *o.f.m.* (St P), Crystal Lake, Minn.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Rosedale, Kans.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., Mich.
Dostal, Joseph (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— E. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 71st st. and Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N. W.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Jas. J. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— Jas. J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dourche, J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— John (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Argyle, Wis.
— Wm. (S Falls), Sphnk, S. Dak.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— Jas. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Downing, Denis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. N., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John, *c.m.* newly ordained.
— Mortimer (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Downs, James S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Charles (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Francis (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— George (St P).
— J. (Syr), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Apostle's Church.
— J. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Richard Barry (Clev).
— Thomas J. V. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 138 Waverly place.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Dozlekowski, Stephan, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.

Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
— Raymund, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Walbrooke, Md., Epiphany College.
Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— Edward (E) Reynoldsville, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
— James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— Pius M. (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Jos. (N O), Creole P. O., La.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky., Missionary.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., L. Box 1692.
Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Hookstett, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Ducat, V. F. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Milo (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Duckgeishel, Anastasius, (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Duda, Anthony (Om), Broken Bow, Nebr.
Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Duerr, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffo, James. *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Bernard J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— D. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— E. A. (Br), Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
— Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., Cathedral.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— P. B. (S Fr), absent.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
— Walter J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa., St. Martin's Church.
Dufour, Alphonse (Alb).
— L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.

nke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
llard, E. (Dub), Whitemore, Iowa.
Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
)ulea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
ulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
)umahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
)umarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
)umas, Regis (Natch), Poland, La.
)umbach, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
)umond, J. D. (S Falls), retired; res.: St. James, Minn., P. O. box 191.
)umont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
)umoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
)umphy, E. P. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
)unigan, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
)unlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
)unn, Daniel (Man), Derry, N. H.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman, 11310 S. Park ave.
— James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
—Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Stowell, Wyoming Co., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
Dünn, J. D., (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— David, (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquet st.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thomas (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Dunnigan, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts.
— L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
— P. B., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Richard (Alb).
— Thos. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., St. Agatha's Home.
— William J. (Br), absent, sick.
— Wm. F. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
- J. A. (Far), Laureat, N. Dak.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Gray Horse P. O., Oklahoma Ty.
Durand, B. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
— Celestin (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
— J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V. I., B. C., Can.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durcan, Patrick (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Duren, Stephen (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St, Rose's Convent.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutkewic, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2375 Wilder st.
Duval, John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
—Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
— William K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N. Y.), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.

Dykmans, A. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— S. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.

Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
Eaton, Wm. H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's.
Ebel, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (St L).
Eberschweiler, F., *s.j.* (S. Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Ecker, August, (Ph). newly ordained.
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich). Bristow, Va.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
Eckert, Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery. Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Eckerth, W. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
Eckhardt, George, *c.m.*, newly ordained.
Eckles, J. C. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Edmund, F., *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Edward, Hercules, *o.m.i.*
Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— Jas. J. (Hart), Piper City, Ill.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
— M. J. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Far). Fargo, N. Dak.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Klassville, Ind.
— John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Egelkamp, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays. Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia Minn., Carver Co.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Laflin and 51st sts.
Eichenlaub, Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill. St. Bede's College.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave and Summit st.
Eisler, Stephen, *c.ss.v.* (Den), Denver, Colo. 605 W. 6th ave.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenbacher, Geo. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. Gravois road and Lynch st.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. St. Joseph's Church.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown. Ohio.
Elissdale, Ildephonse *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
— Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elsesser, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Emard, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Emmanuel, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 618 S. 2nd st.
Emmerich, Frank (G R), newly ordained.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Emmonds, Wm. (Nes.), South Park P. O., Wash., Inst. of O. L. L.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.

Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Engels, Jacob (Col), Fulda, Ohio,
Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— J. E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
— Philip S. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (Lv), Springfield, Ky.
Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Wm., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. Mercy Hospital.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Leon (Con), Andale, Kans.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt).
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), Hanuibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— J. Ch. (St L).
— Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
Ernstdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
Erschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Espen, J. (New).
— Nicholas, (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
— Peter (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Espinosa, Antoni R. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Estenaud, Ernest (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Esthier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis' Asylum.
— Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 44 2d ave.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* Collegeville, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eylast, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Faber-Smith, T. V., Richmond, Va., L. Box 131.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N J., 78 Bridge st.
Fabry, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Faerber, W. (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natik Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— James P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Church of St. Louis.
Fahey, J. T. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill,, St. Francis Monastery.
Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Fahy, Lawrence *s m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Fallenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faiticher, Assumptius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
— John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— P. (Alb), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Church.
— W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.

Fallon, Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Fanning, W. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and Pine st.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Farley, Mathew (New), Paterson, N. J., 667 Main st.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1131 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y). Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A. (New).
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y
— John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards str.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial Home.
— M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— Philip (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th st.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., State Industrial School.
Fasanotti, Anthony (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Faust, Francis (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
— M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fealy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent, in Europe.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav). Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Feehely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
— John J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Jos., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael, J. (N Y), New York City, 235 E. 14th st.
— Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Feeney, Bernard (Cin), Greenfield, O.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.,
Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W. Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Chic).
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennessey, W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Fennon, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Ferguson, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
Ferier, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Fermont, P. (L), absent on account of health.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P.O. Box 96.
Feroerde, P., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Dover, N. J.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Wyoming.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fide, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Fidelis, F. *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., cor. Forsyth and King sts.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
Fields, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
— Edw. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Wm. J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigos, St. Mary's Co., Md.
— Joseph (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
Finney, Thomas, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., Forsyth and King sts.
— Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
— Joseph (Ph).
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Edward J. (E), Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
— F. J. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
— Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Fort Crook, Nebr., chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J. Absent on leave.
Fitzgerald, Andrew (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— E. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— J. (St L). Absent.
— James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
— James J. (Bo). Absent on leave.
— John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
— John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Justinus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., College.
— M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.

Fitzgerald, Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
— R. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— T. (N O), newly ordained.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub), Sac City, Iowa
— Thomas P. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— John J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
— J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, B.
— E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1432 South 10th st.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Malick J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
— T. F. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), absent, sick.
— Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY). Absent on leave.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, Edmond P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 North 6th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Flanagan, F. (Nash), Dale, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— P. (Om), Merna P. O., Neb.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY). Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Anns Church.
— M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Flattery, Hugh (NY), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
— P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Superior, Nebr.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (KC), Montrose, Mo.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John C. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— P., *o.f.m.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— Martin (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave,
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, Bernard (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catharine and 6th sts.
— J. J. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.

Flood, John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, Marion ave.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, 31 Prince st.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
— Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
— Joseph (Cov.), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
— M. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill , St. Joseph's Home.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Syr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— John C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— Leon (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Fontenean, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Webster st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Ford, John (*s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forget-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Mt. Carmel Convent.
Formánek, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Formia, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Bascom, Seneca Co., Ohio.
Forsball, Armend W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
Forster, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Newport, Ohio, Wynant P. O.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Fouillet, J. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Fouquet, Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fourcher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.,
Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
— Chas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— F. M. (Bal), absent.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Wairond ave.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 772 E. 188th st.

Fox, Joseph J., Right Rev. Mgr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
— L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
— Martin T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Brookland, D. C., Commissariat.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.
— Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
Foy, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— James P. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
Franchi, C. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Francis, James (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Ok. Ty.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
— *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
Franco, Stephens (Bo), Boston, 228 North st.
Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— James (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— R. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., Jt. John's College.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
— N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Freinel, Francis X. (Clev), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— H. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Fréri, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Fresenborg, Bernard (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freude, John G. (Ph), to Germany.
Freve, G. W. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
— Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Woods Run.
Frigon, B., *o.m.i.*
Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Frische, A., *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
— Maurice *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. P. O. Drawer U.
Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Fromentin, Chas. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Wis.
Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuerst, Henry B. (LR), Osceola, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Fugel, J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fulgence, Father (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.

Fuller, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fullerton, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
— R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4th and Walnut sts.
Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. F. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galette, Lucian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— Anthony J. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. FrancisChurch.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John J. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter M. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
— Philip F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Galland, L. H. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles and 27th sts.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Charles J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— J. T. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (NY), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallon, J. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
— H., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
— Jas. F. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
Galway, Edw., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12—13th st.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
Gammell, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— Michael, *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gauther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Ganzer, Chas. A. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Dodge Station, Wis.
— James (L C), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Gard, P. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Greenville, Wis.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.

Garnier, J. M. (SFe), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Garrahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Garrand V., *s.j.* (Or). To Egypt.
Garriador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Garriga, A. (Mon), absent.
Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H.D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Josaphat's Church.
Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Francis (S Fr), Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
— H. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, La.
Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastaldi, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— John (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
Gaston, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Gately, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Edward (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gaus, Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Maine.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.*
Gavan, Patrick C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
Gavin, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John Wm. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., StAgnes Church.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gay, Peter G. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gaydoušek, Joseph (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station G.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 N. Grand Ave.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley street.
— Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Geling, John H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B., Manawa, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Genin, J. B. M., *miss. ap.* (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent with leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.

Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerboud, J. T., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Ind), NewMiddleton, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* (N Y). To Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
Géron, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Gerschwyler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gershweyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
Getting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Giacomino, Paul (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st.
— Edmund F. (Buf), absent in Rome.
— G., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Bo), absent, sick.
— Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Wm., *s.m.* (Sav).
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Giblin, James (Dal).
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Cornwells, Maud, P.O., Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— P. F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Giebfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Gierschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (StL), Hermann, Mo.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Gigault, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrosé College.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Gignère, J. E. Th. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Gilbert, F. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 85.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
—Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannon near 4th st.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck st.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
— Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— J. W. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
— M. A. (Ind), Zenas, Ind.

Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y. St. Joseph's Home.
— Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gillouly, John J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, G. C., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette. St. Charles College.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
Ginlet, Stan. (Spr.), Mittineague, Mass.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Girard, A. P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— H., *m.s.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
— P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
— Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Joseph (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (SFé), Ocate, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, Léon (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Glaab, George, D.D. (Bal) Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.*
— Peter (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Henry (L C), Rozeliville, Wis.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, Rome, Italy, International College.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glatigney, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Glaudemans, Jerome, J. *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— James (Pro), absent.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), absent.
— M. M. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
— J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. F. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 26th and F sts.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennan, P. J. (St P), absent.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
— Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Glojnaric, Francis, (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 Ohio st.
Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— John (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gnielinski, Fr (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.
Gobeil, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent La.
— L. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Gobett, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.

Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Godin, Ulderic (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Godiol, José, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Santa Cruz Co.
Godrijcz, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— G. A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 153 Blackman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Goersche, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.*
Goetz, Al. F. (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Fr. Joseph (Cin), on leave.
Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— W. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
— W. B. (St P). De Graff, Minn.
Golding, Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Horanif, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Violet, Ohio.
Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
Gollier, F Z. *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Gopp. John (Col), Columbus. Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
Goodwin, E. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gordan, Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), absent with leave.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Ind), Whitfield P. O., Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1 st. N.W.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Walter (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorris, Augustine (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon. To Switzerland,
Gottwalles, Henry (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 1027 W. Monroe st.
— A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Gouletto, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Goureseki. John (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Gowahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Ia.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S.Dak.

Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— R. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— W. P. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
— W. F. (Spr), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graff, Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
— John (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Inst.
— John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— Jos. (Dal).
— L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Granjon, H. (Tuc), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— P. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Gratza, John (G B), Poland P. O., Wis.
Gravel, Peter (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings ave.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— Lewis E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa. St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.*
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gregory, Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
*Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H. Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griese, H., *s.j.* (Cl), South Brooklyn, O.
Grieser, J.J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Griffin, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John F. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.
Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), absent.
Grinnel, Sylv. (Nat.), Paulding, Miss.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (Nes), Yakima P. O., Wash.
Grobschmidt, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), Ventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 85.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Grosholz, M. (St L), absent.
Gross, Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
— Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 S. 7th st.
Grudzinski, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Gruenholtz, C. (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Pro-Cathedral.
Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Gschwind, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
Gudenus, C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Guenther, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal. 526 Bush st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guichcteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guidi, Joseph N.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), retired; L'Assomption, P. Q., Can.
Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (IndTy), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. F. (Dul), Arcadia, Ore., Malhern Co.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Guillot, Joseph (St P), Marshall. Lyon Co., Minn.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James' Church.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 406 W, 32nd st.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Gulovics, Cyril (Scr).

Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gurecky, John (Har), Shamokin, Pa., Our Lady of the Assumption Church.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haag, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph (Mar), absent on account of sickness, in Germany.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
— Leopold (St P), New Trier, Minn.,
—Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover Ohio.
Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), St. Mary's, Monroe Co., Wis.
Haeckler, Charles Joseph (K C), Lamb P.O., Pettis Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
Haelterman, Alphonse (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange.
Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.*
— Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
— T. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
— T. J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, F. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Hamann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 225 2d st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Hale, Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Thos. P. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 Thirteenth st.
Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), in Canada.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Stephen (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Allston, Mass.
— P. J., (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Thomas (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. J. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.

Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
— W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.
Handtmann, John (Far), absent.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Bloomington, Wis.
Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hangley, James (New), Union Hill, N. J.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Hanigan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Hankey, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Wich).
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Thos. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
Hanly, John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
Hann, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N.W.
Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 113 Queen st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
— John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Calmoutier, Ohio.
— H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
— J. H. (Lin).
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa,
Happe, Aug. (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo. St. Francis Hospital.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Harismondi, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Haritenabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Harkin, J., *c.s.v.*
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk P. O., 146 Rector st.
Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Harnais, M., Very Rev. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette & Great Jones Pl.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Harpin, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Michael F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.

Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— D. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Columbia road.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Patrick (St P), chaplain 3rd Inf., Phillipine Islands.
— Peter J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Sturmins, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, F. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— B. (FtW), absent on account of illness, res: Alton, Ill., 900 Union st.
— H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
Hartnett, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance, Arizona.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), S. Brooklyn, O.
Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Eunochsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassel, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Hassett, John (Dub), Armstrong, Iowa.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Patrick (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Hater, B. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hau, Mathias (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
Haubrich, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— John (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Trevor, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Fortunates, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Big River, Wis.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Mich. Corpus Christi Church.

Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— James B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— James O., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St.Mary's Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
— Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— John (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
— L. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. John's Hospital.
— Th. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Thomas P. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road.
Heagan, L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
— P. (N O), Homeplace P. O., La.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— R. (St. L), Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Wm. (Den), Lake City, Colo.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwell, Maud P.O., Pa.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— J. M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— E. C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Hebert, Elphège, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Hebrard, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Hecker, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (Og), South Orange, N. J.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
— Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
— Max, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffermann, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Hart) New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple St.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Hegarty, J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Theo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hegger, Jos. (Ind), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Ia.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Heibel, J. J. (E), Hammet, Pa.
Heid, Kilian *o.s.b.*, (St Cl.) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.

Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. St. Ignatius College.
Heifle, Lewis, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulev.
Heiland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, B, Ohio.
— Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Heile, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St, Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, Wm. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Heinzelmeier, John (Dub), Remsen, Iowa.
Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Heisler, George (Sy). Auburn, N. Y.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
Heitinger, Emericus (Scr).
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Conway Co., Ark.
Held Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Or.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22nd place.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind
Helinski, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Hella, J. L. (Far), retired; res., Merrill, Wis.
Heller, F. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Rockwood, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Hemesath, H. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), ChicagoHeights, Ill.
Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
Henderson, Alexander, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Modestus (Mil), Otjen, P.O., Wis.
— Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— Wm. Geo. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Hendrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis' Retreat.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— P. J. (Clev).
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Henebry, Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville Ind.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill.
Henn, Fred. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), absent sick.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Hennemann, Robert A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— J. H. (Clev), Crandall, Ohio.
— John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— D. (SFe), absent on leave.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
— J. (Lin), Utica, Neb.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
— M. L. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Henning, John, *s.j.*
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.

Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Henry, F., *c.s.sp.*
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Kirk, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Herbert, Joseph.
Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Ind Ty), Quapaw Reserve, Ind Ty.
Herkkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Hermanentz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
Hernandez, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Herr, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
— John C. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
— Jos. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Herriges, John (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield Falls, N. Y.
Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Henry M. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hesson, Patrick J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, M. (Dub), Lamotte, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuberger, John (Leav).
Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis (Det), Pinnebog, Mich.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W, Johnson st.
Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Wanaimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— George (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— James G. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— John J. (N Y Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Maurice J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
— T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
Higgins, A. V., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23rd st.
— E. C. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. R., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Providence, R. I.
— P. F. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hild, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* Chicago, 234 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— John (Leav), Russellville, Ky.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky.
— Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Frederic (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Hillig, Fred. *s.j.* (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., St. Canisius College.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.*
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, F. (K C), California, Mo.
Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Hipelius, Edw. (Alb), retired; PortEwen, N.Y.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Hippel, John A. (Natch), Aberdeen, Miss.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679E. 65th st.
Hirschmeyer, Frs. (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
Hitchcock, N. J.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hoban, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Sem.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Sycamore and 7th sts.
— James F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman. Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Wich), Delphos, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Kamms P. O., Ohio.
1928 Dennison ave.
Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), Summit, Rapp P.O., Wis.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
— Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Hoffmans, A (Con), Abilene, Kans.
Hofmayr, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudon st.
Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Hogan, J. H. (Man), Westville, N.H.
— J. J. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st. P. O. Drawer 18.

Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (Cl), So. Brooklyn, O., P. O. Box 223.
Hogue, D. C., *s.s.* (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohmann, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Holden, E. I. (NY), New York City, 75 Targee street.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
Holland, Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael W. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
Holleran, Stephen (Tr), Trenton, N. J.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Hollohan, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), Parson, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holper, Mark J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Belle Plaine, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtmann, Aloysius (Hel), Helena, Mont.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Fayette, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Holy Family Church.
Hommes, P. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Hommrich, Engelbert *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hoogstoel, C. (G B), retired.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— E. M., jr., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Richland Co., Ohio.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 33 Henry st.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael F. (NY).
— Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Kimeo, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
Hork, Albert M. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2 24 18th ave., S.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland P. O., Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St J), Waconia, Minn.
Horvath, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houle, Camille M. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
— J. C. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, Anthony (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 86 Main st.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Lee's Summit, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Hraber, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk ave.
Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.

Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
— James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Pern, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hudeček, Jos. (SA), Moulton, Lavaca Co., Tex.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Leav), Scammon, Cherokee Co., Kans.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas T. F., Very Rev.(Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt). Teutopolis, Ill.
Huermann, Henry, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Huggard, James J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— J. J. (Char), Greenville, S.C.
— J. J. (St L), absent.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st., P. O. Drawer 18.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Phelim (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 4 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N. Y., absent on leave (Rome Italy, St. Sulpice).
Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 311 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Empire City, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich). Lincolnville, Kans.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Martin's Academy.
Hundhausen, F. (St. L), Cottleville, Mo.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
— Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
Huneck, J., *s.j.* (Buf).
Hunt, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, L. Z. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Hurkmans, Peter L., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert Convent.
Hurley, C. P. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St Joseph's Church.
— D. (Dub), Ogden, Boone Co., Iowa.
—D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans
— D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Denis F. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St John's Church.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— John (Pro), North Attleboro. Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 10513 Torrence ave
— P. (Dub).
— Thimothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N Ashland ave.
Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Ashley Pa.
Hussey, F. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis 476 Jackson st.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusk Ohio.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (L R)., Paris, Ar
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jon road.
Hyland, Henry (Sy), Rochester, N. Y., 2 Plymouth ave.
— J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev.(Nes), Tacoma, Was St. Leo's Church.

Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
Jos. Method. (St L), Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., Mo.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.
— J. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— James J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Igel, Theodore (Col), Columbus' Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ildephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Illa, Emilio (Brown), Goliad, Texas
Illig, Joseph B. (St P).
Illyasevits, Cornelius (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Johnson st.
Imhof, John (L), Clementsville, Casey Co., Ky.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Indelli, J. (New), West New York, N. J.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.deS.* (Wil) Wilmington, Del., Convent of the Visitation.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th street.
Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bayonne, N. J.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Izaguirre, Ildephonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Omer ave.

Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
Jackson, Oliver N. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
— William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
Jacob, E., (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobowski, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
— Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Jacubowski, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Jaillet, C., Very Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
James, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Janin, M. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Janaschek, Francis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Jananschek, J. (Scr), Talapoosa, Ga.
Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile Ala., Spring Hill College.
Jansen, Francis (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St P), Union Hill, Minn.
— P. (Bel).
— W. B. G. (St P), Lorretto, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
Jaron, Theod. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (StL), Washington, Mo.
Jarzynski, Th., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Jascovite, John Ign. (N Y), New York City, 116 E. 7th st.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt)., Homestead, Pa,
Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Ind.), Indianapolis, Ind.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Elba, Nebr.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph). Cornwell, Maud, P. O., Pa.
Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302 Chestnut st.
Jeanmotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.

Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev.. *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Jendrzejek, John G., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas Jefferson (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Springfield av.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Barkville, Mich.
Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
Joerg, Sylvester, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired; res. Watertown, Wis., 111 N. Montgomery st.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
Johnann, A., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
— F., *o.s.b* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), St. Josephs, Cresk, P. O., Ohio.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
— Lucian (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— J. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— P. J. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
Jordan, Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
— *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
— F. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, A. (Om), S. Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
— C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 617 Harrison ave.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas, *c.m.*, (Ph), Germantown. Pa., Seminary.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Edgar, La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Juneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 144 Diamond st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. George street 73.
Jungblut, Charles (L C). Phillips, Wis.
— E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
Jungck, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Jussell, Gregory, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
Just, Francis J. (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
— Wm. J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.

usta, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
ustou, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
utras, Albert (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
utz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Slovan, Wis.
Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Frenstat, Texas.
Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
– Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
– Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
– Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
– Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Cedron, Mo.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
– Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Kaiser, Celestin *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. 40 Chapel st.
– Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 440 S. Clark st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Kalt, Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminski, Acacius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st,
– Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Kane, C. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
– J. A. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
– James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
– Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
– Michael, *s.j.* (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
– P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
– Richard P. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
– William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md , Monument and Washington sts.
Kappel, Henry (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Karam, M, A. (Hart) Waterbury, Conn.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Karpinski, Joseph (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodius' Church.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpárecк, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Bevent, Wis.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
Kaufmann, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliott st.
— Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029 S. 5th st.
Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road,
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Kanten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Bal).
Kavenagh, M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N.J., 27 Hamilton st.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
— Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), retired.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.

Kearney, Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. W, (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, A. M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
— John (E).
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Springfield Ave.
— P. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Jos. T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
Keefe, E. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— E. J. (LR), Jenny Lind, Ark.
— Thos. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
— Wm. (Alb).
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), Tomkin's Cove., N.Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George, A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Keely, J. (New), Paterson, N.J., 381 Grand st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. J.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Keenoy, James (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Frs. B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Court st.
— Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y.
Keil, H. (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.
Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keiran, Cesar, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— M. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
— Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. (St L), Elston, Mo.
— Clement A (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— E. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
— John C. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Subiaco Abbey.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), St. Sulpice, Rome, Italy.
— D. A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill.
— E. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
— Thos. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— William S. (Og), Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Kelner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, J. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Bernard S. Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— Chas. F., retired to the Jesuit Order.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— D. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N.J.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Hugh B. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven Conn.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. F (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Kelly, Jas. W. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
James (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
James F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— John (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John Joseph (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Lawrence (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
— M. J. (Or), Condon, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), absent.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
— Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Center sts.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1st and Lincoln aves.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, B. (Det), absent with leave.
— Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kemphues, F. J., *s.j.*
Kempker, John F. (Dav), Houghton, Iowa.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Kenk, Mathias, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine aves.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kennealy, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
Kennedy, Anselm, *o.f.m.*
— Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Ed., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— James A. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— James F. *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Divison and Mosher sts.
— Jos. C., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (U), De Lamar, Nev.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— P. J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
— P. J. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Timothy F. (Hbg), Marletta, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Kenelly, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, York road.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Edward (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.

Kenny, P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, jr. (St P), West St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— T. (Prov), Greenwich, R. I.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Kent, John C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
Kerby, J. L. (Dub), Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
Kern, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 34 Cleveland ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Den), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Luke (St L).
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerner, Wenceslaus (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Kernion, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— William T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Kerze Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College, Merriam Park.
Keselyak, Peter (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 706 Milwaukee ave.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo).
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Kicken, John J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn. Cathedral.
Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tonton ave. and 152d st.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Nicholas (L C), Elpaso, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Kielty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— James (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Michael C. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— R. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kiercy, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
Kiernan, James (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchinson st.
— Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart).
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.*

Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
— Michael (Alb), Dodgeville, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Ligonier, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Kind, G. A. (L R), Wynne, Ark.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— Kyran W. (L), absent on account of health.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
— Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Kinney, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— W. J. (G R), Manitou, Colo.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Chicago, Huron Co., Ohio.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
Kircher, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, Church and Franklin st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption Church.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Kissner, John E., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Kister, George R., *sj.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— Francis E., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Klebik, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton street.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— P. P., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
Kleser, Francis (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
Kloss Peter P. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Whitfield, Ohio Co., W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306 Wick ave.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), Brockway P. O., Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.

Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kočárník, Vác., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams.
Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), ColdSprings, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Koenig, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
— Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Ia.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa , St. Vincent's Arch Abbey.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Kolář, Aloysius (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
— Fr. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Poland, P.O. Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Londonville, Ohio.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
Kolin, Charles (Clev).
Kolk, A., *s.j.*
Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
— Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monnt and Pratt sts.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominck, Jos. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Kopecký, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.
Kopera, John (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Koppes, James (Peo), Colfax, Giblin P.O., Ill.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
Korczyk, James (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
— Peter (NY), New York City, 27 Rector st.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ingraham and Noble sts.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
Kosolko, Joseph (Scr).
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kossbiel, John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2017 S. Flores st.
Kossel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, P.O. box 223.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, 8241 Bond ave.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
Kotter, Anacletus, *o.f.m.*
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
Kounly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kovac, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kräutlein, Faustinus, *s.d.s.*, (Mil), St. Nazians, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.

Krainhart, Th. (St L), absent.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
— G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
Kraker, John (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 633 Albany ave.
— H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
Kramoliš, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 57th st., St. Mary's Church.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 75 Washington st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Springer, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph. (L C), La Crosse, Wis.
— C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Kremers, J. (V Isl), Wellington, B.C., Can.
Kreutz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Kretz, Philip, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Kriedler, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N.Y. College.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
— F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak
Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
Krogulski, Ang. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
Kroll, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P.O.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Paul's Church.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
Krug, M. B. (Chic), Edgewater Ill., 2411 Lakewood ave.
Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynsk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East st.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
Kuen, Joseph (Lin), Wilber, Nebr.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kudjenka, Joseph V. (Scr), newly ordained.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kuepper, P. Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Kueppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
— John W. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuinsz, Ladislaus (Wich), absent.
Kuisle, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kulísek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Kulla, Jas. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Kunkel, F. F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Kunnert, J.P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunz, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.

Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Kurtz, Aloys, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, St. Clement's Church.
— Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.

Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
Kuzius, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st,
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immac. Concep.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.

Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labeau, O. P. (N O), Petite Prairie, La.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven P. O, Ind.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil). Rome, Italy, Piazza Poli 42.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— L. H. P. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Philas E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lacinski, S. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
Lacoutere, Gust. (Leav).
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— J. S. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
— O. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— S. Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Laden, Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Laffen, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Laflueur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway, P. O. Drawer U.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carencro, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Lager, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Ign. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 321 Meadow st., E. E.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomý, Rud. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chi), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
— J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), absent on leave.
Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Dav), Missionary.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Joseph (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
— Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammare, J. (Chic), newly ordained.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (SFé), Springer, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— L. A. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., 135 Bay st.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, Seraphin, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Italian Church.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.

Lane, Arthur (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— Denis J. (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
— F. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— John Ign. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Lang, Chas. *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Bayou du Large, La.
Langlois, J. M. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lango, Aloysius (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Lanigan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lanzo, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston, Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
Laramée, Chas. Edw. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larche, L. N. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Larivault W. P. (Peo), absent for health.
Larive, Martial, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Larivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. W. *miss. ap.* (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Larobe, Laurent, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y. To France.
Laroche, Frs. (N O), ...
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Jos. (Man), absent on leave.
Larosa, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La. 1017 Orleans st.
La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lasher, James P. (Buf), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Madley P. O., Wis.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Laubacher, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Laude, Alexander, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edwards st.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave
— Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Lauret, A. (Dul), Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.
Lauriault, W. P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Nash), Winchester, Ky.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
— Michael J. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, Cassella, Ohio, Grunewald Convent.
Lauzan, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Lauzon, I. (St P), ...
Laval, M., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavaquery, E. J. (NO), Cornerview P.O., La.
Lavastan, Pacificus, *o f.m.*, (Bo), Boston, 31 Prince st.
Lavelle, Frs. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Conception P. O., Minn.
— Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
— Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavire, Martial *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— M. R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 5th ave. E.
— Luke (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O). To Belgium.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Lazinsk, Const. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 97 Sowienski st.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— G.V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Michael D. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— P. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
— Walter (Tr), Swedesboro. N. J.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James F., *s.j.* (Spr).
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., AllSaints'Church.
— John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Léautier, M.. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (E), St, Mary's, Pa.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Lec John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
Lechner, F. X. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church,
— H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y, 793 Elk st.
— Jas. H. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— T. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Leduc, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— L. (N O), Abbeyville, La.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton. Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Bernard (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
—Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Edw. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., Station A.
Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Lefebvre, H. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— George, *o.p.* (Pro). ....
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Legardeur, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent. La.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
Le Halle, Joseph. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Le Sage, James M. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Minn.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
Lehmann, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Holy Cross Retreat.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov). Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinste, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Leising, A. M. (Chic). West Brooklyn, Ill.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.

Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Era, Ore.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st.
Lenert, John (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Lenfert, John H. (Ser), Bastress, Pa.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lennartz, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), ...
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
Lennon, D. J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
— H. E. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. D. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
— John (Pro).
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— J. (Wich). Absent on account of ill health.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 508 West 55th st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— Michael J. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— P., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Paul J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Thomas (Ser), Auburn, Pa.
— Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Alexander, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Leonissa, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Le Plae, M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
Lequirenel, Theop., *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Le Sage, James M., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Lesche, L. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Leschner, F. X., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist College.
Lesieur, J. H. (Spr), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Letellier, Michael (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Lette, Wm. (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Leuret, A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— Joseph A. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlessex Co., Mass.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent, res.: Rome, Italy, 22 Via Maroniti.
— Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Leydeckers, H. (Leav), Colby, Kans.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
Likely, Wm. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown,
Lill, P. J. (New), West New York, N. J.
Lillis, Francis (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.

Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Plauchéville, La.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
Limprich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Linder, Leopold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Ling, Denis (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), S. Oil City, Pa.
Linn, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Church.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Weston P. O., Pa.
Lippert, Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave, and Pine st.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Labadieville, La.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., Sacred Heart Church, 1345 Hill st.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Loeb, Geo. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
Loehrer, Robert (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), St. Philips, Ind.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
Loewekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 14 Diamond st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— Thomas Francis (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
Logan, B. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— T. X. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,
Lohmüller, Edmund, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah, Mo.
Loibl, John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislas' Church.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Jonn S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Quigley, owa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 352 South st.
Lopomo, A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Loranz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal) Ilchester, Md.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Custer, Wis.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.

Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 505 Cedar st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Loulinier, Charles B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lovereil, Eugen (NO), ...
Lovett, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 35th st. and ave. K.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), ...
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Lucien, John B. (Man).
Lucinski, S. (St Cl), St. Ann's, Stearns Co., Minn.
Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich), ...
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
— G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Luettschwager, Fr. (GB), Kingston, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch). Retired.
Lugowski, Theodore (LC), absent on leave.
Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney Place.
Lundon Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa
Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
— P. J. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Anthony (Lin), Brainard P. O., Nebr.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio
— Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Lyman, Thos. F. (NY), absent on sick leave.
Lynan, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Om). ....
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Edward J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., D.D. Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. T., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— Jas. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B. 1548.
— John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
— John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Fanehill st.
— M. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.—Absent on leave.
— M. J. (Win), absent on leave.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— T. J. (NY), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.

Lynch, Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— M. W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.,
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— John (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sichel and Baldwin sts.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McAvery, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McCabe, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James A. (E), Warren, Pa.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Missionary.
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (Spr).
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Terence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Washington, S.S.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— James J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
— D. F. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
— D. J. (Chic), ...
— James (Nic), Suncook, N. H.
— Nathaniel (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— P. J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
—Thos. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
McCarren, Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Cedar Lake, St. Patrick P. O., Minn.

McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Daniel J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.
— F. X. (Rich), ...
— Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Frs. P. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Hugh (Det), Howell, Mich.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— J. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Jas. Jos. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peters' Church.
— John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— M. P. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— M. W. (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael F. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar street.
— Richard B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Hoffman sts.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Armagh, Iowa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— P. H. (Dub), ...
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, J. H. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— Jas. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 71st st. and Woodland aves.
— John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. Heights.
— John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.
McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y., 73 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Hugh J. (Buf), ...
— Wm. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
McCooey, James (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— James E. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
McCormack, Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— J. C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. M. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— James (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
— P. J. (L R), not yet appointed.
Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), ...
— Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
McCormick, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— J. P. A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
McCorrey, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N. Y., Murray av.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
McCourt, John C., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.

McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y.
McCue, Andrew (Ph), Camp Grounds P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Wichita, Kan.
McCullowgh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
—Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252S.4th st.
— Geo. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.
— George. *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James T., *c.m.* (St L), absent on account of sickness.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John N. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— T. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
McDevitt, H. J. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 12th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
McDonald, E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and Ave. D.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J 50 Waldo place.
— J. B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— John A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— Jas. (St P), Clontarf, Swift Co., Minn.
— James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shortwell sts.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph V (NY), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— P. S. (Cov), Newport Ky., Home of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.
— Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonnell, Allan, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
—Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— M. C. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Michael V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
McEnery, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park. West.
— John J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
— John J. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
— Michael, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken. N.J., 64 Monroe st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 279 Marion ave.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.

McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph). Absent on leave.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent on leave.
- John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— John J. (N Y). New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGill, F. (Wil).
— H. A., *o.p.* (St P).
— Henry J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
— W. F. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
— John B. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Jos. P. (Br), Bayshore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
— R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— P. Francis (Dal), Commerce, Tex.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Allston, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchey, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 77 West Utica st.
McGlynn, J. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Geo. A., *s.j.* (Om).
— Israel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
— James T. (N Y).
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— P. (E).
— Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
—Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
— Edw. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrail, Joseph F. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), Harmon, Lee Co., Ill.
— Christopher T. (Bo). Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— Jas. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— John P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Joseph F. (Spr).
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

McGrath, P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— Thos F. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.
McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— John L. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O.box 655.
— Francis A. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Holy Cross College.
— Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Mathew F.
— P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip B, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.-E.
— R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Patrick (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), Cohoes,, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.. St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— Pat. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
McKay, Alexander (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Stanley, Ky.
McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McKeefrey, Wm. A. (Rich), Winchsteer, Va.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, W. Va., St. Patrick's Church.
McKeegan, James S. (Dub).
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— C. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— Francis (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
— John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— Maurice (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant. Mo.
McKeon, Jos. T. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat, P. O. Box 655.
McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal
— Donald, J. (S F) San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wm. D. (S Fr), chaplain 1st Reg., Calif. Volunteers.
McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
McLane, John B. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
McLaughlin, Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton. Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

McLaughlin, John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— John, J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F. (Or).
— Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, J. C. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— John (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— John J. (L), Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— Patrick *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
— Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Mahanoy City, N. J., St. Canicus Church.
McLoy, J. B. (S A), to Cuba.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st,
— J. C. (Wich).
— Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
— John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
— John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1662 Wesley ave.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Thos. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry st.
McMannon, Thomas P. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
McManus, Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Francis (Har), McSherrytown, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), Reno, Cass Co., Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— Miles J. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 138 Waverly place.
McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), not assigned.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.
McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal. 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— I. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— J. J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John (Con), Salina, Kans, 302 Iron Ave.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John G. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan P. O., Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— Theob., M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.

McNamara, Thos. (GR), Canton, Miss., Missionary to non-catholics.
— W. L. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— Wm. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.. St. Louis Church.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, F., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
McNelis, Chas., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelhamville, N. Y.
— T. J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNiff, F. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— James F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
— John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John P. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), absent.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
McQuillen, R. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Louisville, Neb.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on account of health.
McSorely, M., *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Jos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), absent.
— Michael J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Cath. University.
McSweeney, James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3d ave.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis (S A), Marfa, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Arden, N. Y.
Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Oceanus P.O., N.Y.
MacCorry, Peter P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacEwan, F. J. (StP), Appleton, Minn.
MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Machá, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Machañ, Francis (St L), Granger, Wilson Co., Texas.
Machnikowski, John (Clev).
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich., 315 7th st., Calumet P. O.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Free and, Pa.
— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
— Michael (E), Kinney, P.O., Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Martin E. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St Joseph's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.

Mackey, T. J. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn., res: St. Ann's Home, Duluth, Minn.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— T. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— T. N. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— W. J. (SFr), Modesto, Cal.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Mader, B., *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., College.
Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), ...
Maestrancx, E. (Det), absent with leave.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
Magenhann, Andrew (Clev), sick.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Mageyney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Hugh L. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio
Maghn, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
Magnan, A. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— J. B. Encl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Thimothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magnon, I., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Magott, R. (GB), Torun, Wis.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.
Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1401 S. 3rd st.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Moses (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Thos. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
—Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre nd Creighton sts.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, D. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
— James F. (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), Clyde, Kans.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 890 Cauldwell ave.
—Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Col), ...
— Patrick J. (Pitt), ...
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Mo., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Stndley st.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 365 W. Jackson Boul.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— M (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Patrick L. (Nash), ...
— Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb). Absent.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La, 2030 Constance st.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl)), Collegeville, Minn.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt.
Mailluchet, Leon. (N O), Leonville, La.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makar, Stephen (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— J. A. (Roch). Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malley, Austin D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennet st.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
Mallon, John J. (N Y), Cornwall on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— F. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Francis A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— J. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Malo, J. F. (Far), Belcourt, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
Malone, Aloysius (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— J. (Dal), New York City. 54 Barclay st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— James, Very Rev. (NO), Baton Rouge, La.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
— W. D. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Maloney, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, Anthony ave., Bedford Park.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Springfield Corners Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mamori, P. A. (Spr). Absent.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Mangan, J. (Win), Winona. Minn.
— Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell. Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Mangovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Ill.
Manionlouux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— John B. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Anthony's Church.
Manly, Michael F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 168 Seymour st.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og), Norwood, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Gould City, Mich.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Manoritta, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, J. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 417 W. 12th st.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marchand, Denis (Port).
— Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Salamanca, N.Y., Holy Cross Church.
Marconx, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Maréchaux, Jos., (N Y), ...
Marenchino, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Maring, Very Rev. Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markey Philip (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.

Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
Marre, V. H., *s.s.*
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Charles F. (Cg), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— U. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th Court.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Martin, Adrian A. (S Fé), absent on leave.
— B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Col), ...
— Isidore, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Center ave.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— John (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.
— John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Michael (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— M. J. (StP), ...
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
*— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st., Canisius College.
— Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyak, Fr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Martyszus, Joseph (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
— P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Masselis, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
Massey, John (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Masterson, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Asylum.
— John J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— Thos. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Maszotas, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Matuszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Mattern, A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Mattes, Balthasar (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— John A. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Trainor, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st..
Matthies, Paulus *s.j.* (L C), ...
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
Mattson, Joseph (Wm), Minnesota Lake, Minn., *p.t.*
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 1110 Cherry st.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 304 Perry st.
Matysiak, Vinc. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Mauderer, J. (N Y), ...
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
Maujay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.

Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Maurus, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: Corrèze, France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
— Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
— Elias, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld.
Ferdinand, *o.m.c* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
— Florian (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
— Jno J. (L C), Minocqua, Vilas Co., Wis.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
— Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument & Washington sts.
Mayo, John, *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mazzucca L. (Hart), ...
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), absent.
Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Meagher, D. (Sac), ...
— J. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 54 Barclay st.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Crown, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealey, John P. (Ph), W. Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.
Mealli, P. Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
Meaney, R.H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
Meara, Dennis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
— M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 10th st. and ave. C.
Měchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Nannet, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— P. J. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Wm. J. G. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Meganney, John *o.c,c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 39th st.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov).
Meis, Cyril *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melder, Francis *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1828 Baxter ave.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.

Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendl, Albert (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Mengenais, H. G. (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., St. Ann's.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mensing, Henry, VeryRev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Menzeir, Jos. B. (Ind Ty).
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Meres Martin (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), New Alsace, Ind.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Mertens, Herm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Buras, La.
Meries, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), D'Hanis, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meskell, James F. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station F.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messier, N. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mestres, Roman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), to Germany.
Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), absent, sick.
Metivien, Joseph (Pro).
Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, OklahomaTy.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Metzdorf, John (K C), Fairbanks, Mo.
— William (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, MedinaCo., Tex.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Joseph's Church.
Meuffels, H. (Det), retired.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Meurer, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Meurs, J. (L C), retired; res.: Chetopa, Kans.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (NC), Greensboro, N. C., St. Agnes Church.
— Antonius (Ph), ...
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd street.
— Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Frank (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
— Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— M. *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
— Thomas G. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Irvington, Ky.
Meyers, Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Mhiey, Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Michael, And. (Ind), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
— Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.b.*
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland st.
Michault, A. (N O). Absent on leave.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex., Immaculate Conception Church.
— George F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— M. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
— W. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio

Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Maybec, Mich.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
Migeon, L. (S Fé), Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
Migliore, V. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 197 Central ave.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
Miklaszewski, M. (G B), Alban, Wis.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception,
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John H. V. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 33rd and Broadway, P. O. Drawer U.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
— Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— O., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Cal.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Millet, Albert (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 993 E. 152nd st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Milton, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den).
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky.
Minehan, Michael J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirzan, F. (New), Orange, N. J.
Mischler, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
— Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauritius' Church.
Mitchell, Wm., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church, S.S.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Gates P. O., Mich.
Mockler, John (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, B. *s.m.*, Bal), Dodon, Md.
— Jos. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Modestus, J. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., College.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th st., betw. Main & Walnut st.
— F. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moench, Louis A., Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 53 W. Chicago st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— N. (Clev), absent; res.: Luxemburg, Europe.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— F. (L), ...
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Canal st.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky. 519 E. Green st.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, Assumption Church.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
— Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.

Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
— James J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Angels Church, Fulton.
— John (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
— Peter (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope, Md.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (NY), New York, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st,
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— E. R., (Bur), retired; res.: West Rutland, Vt.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Molscanyi, Nicholas (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— James B. (L), St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., Ky.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Monelus, R. (Brown).
Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N J.
Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro).
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
—J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Eagle City, Upper Yukon Dis., Alaska.
Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). New York City, 1117 Hoe Ave.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Montrucchio, Bart. (NY), ...
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Moog, John Peter (S Fé), La Joya, N. Mex.
Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Jas. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
— Patrick (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Ore.
— Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 88 Fulton st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— John A., *s.j* (Bo), Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Patrick (N C), Baltimore, St. Agnes Convent.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Thomas C. Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— Wm. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L),. St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Moosberger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Moran, Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Richard W. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— T. J. (New), Arlington, N. J.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Morel, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Morfeld, F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 17th and Howard sts.
Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Morin, Ang. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.

Morino, Jos., *c.m* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
—William (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln Aves.
Morris, John J. (N Y), Gardiner.
— John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John P. (New), Avondale, N. J
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Patrick (N Y), Montgomery, N.Y.
Morrison, F. X, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Grand Ronde, Ore.
Moskopp, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Moss, Henry G. (Ind), Weltes, Ind.
Mothon, A. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Mougin, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 132 Green st.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st., P. O. Lock Box 566.
Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
Moylan, John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Moyninhan, Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired to Newark, N. J.
Mrak, Ignace, Rt. Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
— J. B., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Mueller, A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Albert J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, P. O., Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Brookland, D.C., Holy Land College.
— Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— August (Buf), absent in Rome.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— L., *s.a.s.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
— Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
— O. (Win), Moravia, Minn.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (L C).
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Wimar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st
Muench, E. S. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Muenkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.

Mowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
grew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
lhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
lhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
lhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
lheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
lhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y
lheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
lholland, Patrick (Hart).
llaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
llan, A. Elder, *s.j.* (Bal). To England.
W. R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
llane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
llaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
llen, Hugh (E), Erie, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
John J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2264 N. 11th st.
lligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Fr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
John H., *s.j.* (Spr).
Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 79th st.
Michael (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Chap. Male Orphan Asylum.
P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
llin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
llins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
lloy, J. J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
lvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
lvehill, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
lvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
lvihill, D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
lville, F. X. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
mbour, Ferdinand (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th and Lehigh aves.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mungoven, Thomas A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Munoz, J. (S A), to Spain.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murlowski, Ignatius Stanislaus (Josephinum) Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Murphy, A. M., *o.c.c.* (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
— C. (Far)....
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— E. J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edm. S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Edw. P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward J. (Ph)., Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad Mifflin sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— J. B. (New), Bayonne, N. J.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf).
— J. T. D. (K C), absent on leave.
— Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa,
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James (Pro).
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.

Murphy, John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— John T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st. To Ireland.
— John W. (Dav), Bayard, Guthrie Co., Iowa.
— John W. (Dav), Modale Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. S. (Dub), Argand P. O., Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike & St. Louis st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— P. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (SF), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Philip (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— T. F. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore street.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
— W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— William F. (N Y), absent with leave.
— William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 890 Cauldwell ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.
Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— Charles, *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th ave., S.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn.. St. John's Church.
— George L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Henry F. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. & Osgood st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Central st. near Central ave.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John B. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, W. 107th st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— M. B. (Dub), Lyons, Ia.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
Murtagh, Joseph (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, E. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Laurence, Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
— James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn. St. Peter's Church.
Mussely, H. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St Roche Church.
Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. Kenrick Seminary.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio 583 Superior st.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre Pa.. St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y. Massachusetts ave.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Gardenville, Md
Nagl, Edward, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 381 Spring Garden st.
Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J. Broad st.
Nasca, Rosario (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis Italian Mission, 189 Huron st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st
— John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.

t Ph. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Maine.
the, Anthony (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
urscki, W. (Dul), Stanislawowo, Minn.
u, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
ugh, D. F. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
ughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
ughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
wrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st., St. Casimir's Church.
Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
ylon, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
yrolles, H. (S Fé), absent on sick leave.
agle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
ale, John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
alon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
ars, Henry E., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
ate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
eck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher & Division sts.
eenan, John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
eesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
eiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
eisens, Frs. C. (S A), String Prairie, Texas.
eithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
ekula, J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1125 S. 11th st.
ellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
elles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth, Minn.
Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
elligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
elson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
emec, Math. W. (Om), Geranium, Nebr.
emmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
eppel, Chas., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
epple, Aloysius, *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
eri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
erz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
estor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
etardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
etstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
etterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
etzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
eubauer, F. M. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
eubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
eubrand, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
euhaus, John B. (Bel), Runa, Ill.
eumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— John P. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 338 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
Newell, L. E., *s.j.* (Om).
— Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Bush & Steiner sts.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
News, E. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (B), Siickpoo, Idaho.
— John J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray av.
Nickels, Nick., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
Nicolet, L. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne st.
Niebling, Fred (Alt). On sick leave.
Niedlaski, S. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius. *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Pius, *o.f.m* (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Cal., Kelseyville P. O.
Niesslein, Virgil *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Bloomingdale.
Nigg. J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.

Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Noelle, Augustine M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— John (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
— Robert (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thos. B. (Tr), ...
— Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Noll, John F. (FtW), Ligonier, Ind.
Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, L.B. 201.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— John J. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., St. Theresa's Church.
— M. J. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— John T. (Bal), Libertytown, Frederick Co., Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John.
Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Nowacki, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), New York City, 593 Eagle ave.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— F. J. (Lin), absent.
— Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (St L), Byrnsville, Mo.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— T. (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nunan, Francis (Rich), Hampton, Va.
— James (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nunes, Joseeph D. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— Marianus, *o.c.c.* (S A), Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld.

O'Begley, D.S. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Oberle, Jos. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
— Joseph (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
— Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Longneeker street.
Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— Denis (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Holy Angels Church.
— Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.

'Brien, H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
J. (Hel), newly ordained.
J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
J. E. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
J. H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Castleman ave. and Lawrence st.
Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
James J.(Bo),Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
John J. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, S.S.
John J. (Pitt), newly ordained.
John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
Jos. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles street.
Joseph, *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
Martin (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
P. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
P. W. (E), Sharon Pa.
Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass, Centralville.
— Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— William P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
O'Bryan, Frank (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Obustkevich, Theofan A. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Obyrtacz, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham st.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (Far), Fargo, N. D.
— Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt P. O., Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, St. Thomas College.
— T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— T. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr,
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
Očenášek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), Sugar Creek, Pa.
— Daniel (Alb).
— Daniel A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. J. (G B), Montello, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
— John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
— John P. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
— Maurice (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 588 W. 55th st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
— P. H. (Peo), Streator, P.O., Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

O'Connell, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sandusky and Alabama sts.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy (GR), Midland, Mich.
— Wm. H., Very Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
O'Conner, Daniel, Rt. Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
— Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— Daniel Peter (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— David, F. (NY).
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Jos. Seminary.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— J. F., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne, betw. Canal and Common sts.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James (L).
— Jas. P. (Alb), Samuel, Ky.
— Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
— John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace place.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Jos. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— M. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Mark. P. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J., *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— P. J. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
— P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 2[illegible]
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Wm. A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or) Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
— Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— David (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Chic), absent with leave.
— E. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edward (New) Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll Str.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave 14th Ward.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburg, N.Y.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.

Donovan, D. (Ind), St. Croix, PerryCo., Ind.
F. C. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
Louis (Bal), Petersville, Md.
Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Dougherty, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
Peter (Mon), absent.
Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23rd sts.
Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
P. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Wm.
echsle, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (LR), Altus, Ark.
Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
echtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
ink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
estreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
John J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
Richard, J. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
tergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
'Grady, Austin (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
F. (Spr), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington Place.
Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Missionary.
John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (SFr), Ukiah, Cal.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Philip (NY), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Tr).
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James C. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.
— Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
O'Hare, J. B. (N Y), West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
— Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Rome, Italy.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass.
O'Hern, Denis (E), Driftwood, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
O'Hora, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Cairo, W. Va.
O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newbury Road, L. B. 655.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thos. M. (NY), New York City, 264 W. 53rd street.
— Thos. M. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— Timothy (S Fé), absent on leave.
O'Keeffe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thomas (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
O'Laverty, M. (Og), Dekalb Junction, N. Y.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.

O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
— M. F. (N O), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Thomas J. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*
Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin P. O., Tex., St. Edward's College.
Olmstead, W. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. C. *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.,
O'Mahony, C., Very Rev *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— J. *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
— William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., College.
— Austin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Dominic, T., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Edward (Spr), Harrison, N. J.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
— P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Ill., St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— F. (Hart).
— F. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 867 [illegible] ington ave.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, [illegible] Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis X. (Man), Walpole, N. H.
— Hugh (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— Hugh (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 W[illegible] ave.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Jose[illegible] Hospital.
— J. (S F), Pierre, S. Dak.
— J. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Bush & Steiner sts
— James (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— Joseph P. (Pitt)., Ellwood, Pa.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt). Coultersville P. O., Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 42 Parnell st.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Wm. S. (S F), Armour, S. Dak.
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., [illegible] and Shotwell sts.
O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
— Benedict *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
C. P. (Peo). Peoria Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., [illegible] S. 10th st.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. C. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Finney Thos. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Francis (Man).
— G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John H. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— John P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

Opava, Vincent (Leav), Spencer, Nebr.
Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
O'Regan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
*O'Reilley, Peter J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
— Arthur (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— B. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.
— Chas. J. (Or), Portland, Ore, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher B. (NY), New York City, Monroe ave and Kingsbridge Road.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
— Edward (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
— L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. (Dub), Waucoma, Ia.
— P. (Nat), Rodney, Miss.
— P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Coldwater P. O., Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Peter J. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
— Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Banner, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 583 Superior st.
Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
Orfei, N. (St L)., St. Louis, Mo., Morgan & 22nd sts.
Orlando, Gaetano (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 College st.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 250 Oak st.
— Michael (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— G., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Stetner sts.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
Orphelin, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Orth, Bertrand, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., Third and Sherman sts.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1109 Franklin st.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J., Sacred Heart Church.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.

O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— F. J. (Pitt). Retired.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Oskino, Eugene (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— A., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit. Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Sacred Heart Church.
Oswald Max (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (L), Louisville, [redacted], 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill, Our Lady of Consolation.
— D. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Chic.), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— Michael (E), New Bethlehem, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 407 E. 9th st.
— Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.
— Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (StJ), Wien, Mo.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Otis, J. J. (Dal), Jefferson, Texas.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Tole, John L. (Br), Long Island City., N.Y., 198 Crescent st.
O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kan.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 93 Wellington ave.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Thos. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Otten, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa. St. Mary's Church.
— John H. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Oumet, T. (Chic).
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Owens, John J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
— M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart).
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich., Calumet P. O., St. Joseph's Church.
Palacios, Luis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
Palmetto, O. P. (N O), Petite Prairie, La.
Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
Pançó, Fr, (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
Pankeri, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Pantolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.

Panuška, Vác. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Papka, Anthony (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimac sts.
— Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N.W.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
Parillo, Pasquale (NY).
Paris, L. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Park, Thos., *c.ss.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Parker, J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Moses E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, Ship "Essex".
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1017 Orleans st.
Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
Patrick, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Pauli, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee and Grand sts.
Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio.
— P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Benedict, Minn.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Stanton, Va., St. Francis' Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Convent of Our Lady of the Lake.
Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City Alms House.
Peiffer, N. G. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peikert, Albert (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Phoenix, Ariz.
Pekař, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Schiller, Wis.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Pelnař, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133rd st.
Pepeil, Wm. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Peremes, Hermin, *c.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perins, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 175 8th ave.
Perret, Sylvester, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Peru, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Nulato, Alaska.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
Pesch, G. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Peschem, R. H. *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.

Peschong, J. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Tirsbol, N. Dak.,
Peters, Albert (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
— Albert R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
— B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
— Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Theodore (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Petillo, Anthony (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Petry, Albert, *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Peufier, E. (N O), New Orleans, La. Magazine st., Infant Asylum.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
Peza, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con). Victoria, Kans.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), St. Anthony, Minn.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Pfiffner, B. (Gal). Absent in Rome.
Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Pfluger, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), absent on account of illness.
Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Brookfield, West, Mass.
— Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 21st st.
Philippart, Michael (Clev), Barryville, P. O., Ohio.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
— E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Piccoli, G. *o.s.m.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis.
Pickl, Joseph (Den), Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Nebr.
Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Cambria Co., Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich., St. Vincent's Church.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— W. D., Very Rev. (L), Danville, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Pinard, Henry L. (Natch), Lecompte, La.
Pindar, P. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Pinnel, J. (SA), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 128 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.

Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 321 Medow st., E. E.
Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Pitoye, L., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plainecassagne, Julius, *s.m.*
Plamondon, George (Cov), retired; res.: Covington, Ky., 516 Russell ave.
— W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. G. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pleus, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Plevnik, Ivan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd Place and Lincoln st.
— John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Plumanns, Louis (Clev), Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas J. (LR), Pine Bluff, Ark.
Plusse, Ferdinand, *m.s.* (Hart).
Plut, Alois (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Pociecha, J. (G B), Plover, Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.,
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlselmeider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— Robert, (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st,
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Glenmont, Ohio.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne street.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 W. Ferry st.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— N. N. (G R), sick.
Ponliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
Power, A. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John T. (N Y), Livingstone Manor, N. Y.
— M. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— P. W.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.

Power, W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Powers, Chas. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's.
— John J. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— M. (Pro), absent.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
Požek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Pozzolento, Felix (NY), West Park, N.Y.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, P. O., Mont.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Col), St. Mary of the Springs, Ohio.
— J. H. (St P), Ryan P. O., Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
— James M. (Spr), Otter River, Worcester Co., Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 10oth st.
— Jeremiah (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— W. G. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Preston, John (New), Bayonne, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
— J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
— Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Přidal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Prim, Francis (NO), New Orleans, La., 910 Cambronne st.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 971 Portland ave.
Prior, John (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Pritzl, Angelus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Col., P. O. Box 458.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Procházka, Andrew (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y., absent on leave.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 312 W. Broadway.
— William S. (NY), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Pruss, F.X. (Gal), Anderson, Tex. P.O.Box 20.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, L. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 211 17th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KM), St Elizabeth, Mo.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pulinx, E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Punghorst, F. M., *s.j.* (B), Cataldo, Idaho.
Purbrick, Edward I., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Purcell, E. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Frank. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— John F. (Spr), Mendota, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Richard (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Spr). Turner's Falls. Mass.
Purcell, Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.

Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holly Cross College.
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Quaille, P. L. (Spr).
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th and Calumet ave., Mercy Hospital.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Quill, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quilty, Wm. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Daniel (Cin).
— Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Price st.
— Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
— J. F. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— John F. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th street.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, 614 Antoinette st.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Woodland Hills ave.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
— John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church, S.S.
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boul.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. (Ph), retired.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Quirk, J. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church
— M. J. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Beal's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.

Raab, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fé), Las Vegas, N Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
Rabštajnek, Thos. L. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Racette, Edward H. (G R), Saginaw, E. S., Mich., Holy Family Church.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.

Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S Paulina st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— T. P. (Hbg), absent sick.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), North Hammond, Ind.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Eliott ave.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road, L. Box 655.
—Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
Rauh, Ignatius, (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Rawlinson, Edmund (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
Raymond, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
— F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
— J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Rayscany, Benedict M. (F W), Whiting, Ind., St. John's Church.
Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. M. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Reagan, Edw. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy, Flagship "Olympia".
Reardan, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Beardon, George A. (Bo), Brighton, Mass.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Řebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 828 S. Paulina st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Aloysius' Church.
Rech, John B. (LC), Middle Ridge, Wis.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Recitin, Herman (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: St. Louis, Mo., 5110 Ridge ave.
Redahan, Bernard *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
Rediug, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), retired; residence Autonchico, N. M.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Regan, Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley s..
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr).
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Regnery, F. P. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph'sChurch.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
Reibel, J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Reichenbach, John (Det), absent with leave.
Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio. St. Joseph's Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— George (Pitt), Cresson, Pa.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— John (G R), newly ordained.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Reidhaar, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— Chas. Edw. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), not assigned.
— Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N O), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
— Michael A. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Rein, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Reinhard, A., *o.n.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
— Jos. A. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
— Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (N Y). Obernberg, N. Y.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Reininger, Alh. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reis, August, *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
Reitmeier, Clarence *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Reitmeyer, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Rejnert, Edward R. (St J). St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
Reker, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Joseph T., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
— R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Repiso, E., *o.m.a.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Elsie, Nebr.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., College.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.

Reudter, L. August (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent on account of ill health.
Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— John A. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Spr), Not assigned.
— John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S P), Chaska, Carver Co., Minn.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 203 Central ave.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
— Julius, Sr., (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rice, J. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— P. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
— Theo. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Convent.
Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La. 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Richtářtsík, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Rick, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Rickert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Riesterer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Lesseps and Rampart sts.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Castroville, Tex. To France.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— James (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rinke, Andrew (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— F. S., *o.s.a.*
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
— Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), absent, sick.

Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Riss, Arthur (Cine), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
— Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), Salida, Colo.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
— Paal, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Robert, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital., 2416 6th st. S.
— John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
Robertson, D. C. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
Robinet, Peter (Den), absent.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— Thos. N., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Robison, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Robl Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughlharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
Rocchi, Humbert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Roccoffort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Im. Conc. College, Baronne st.,
— Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), La Rose, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— Edw. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 70 W. 16th st.
— H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James H. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— James P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Rochfort, H. Valentin, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Po), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Pal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
Rodowicz, Victor (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Rodier, L. (Spr), studying in Rome.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Roell, Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (StP), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeseler, Frank X. (Dub), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roeser, Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
Roesl, Jos. M. (SFalls), Frank, S. Dak.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
— John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— Wm. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State st.
— William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Rogler, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Cin).
Roguet, John (N O), Cinclare P. O., La.
Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
— John (G B), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Rohlinger, John N. (St P), Madison, Minn.
Rohllard, Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Rohowski, Casimir, *c.pp.s.* (Det), absent.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Roi, P. (Spr).
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Rolfes, H. (Dub), Oyens, Iowa.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans, 637 Barnette ave.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Romanelli, Victor (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.

Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
Rompe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— James (Det), Greiner, Mich.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick, (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Rosen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., Box 20.
Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), Peru, Ohio.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glenn, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
Roser, John, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Rosseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr).
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— C. *s.j.* (B). De Smet, Idaho.
Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossman, Francis P, (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Mil)., Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Roth, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Joseph, *c.s. sp.* (Pitt), Bennett. Pa,
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. Grand ave. and Pine st.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.*
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Rouillard, N. P. (Or), Centerville, Ore.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P. O., La.
Rouquié, John *miss. ap.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.*
Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md St. Charles' College.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Francis F. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— Paul E. (Hart), Waterville, Me.
— W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— John J. (E), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Ruemmele, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. Holy Ghost Church.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
Ruff, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville O.
Ruge, Raymond, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.

Ruhl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallow's College.
Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— R. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala., Abbey.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
— Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky
— Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Ruszkowski, Ch. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Brookland, D.C., Commissariat.
— Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
— Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— Edward A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
— Eugene, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. H. (Og), Cadyville, Clinton Co., N. Y.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
— Jas. M. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James A. (N Y), newly ordained.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.*, (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— M. A. (L), East Brady, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Michael S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Win), Jamesville, Minn.
— Paul, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton and Center aves.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Thomas (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Columbia road.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Corpwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Ryle, Jas. P. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.

Saas, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
Sack, Jos. M. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.

Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Sajecki, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
— George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Saint Arnaud, Jos. Ernest (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint-Laurent, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Lebanon, Carmel P. O., Wis.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Louis N. (Alb), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
Saint-Pierre, Cyril, Very Rev. (S Falls), retired; Galveston, Tex.
St. Symphorien, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Sally, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Salmon, John J., (Bo).
Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
Sampson, Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Sand, John (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Homan st.
— Jos., (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.
Sander, Celestina, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith & Park sts.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Palmer, Kans.
Santipolo, F.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Midland, Allegany Co., Md., St. Joseph's Church.
Sasia, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Esteline, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sausa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., College.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis' Hospital.
Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
Savoie, A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthews' Church.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Sbaretti, Donatus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.
Scagliola, G. M., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st.
— M. J. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Michael P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Scanlon, Martin P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
— D. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— C. (St J).
— Ferdinand (Ind Ter), newly ordained.
— George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— H., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Schabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), Habana, Cuba.

Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schaefer, A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— John A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33d st. and Broadway, P. O. drawer U.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
— Fred. J., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Schandel, John (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
Schaub, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P. O. Box 280.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheele, Chas. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
— Ulric (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schell, Jos. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College, Jersey st.
Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherrer, E. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (GB), Tonet, Wis.
Scheyer, John B. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Monastery, Station D.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), on leave of absence in Europe.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College and Commissariate of the Holy Land.
Schilio, Chas. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Schimpf, John B. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schirp, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Bloomingdale.
Schlathoelter, B. H. (StL), O'Fallon, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), Lawrenceton Sta., Mo.
Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schleicher, George (Mil), St. George, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J., (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.

Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan N. Y.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Kilian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Schlütter, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Schlueter, A., *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
— Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George street.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 7th st.
Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson ave.
Schmauss, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Schmickler, Bartholemew, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, F. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
— Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cl), Glaudorf, Ohio.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
— F. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis. Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Jos. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Joseph (N O), New Iberia, La.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Matthew *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City. Mo., Heim ave.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.*
— Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
— E. J. P. (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
— E. M. (Nat), absent.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 810 20th st.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
— Peter (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhard P. O., Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum. Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. C., (Bal), Baltimore; Md., Epiphany College, Walbrooke.
— John M. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad. Ind.
Schneider, A. (Nes), Yuma, Arizona.
— Francis X. (Mil). Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Fred M. (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio. Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester. Md.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Maximilian (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Constance, Neb.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
Schoell, M. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Cl), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.

Schoenen, P. (New), Belleville, N. J., Williams st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenhart, F. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt).
Schomser, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Schonhart, Andrew (Har), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, St. Michaels st.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Odilo (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1119 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), newly ordained.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
Schrander, Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pennsylvania Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
— John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., retired to Luxemburg.
— John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), absent.
Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Germany.
Schulle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Schueler, H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Schuesler, James J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Jos. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesborough, Ky.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.*
— Wm. P. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schultz, Jul. A. (St L).
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash
Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunk, Dominic., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), New Riegel, Ohio.
Schuppe, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
Schwab. Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Schwandt, J. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.

Schwartz, John (Win), Lakey P. O., Minn.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Starlight, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc).
Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Schwickerath, R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (N Y).
Scott, Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
— Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 59th st.
Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Šebík, Frank Gabriel (Gal), West, Tex.
Seckler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
See, Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seiler, Augustine (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Seliskar, John, (St P), Louvain, Belgium, American University.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Selig, John E. (Spr), Rockland, Me.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Coal City, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sénésac, J. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), St. Thomas, Knox Co., Ind.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Serieys, E. A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serra, Antonio (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Servais, A. H. (Or), McMinville, Ore.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Serwetko, Jos. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis C. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— Geo. P. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Ševčík, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Pond Creek, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo). Absent on leave.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Shaaf, Ferdinand (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Shahan, P. P. (Hart). Absent on leave.
— Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Philip (Win), retired, res: Caledonia, Minn.

Shanahan, Wm. (Day), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— William P. (Day), newly ordained.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C., (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— William (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
— W. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
Shealy, Terence J. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
Sheedy, Arthur (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
— D. F. (Pro), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— D. S. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— David (Alb), absent.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
— John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Patrick (Br).
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheeney, J. E. (New).
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
— Th (Dav), Keokuk, Ia.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Sheil, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Sheridan, B. J. (Day), Corning, Iowa.
— B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Matt. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philipp (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins st.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Sherr, G. P., sick, Idaho Springs, Colo.
Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
— Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shoof, Ferd. (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Shulack, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Shunk, D., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
Shuvelin, Anthony (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.

Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Salineville, O.
— Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Siebenfoerscher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Sieber, J. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Siedlaczek, E. *c.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Rasselas, Elk Co., Pa.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Saratoga Springs, N Y., P. O. box 1548.
Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Sikorski, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
Sima, Paul, *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), absent.
— J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
— John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired, res; Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, F. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— L. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boul.
Šimoník, F. (E), Kersey, Elk Co., Pa.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Carrolltown, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singelton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Singleton, Wm., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiec, Alex. (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Sklarzyk, A. (Chic), Chicago, 4812 S. Paulina street.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Skulík, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
—E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
— John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Michael T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), absent.
— J. J. (Col), absent.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— James (NY), New York City, Westchester.
— Th., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Slinger, J. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Smpek, Michael (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, H. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Plymouth, Pa.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Smith, Bernard (Sy), Retired.
— C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis X. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. A. (SFalls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

Smith, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (NY), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— John B., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— John L. (Alb), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 1075 Madison ave.
— John Talbot (Og), New York City, E. 89th st.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 121 S. Second st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Broadhead, Wis.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L) Florissant, Mo.
— L. A. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
— Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
—Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— P. J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— P. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
— Philip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
— T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd street.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Smrekar, Andrew (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Francis (Og), sick.
— H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Joseph. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
— M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
— Thos. Gibbons (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (N Y). Sing Sing, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Chotean, Mont.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Yolo Co., Cal.
— J. (Sac), Yreka, Siskiyon Co., Cal.
Sobke, A. (Cin), newly ordained.
Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Columbia City, P. O., Ind., Rural Route.
Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Solignac, J. F. (N O), newly ordained.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Sommer, C. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Sommerhäuser, B., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 223.
Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustachius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Lawrence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Sonaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
Southeimer, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.

Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Sovilla, Victorius (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), in Canada.
— Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25Oliver st.
Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Spiecardi, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, J. G. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Bishop's Residence.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Raab P. O., Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Minn), Mapleton, Minn.
— Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.
— G. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stahl, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
— Peter (Dav), St. Mary's, Warren Co., Iowa.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
Standaert, Charles (Ind Ty), Alva, Ok. Ty.
Standinger, Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Stang, Wm., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Stanowski, Reinbert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— Lewis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
— T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— T. N. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Starilha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Stark, E. D. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Starostzick, L. (GB), Fancher P. O., Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), absent with leave.
— Leo (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Korn, Oklahoma.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
— Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 713 Carson st.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Abbey.

Stehle, August (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Madison, N. J.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
— Leopold (Hbg), W. Shamokin, Pa.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kankanna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Stemper, Francis X. Ang. Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
— H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 21 Hazel st.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz P. O., N. Dak.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Rome, Italy.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stephan, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 739 15th st.
— Jos. A. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Stephen, P., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Springs, Minn.
Stepka, Victor (St L), White Church, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Stepping, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Creighton P. O., Pa.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Stobnitzki, Nicholas (StP), newly ordained.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal. L. B. 107.
Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Stokes, Henry J. (Wh). Retired on account of ill health.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
— N. (S Falls), Terra, S. Dak.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Fidelis *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Storff, Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Straeten, M. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Straevens, M. (Or), absent.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
‡Strahberger, Carolus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 315 E. 9th st.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, P. O., N. Dak.
Straten, H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P. O. Mo.
Strauss, Gustav (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Stravens, M. H. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 738 E. Walnut st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Colon, Neb.
Strigl, Wendelin, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.

Stritch, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
Strittmatter, Agatho *o.s.b.* (New) Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Strobele, Albert (L), Butler, N.J., Sanitarium Bellevue.
Stromberg, John H. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Strube, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Belmont, P. O., Ill.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Coxsacki, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Trinity P. O., Lorain Co., Ohio.
Stubinityski, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 545 Lafond st.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Fruitvale, Cal.,
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
Stuer, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Mar). Escanaba, Mich.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
Stukel, M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St Mark's Church.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— F. X. (Alt), Grant Fork. P. O., Ill.
— Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Subleau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, L. (Scr), Plymouth. Pa.,
— Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 11th st.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav). On leave of absence In Europe.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Šulák, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Suleck, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Jessenland Faxon P. O., Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— D. J. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 10th and Howard sts.
— F. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
— Francis H. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Albion, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. St. Lawrence's Church.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd, and C sts., S. E.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
— John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— John F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— John J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. De Chantal.
— M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— M. P. (Bal) Anacostia, D. C.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Holy Cross College.
— Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— Timothy B. (Dub), Akron, Iowa.
— Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Sund, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Main and Walnut sts.

Šupík, Wenceslas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Supplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 611 Carson st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
Sweeney, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Agnes Church., 5th ave.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
— Ladislaus, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Swift, F. J. (St P), Amendale, Md.
— H. G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Sylvain, J. O. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
Sylvester, J. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysins' Church.
Synan, Owen (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N.J., St. Michael's Church.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szmigiel, Alexander W. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P.O., Pa.
Sztankanmecz, Julius (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Szteczovics, N. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), Schulenberg, Tex.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Bloomingdale road and Hermitage ave.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Portland P. O., Ky.
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tabke, A. W. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Taillant, A., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
nislaus Novitiate.
Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), Newton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sidney and Salena sts.
Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tapin, Aug. (T R), Papineau, Ill.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 W. 22nd Place.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams, Passionist Monastery.
— James, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— John H. (L), resigned, absent on account of health.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, P.O., Va.
Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.

Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Tegeler, John (Dav), Bauer, Marion Co., Iowa.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Teipel, Joseph (G B).
Temple, William (Wil), Easton, Md.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tennisen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
— M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Teroerde, Paulus, *o.f.m.* (St L).
Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
Tessier, Fred., *c.s.c.*
— Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Tettemer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
Tevlin C. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
— Joseph A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.,
Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
— Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cannon City, Colo.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn,
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Hayden, Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wi. Holy Name Church.
Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertow Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natch), Cloutierville La.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Thiltgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, S Joseph's College.
Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Ga field ave.
Thoennessen, Kaspar, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Ind anapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, J. (Nes), Washington, D. C., Cathol University.
Thomas, Anthony A. (Og), retired; res Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Can.
—C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles s
— Cyrin, Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., K
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Il 731 Wellington st.
— James (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
— Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 5 Cedar st.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby s
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisvill Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. E ward's Church.
— John P. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— Reginald, Wm., *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Robert J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Bernard Church.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Isabella st.
Thornton, J. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., S Bridget's Church.
— James P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 Joh R. st.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 37th st.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Clev land, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Thuille, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N Dak.
Thuente, Theod. C., *o.p.* (NY), New York City 869 Lexington ave.
Thürheimer, L. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City 639 E. 150th st.
Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W Front st.
Tichý, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 162 S. 11th st.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio Camp Washington.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio 933 Bank st.
Tiepel, Joseph (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Tierney, D. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 20 W. 96th st.
— John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., M St. Mary's Seminary.
— M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque C Iowa.

Tierney, P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky. 435 3d st.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Tili, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Tillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin).
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Solomonville, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Astoria.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N. Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph).
— Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Thos. V. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P. O. box 96.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st,
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr).
Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Lyceum.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— P. J. (St P). Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
Toohey, J. M, *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Chic), Chicago, 4515 5th ave.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Eagle River, Wis.
Toppiano, Louis, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torbett, David D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, at St. Sulpice, Paris, France.
Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Tornowski, Mathias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*
Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
— John F. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Transerici, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.

Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1509 S. Market st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremblay, L. O. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
Trenz, N. (Wich). Absent, sick.
Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Lower Providence, Pa., Protectory.
Trinkel, Edw. (B), Mountainhome, Idaho.
Trinkhaus, C. J. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tritz, Joseph M. (Dub), Baum, Cherokee Co., Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Troncy, J. M. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st. Manayunk.
Tuigg, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's and Buffalo aves.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent.
— Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Tump, H. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— J. T. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1710A N. 22nd st.
— J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
— James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
Turgeon, O. N.
Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skaguay, Alaska Ty.
Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.
Tushek, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 Francis st.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tynan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav), Harlan, Iowa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), Ellinville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Leav).
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Constantine (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Unverzagt, J. B. (Ind), St. Maurice, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Duelm, Benton Co., Minn.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Colorado, Arizona.
Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vaculík, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Colby, Clark Co., Wis.
Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.

Valence, Onezimo, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petosky, Mich.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sansalito, Cal.
Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Havana, Cuba, St. Lawrence Church.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
Valois, C. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U., 33rd and Broadway.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Billings, Mont.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van deCasteele, Louis (GB), Institute P. O. Wis.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2117 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
Vandenhende, Victor (Ogd), Malone, N. Y.
Vandenhende, John (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), retired to Belgium.
— R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), New Design, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Benson, Arizona.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier's P. O., Custer Co., Mont.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Selpio, Kans.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
— Aloysius (Hel), absent on leave.
Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Bernards, La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
Van Heertum, A. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.
Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Yukon, Oklahoma.
Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Tulsa, Ind. Ty.
— Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. Isl., B.C
Van Nistelrovy, Fr. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Pammel, E. (G R), retired; Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
Van Ree, Luke (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GB), Dykesville, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
Vanstan, John F., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), Lansing, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska Oklahoma Ty.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (Hel), Kipp P. O., Mont.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Vaughn, John B. *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schagticoke, N. Y., St. John Baptist Ch.
Vaughan, J. E., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— James (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— L. J., (L C),
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, 17 Budd st.
Veilleux. S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Venn, Clemens (Chic), retired.
— Theodore (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales. Tex.
Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Verhaag, L., (Or), Baker City, Ore.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
Verhalen. Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Verheyen, Boniface. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vermaat, James, Lewistown. Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Vernimont, R., (Dal). Pilot Point, Tex.
Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Verstrepen, A (Natch), Monroe La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst. Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Veth, Martin. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Rome, Italy, Collegio di St. Anselmo.
Vialleton. Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Vignon. Jos., Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (StP), Stewart, Minn.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vitta. Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlasak, Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Vlček. C. J. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P. sts.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
Vogel. Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
— J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Vogelmann, C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Vogl, Joseph (G B), Remus, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Bel), Runa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— John Geo. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Stenben sts.
Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose. Cal.
Volka, Joseph (Ft W), newly ordained.
Volkery, Eugene (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
Vollebregt, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
— F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer. Eustace, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volpe, T. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner San
Volsin, F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield Ky.
Von Brunn, Ang. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin). Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary. Wis.
Voneš. Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Von Droste Hülshoff, C. M. (LC), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Von Schwedler. Fred. (Ft W). Attica, Ind.
Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Vorlíček. John G. (G B), Norman, Kewaunee Co., Wis.
Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
Votýpka. C. J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Voussem. Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.

Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Gilbert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Gillinghs, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
Gschodil, Aloys (NY), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.

Waechter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
Wack, Joseph J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Wade, James (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
— Carl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Charles (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
— Chas. (Ind), Yankeetown, Ind.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Walajtys, Casmir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walbaum, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldron, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
— Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, A. O., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— David B., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. A. (New), Orange, N. J. 84 Valley st.
— Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, Morris ave and 163rd st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Walsh, A. I. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— D. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 West Ferry st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— David (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— F. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), absent.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— John (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
— John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— John M. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— John T. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.

Walsh, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bo). Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patrick (L). Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— P. H. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 West Carson st.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1103 N. Jefferson ave.
— Thos. P. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
— Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, Doddridge Co., W. Va.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Wm. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart street.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf); Niagara University, N. Y.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Waltz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Anthony, Padua P. O., Ohio.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
— F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
—Felix, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— T. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Wm. J. (NY), ...
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Ossian, Ia.
Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Warzawa, Paul (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Watson, Jos. R. C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. A. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.

Weber, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos. F. (Ind), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wegrzynowski Francis (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, Marcelline ave.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College-
— Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Weis, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), Layton Corner, Mich.
Weiter, John (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Welver, P. Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Welbers, L. A. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Grove Lake P. O., Minn.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Welte, Marius (N O), Labadieville, La.
Welter, M. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Douglas boulev.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wengrzynowski, A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wenker, Ang. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paullnus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
—P. A. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall College.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Werners, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa
— Edward G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Nazarius (L), Henderson, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (St Cl). Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), retired.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
Westerman, James T. (N Y), Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.

Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John, Calumet Co., Wis.
Westman, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 570 West 6th st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weysters, James (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass, 55 Broadway.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John (Ph), newly ordained.
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Miles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
Whibbes, Geo. F. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Bramon ave. and Reber place.
— John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Golden Gate, Cal.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wicart, L. C. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Ottoville, Putnam Co., Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Florian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
Wieczoreck, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 14th st., St. Regis House.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 816 Putnam ave.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Wielgus, Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wier, John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
Wiersbuiski, Anthony (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
Wiersma, G., (Wich), Wichita, Kans, 4th ave and 2nd st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca street.
— Gustave (Gal).
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3115 Church st.
Wight, B. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Fort Berthold, Indian Agency, Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
— W. (St Cl), Holding's Ford, Minn.

Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— Paul (Det), Roseville, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church, 1431 Kansas ave.
— Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Willms, J., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
Wilmer, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
— John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard st.
— M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Windish, Fr. (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
Windolph, W. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Windshiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl). In Rome.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro). Arctic, R. I., St. James' Church.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Münich, Minn.
— P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wirth, Augustine (St P), Springfield, Minn.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Royal st.
Wirtz, Henry J. (LC) Plum City, Wis.
— Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— John (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1919 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— Victor (G B), Bay City, Mich.
Withopf, K. J. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, Francis (SA), Meyersville, Tex.
Wnenk, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Woehner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st
Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), St. Peru, Ill., Bede's College.
— W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. Broadway.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Im. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Wozny, S. (GB), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.

Wright, B. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
— Hugh (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunsch, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. Box 1548.
Wynne, Daniel A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Driggs ave.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.

Yates, Walter R., (Rich). Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackshn st.
Yazbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitemore st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Arcola, Ind.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt). Perrysville. Pa.
Yodyszus, Matthias V. (Clev), Toleeo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska s1.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisso, Cal., 403 24th st.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Alfred, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Yserman. Eugene (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
Yungers. J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Mo.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Zaboglio, Francesco (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zagar, A. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Superior and Walnut sts.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
— F. C. (S A).
Zaklinsky, John A (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeilnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B. st.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K C) Monett, Mo.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
Zellinski, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Zemba, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Zemp, Albert (Den), absent in Europe.
Ženíšek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ziegelmayer, Joseph Anthony, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph). Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
— Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John de Nepomuc Church.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Zillinski, John (Hbg).
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), S. Lake Linden, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum, 90 Melmora st.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zloczky, Orestos (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zoepfchen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Spades, Ind.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Stephen R. (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Znbowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St.J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Beaver Island, Mich.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Zupan, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf).
Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Georgetown College.
Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Belden and Racine aves., Chicago, Ill. Brother —— provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 85; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 8 Rue François.

Principal house in this country is at 1819 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, from where they conduct missionary work. Fathers, 4.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 68; Professed Clerics, 13; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 6.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 107; Deacon, 1; Sub-deacon, 1; Clerics, 23; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 80; Lay Novices, 2; Candidate, 1; Scholastics, 58; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev, Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 80; Clerics, 22; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novices, 6; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Clerics, 9; Novices, 4; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 28; Clerics, 13; Novices, 2; Lay Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 7; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 22; Clerics, 5; Deacon, 1; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 21; Priories, 3; College, 1; High school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 16.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 19; Clerics, 12; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 20; Students, 90; College, 1; Stations, 8.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 2; Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 7; Lay Novices, 2; Candidate, 1. The Fathers conduct 2 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

Cluny Priory, (Wetaug P.O.), Ill.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 3; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 4; Clerical Novices, 2; Lay Brother, 1,

St. Leo's Independent Priory, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., Papal Prior. Fathers 7; Clerics, 3; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 11; Scholastic, 1; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS C[illegible]1870). — Rt. Rev. Frow-

II. American Swiss Congregation (founded by Pope P[illegible]e Sept. 30, 1870; first. enus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following independent Monas[illegible] Minn., 1896; 2nd [illegible]bbot: Rt. Rev.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Ab[illegible] Novices, Abbot: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., who died Bishop of St. Clou[illegible], Abbot: Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; 3rd [illegible] Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, [illegible]; 4; Members in Community, 111; Priory, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, [illegible]; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 3; Indian Schools, 2. Stations in South and North Dakota.
St. Josephs Priory at Gessen, La. College, Congregations and Missions connected with Priory.
St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations at Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Ireland, Jasper, Maria Hill, Sabaria, St. Anthony, St. Meinrad, Ind., Selz, N. Dak.; Indian Mission at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions and Schools at Stephen, S. Dak., and Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Stations in South and North Dakota.—St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.
Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 4; Oblate 1; College, 1; Parishes, 8; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.
New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1: Priests, 21; Clerics 3; Novices, 6; Candidate, 1; Lay Brothers, 24; Oblate, 1; Students, 30; 16 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 10; Cleries. 5; Lay Brothers, 7; Novice, 1; Candidates, 6; Oblate Brother. 1.
III. Community of the Benedictine Fathers of the Primitive Observance in Oklahoma and Indian Territory. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 18; Novices, 3; Brothers, 14; Candidates, 2; Missions. 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1.
IV. Community of Swiss Benedictine Fathers in Mt. Angel, Oregon. — Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 17; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 37; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarians, 2; Parishes, 3; Stations, 7.
V. St. Gall's Monastery, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 6; Cleries, 3; Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 3.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

St. Joseph's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Fathers, 58; Professed Cleries, 17; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brother Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Congregations, 9; Missions. 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.
St. Augustine's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Fathers, 45; Professed Cleries. 18; Cleries in Novitiate 7; Professed Brothers, 39; Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Conventa, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

Province of England. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Home, Franklin, Indiana. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.
The main object of these Fathers is to conduct in English popular Missions and Retreats, Retreats for Religious, and undertake any other work at the request of the Rev. Clergy.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Province of Immaculate Heart of Mary (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont., P.O. Box 264.
Fathers, 36; Cleries, 23; Novices and postulants, 15; Lay Brothers, 20.—The Clergy in the U. S. wishing missions should address: Very Rev. Provincial.

Mt. Carmel Priory, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

House at Galesburg, Ill., dioeese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

General Motherhouse: Ghent, Belgium; Provincialhouse: Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 23; Boys, 300.

SIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE, Italy St. Joachim's Church, New York City.
Our Lady of Pe

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

E OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Nor mal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond and Scranton.

Brothers, 220; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Justin, visitor, Manhattan College, New York City.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.

Brothers, 446; Novices, 46; Postulants, 49; Pupils, 15 992.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 197; Novices, 21; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 4100.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Nesqually.

Brothers, 106; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 2935.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Hilary Arnaud, O.P., prior. 12 Fathers; 14 Novices and Students; 9 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 91; Clerics, 57; School Brothers, 18; Lay Brothers, 77; Clerical Novices, 9; Convents, 4; Residences, 26; Stations, 43; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiasticate, 1; Fathers in Rome, 2; at Commissariat, Washington, D. C., 1. For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 169; Clerics, 82; Brothers, 178; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 18, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Orphanage, 1, (Watsonville, Cal.); Monasteries, 7; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 163; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Quincy, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio; of rhetorical studies at Indianapolis; Novitiate at Teutopolis; Colleges for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and at Santa Barbara (old mission), Cal., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Superior. Address: Franciscan Monastery, Washington, D.C., Brookland. P. O.

Fathers, 40; Clerical Students, 19; Lay Brothers, 24; Residences, 9; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Students, 150.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF THURINGIA. (Motherhouse Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Commissary, Butler, N. J.

Fathers, 22; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 4; Clerics in theology (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 48; Professed Students, 25 (Trenton, Albany and Rome); Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 4; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn and Archdiocese of New York.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 6; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 7; Pupils, 185.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 50; Professed Scholastics, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Cleric Novices, 7; Lay Novices, 3; Junior Scholastics and Postulants, 24; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 14; Missions with Churches, 5; Asylum, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. Boys, 340.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 241; Scholastics, 223; Lay Brothers, 161; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 188; Scholastics, 192; Lay Brothers, 106; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 56; Scholastics, 78; Lay Brothers, 47; Churches, 5; Chapels, 7; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 77; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Fathers, 53; Scholastics, 55; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 9.
MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 26 Novices, 6; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 14; Eccl. Students, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial
The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.
Priests, 10; Brothers, 330; Colleges, 4; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,500.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.
This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.
The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.
Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. A. F. Aigueperse, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st. — Fathers, 16.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, Austin and Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass.
Fathers, 64; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 13; Stations, 10; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt.
Fathers, 2; Scholastic Brother, 1; Novices, 3; Lay Brother, 1.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior.
NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Callixtus Mary, Superior.
The Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and a Protectory for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg, Pa.
Brothers, 16; Novices, 2; Pupils, 60; Boarders, 43; Homeless Boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.
Professed Fathers, 87; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 67 (of these 15 are Priests); Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Novitiates, 2; Monasteries or Retreats, 10 Preparatory Schools, 2. — Two Retreats in the Argentine Republic belong to this American (North) Province.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 34 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 32. — The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers, 82: Novices, 15; Professed Brothers, 79; Mission Stations, 20; Convents, 14; Seminary, 1; Students, 21; College, 1; Students, 120.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATENSIANS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the diocese of Green Bay and in Canada.

Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 196; Professed Students, 30; Choir Novices, 13; Lay Brothers, 108; Students in Preparatory College, 88; Convents, 25; Studendate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 63; Professed Students, 30; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 25; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 12; Students in Preparatory College, 93; Convents, 8; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO, ONT. (Founded 1898). — Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Vice-Provincial; res., Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Houses at Rochester, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids. To the Vice-Province belong also 3 Houses in Canada.

Fathers, 41; Professed Brothers, 15; Convents, 7.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Canadian Province: Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial.

American Province: Provincialhouse, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., provincial. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 12.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 12.

CONVENT at Mercer, Pa. — Very Rev. Fred. Derichemont, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 3.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 2.

SALESIAN FATHERS (S.S.F.S.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Rome, Italy. — Church of Corpus Christi and SS. Peter's and Paul's, at San Francisco, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The end of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., Novitiate at Victoriaville, P. Que.

COMMUNITY NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New Orleans and in the dioceses of Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah, Natchitoches and Providence.

Brothers in U. S. 140; Colleges 3; Parochial Schools 14; Orphanages 2; Pupils about 3500.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, France.

The organization of the Order in America comprises a Vicariate, called the Vicariate of the United States of America. Its motherhouse is in Hartford. Conn. Other branch houses are in Fitchburg, Mass., Danielroy, Conn., and at Alma, (mission), District of Assiniboin, Canada.

The Vicar of the Superior General for America is Very Rev. J. Vignon, M.S.,, Hartford. Conn.

Fathers in America, 20; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 6. Students in the Missionary College, 25.

Rev. J. Vignon, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 2; Students in the Missionary College, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th 1233, Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.

Fathers, 13; Novices and Students, —; Lay Brothers, 11.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.)

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemane, Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 20, of whom 18 are priests; Choir Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Oblates, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1; Oblates, 3; Family Brothers, 13. In Community, 88.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members in the Community, 45, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons. France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 3 brothers, 22 novices an juvenists.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 14; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 50; Novices, 24; Postulants, 60.

FATHERS OF THE DIVINE WORD.

House at Milton, Pa., diocese of Harrisburg.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Ambrose, Master of Novices. NOVITIATE, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an Institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition. Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 700 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States, and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control. The foundation of a new College at Old Point Comfort, Va., chartered as old Point Comfort College, Elizabeth City County, Va., was begun in Feb. 1898.

Brothers, 159; Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools Academies, Industrial Schools, Homes and Parochial Schools, 5729.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg. The Sisters conduct also St. Agnes' Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases.

Sisters, 236, (in Sanitarium, 10); Novices, 14; Postulants, 22; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 155; Pupils, 7475.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 85; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 435; Patients, 87.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 34; Pupils, 2091.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.

Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Dioccse of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1420.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Coelestina, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 75; Novices, 7; Pupils, 373.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., supr. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 302; Novices, 27; Postulants, 38; Orphans, 110; Patients, 314; Pupils, 6214.

ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1539.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunda, supr. Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1600.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocèse of New Orleans.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia supr. Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants. 3; Pupils, 145.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Pupils, 240.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 11; Pupils, 125.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 2 Academies, 3 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.
Sisters, 91; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1250.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 12; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 350.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually.
Sisters, 32; Candidates, 2.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 1973.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882 by the Benedictine Fathers. Mother M. Bernardine, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 515.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 942; Boarders, 22.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (Independent), Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Oblates, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a Novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 18; Pupils, 470.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.
Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.
Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 100 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N, Mex.

Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 2; Tertiary Novice, 1; Tertiary Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrice of the Holy Spirit. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse and Wilmington.

Sisters, 1574; Academies, 1; Hospitals, 32; Orphanages, 26; Infant Asylums, 12; Industrial Schools, 7; Insane Asylums, 5; Houses of Maternity, 11; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the seventh Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1121; Novices, 104; Postulants, 25; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 44,900; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1280; Girls in Homes, 420; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 11,807; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 274; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1237; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3274; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 536; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 800; Novices, 100; Postulants, 22.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Sebastian, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmitsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmitsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and customs, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and West Virginia.

Sisters, 530; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 50; Hospitals, 7; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 4; Pupils, 17,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Regis, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Leavenworth and Tucson.

Sisters, 383; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 140; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2058.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 55; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 9; Young children, 677; Patients, 30; Invalids, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Helpers, 9; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 323.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84,

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donoghoe. These Sisters devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial schools and Academies.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

Sisters, 1045; Novices, 70; Postulants, 16; Academies, 12; Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,391.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 529; Novices, 56; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 230; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 14,427; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 274.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmaries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 32; Tertiaries, 10; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 540.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 139; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Tertiaries, 38; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 989.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 380; Patients (daily average), 105.

POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 15; Professed Lay Sisters, 5; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; School, 1; Pupils, 500; Boarders, 16.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Fairfield, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 48; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 428.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, Superior-General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective for wayward, ungovernable girls under 14), and St. Stanislaus Cottage for small boys at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.

Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 288.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Bernardine, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 5120.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 75; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, supr.

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 124; Pupils, 1440.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academics, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antonina Fischer, supr.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 28 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 429; Novices, 34; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 7591; Orphans, 920.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 85; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1758; Orphans, 270.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Amanda, supr.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton. Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 515 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year. Sisters, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacintha, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Baner and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 166; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 4062.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 3058.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Domincan Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from France in 1891. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 700.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 40.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 7; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Lay Sisters, 17; Perpetual Professed, 5; Professed Novices, 6; Simple Novice, 1; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT at 1123 State st., Milwaukee, Wis., Sister Mary of the Rosary, Superior.

Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night).

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, New York. *Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.
Sisters, 42.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress.
In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.
Sisters, 32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters have charge of 2 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., and at Wallagras, Me.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.
Professed Sisters, 612; Novices, 103; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools 40; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 10; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, supr.
Established Dec. 18, 1851, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 147; Novices, 19; Candidates, 6; Asylum for Aged, 1; Inmates, 285; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3533; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 213.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.
Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Hilo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.
Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.
Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.
Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.
Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

THE COMMUNITY OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF JOLIET (Legal title).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra, supr.
Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburg.
Sisters, 223; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 7913; Indian Schools, 2; Industrial School for Indians, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 28.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother Olivia, supr.

Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 57; Postulants, 13; total, 445. Pupils, 10,900.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr.

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 226; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4438; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 275; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 380.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 60; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 111; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 160; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1209.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton and Denver.

Sisters in Community, 138; Hospitals, 6; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P. O., Wis.) Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.

Religious in Community, 137; Novices, 38; Postulants, 36; Pupils, 1613. The Sisters have 1 Branchhouse, to which is connected an Institute for boarders and day-scholars (Jefferson, Wis.), conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio. Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum and St. John's Deaf Mute Institute, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V. G., spiritual director.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and 34 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 171; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NONITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.

Number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay,

Indianapolis, Kansas City, La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, Omaha, 93.—The Sisters also have charge of the Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 60; Postulants, 45. Pupils, 13,586.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.
The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.
Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Colored Orphans, 130.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.
Established 1885, mainly for the colored work. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School, visit Alms House, Jail, Prisons, the sick in their own homes, and give instruction to adults in Christian Doctrine. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 176.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Paul, supr.
Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 2.0.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.
Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 288; Novices, 26; Postulants, 20; Schools, 48; Pupils, 6496; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, Superioress.
Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871.
The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.
Professed Sisters, 211; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 5592.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.
Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 173; Novices, 39; Postulants, 19; Hospitals, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Sisters, 236; Novices, 9; Postulants, 16; Patients during 1898 in 17 Hospitals, 5496.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal

title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 357; Novices, 80; Postulants, 45; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Hospitals, 13.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.

Sisters in Community, 463; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 24,779.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Orphans, 70; Aged people, 60; Pupils, 130.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Brunona, supr.

Sisters, 333; Schools, 38; Hospital, 1; Pupils, about 15,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 210

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 11.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 16; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generotde the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and priviliges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order

of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are five Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St, Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago. Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis. Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Trinidad, Port of Spain.
Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS. Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:
Sisters, 48; Inmates, 358.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr.
Sisters, 43; Inmates, 130.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 164; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 120; Penitents, 375; Preservation Children, 186.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at the Convent of the Good Shepherd of "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Provincial Supr. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Bamm st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23rd and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.

(The Province includes now the 3 Houses of Louisville Province, 2 Houses of Louisville, Ky., 1 of Indianapolis, Ind.)

Choir Religious, 160; Lay Sisters, 74; Novices, 33; Outdoor Sisters, 53; Magdalens, 217; Penitents, 977; Preservates, 754; Colored Preservates, 160.

SISTERS OF GOOD SHEPHERD.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Direct subject to Angers.
HOUSE at Springfield, Mass., (founded 1893).
Sisters, 15; Penitents, 87.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1649, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his alms, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amy. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Tailleffer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scapular, and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon, San Antonio, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.
The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children und adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, France. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River,

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care of the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg, Scranton and Trenton.
Sisters, 172; Pupils, 7689.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas,
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 150.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill., Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.).
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 110; Patients, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1898 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2380.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 306; Pupils, 5472.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 113; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 2000.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 110; Pupils, 1340.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 274; Novices, 29; Postulants, 24; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 3380; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 467; Hospitals, 9; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev, Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 16: Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., both of these Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 49; Pupils, 2210.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have two foundations in Mexico, viz: at Pueblo and at San Juan Bautista

Sisters, 140; Academies, 7; Novices, 30; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Community was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36; Total, 300.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Alton, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Linares and Durango and the diocese of Saltillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 92; Pupils, 3049.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carondolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savanah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

The present Statistics show the following: Professed Members, 1110; Novices, 165; Pupils, 32,200; Orphans, 1466; Sodalists, 15,000; Indian Pupils, 750; Colored Pupils, 130; Institutions, 95.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 700; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 92; Hospitals, 5, averaging 600 patients.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary Seraphine, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo.

Professed Sisters 236; Novices, 50; Houses, 16; Schools, 20; Pupils, 5,520; Sodalists, 1,700; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 3 0; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 130.

PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 2 4; Novices, 45; Houses, 20; Academies and Schools, 22; Pupils, 9500; Sodalists, 7,300; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 336.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 574; Professed Sisters, 320; Juniors and Novices, 154; Postulants, 26; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 725.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orph ns, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 1055.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 99; Novices, 24; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 895; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 50; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 8275; Orphans, 400; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Pupils, 705.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 80.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.

Sisters, 125; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2730.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence. supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 38; Pupils, 205.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agnes Academy, Antlers, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct boarding and dayschool at Antlers and Muskogee for Indian and White Children. Dayschool at the Quapaw Reservation.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur-Saône, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youth, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emilien, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Schools, 2; Pupils, 233.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 47; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 803.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond, and Vincennes.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Nerinx, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Supr. Gen'l.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County,

Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and fifty-six academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. Never was the Novitiate in a more flourishing condition than it has been of late years; it numbers about 50 Novices and 10 postulants. A most succesful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 575; Novices, 40; Postulants, 7.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 70; Academies, 2; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1050.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.
Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.
Founded by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 294; Novices, 106; Pupils, 5220.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members untill 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2325.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph.

Prof. Sisters, 91; Novices, 46; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent

was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 180; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 7000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1180.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept, 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Novitiate at Loretto, Pa.

Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburg House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.

Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.

The Sisters visit the Jails, Poor Farm, Good Samaritan Hospital and the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 21; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.

Sisters, 10; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religions instruction.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 885.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 36; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 471.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 175.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Columba O'Kelly, supr.
Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 85; Pupils, 1050; Patients, 155; Magdalens, 125; Old and infirm females, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy and Parochial School, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.
Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S.J.
The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, Infirmary for women and children, St. John's Hospital, etc. They also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, 1500; in Industrial School, 250; Patients in Hospitals, 765; Outdoor Patients, 8100; Pupils in Parochial School, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughly ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 561; Parochial Pupils, 1017.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.
The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters conduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 10; Pupils, 1615; Patients in Hospital, 25; in House of Mercy, 60.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 776.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sisters, 16; Patients, 65.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 3291.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6: Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890.
Mother Mary Michael, Super.
Sisters, 20. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (formerly "Bishop England's"), Savannah, Ga.
The Savannah House was founded in 1845. Adopted the Rule of Mother McAuley's Sisters of Mercy Sept. 24, 1892. The affiliation was made by Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., with the approval of His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 74; Pupils, 650; Orphans, 60; Patients, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.

The Sisters also have a Convent at Mississippi City, Miss.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 63; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16th, 1848, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté. Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City.

Sisters, 15; Magdalens, 9; Consecrated, 9; Novices, 5; Patients during the year, 271; hCildren, 243.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Cathechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.

These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.

Branch houses, 9 Pleasant st., Baltimore, Chapel Point and Trenton.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they founded the Motherhouse in Milwaukee; in 1876, two Provinces were established and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Natchez, Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Little Rock, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States; Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.

Total number of Missions in America, 235; Sisters and Novices, 2752; Pupils, 84,210.

WESTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Clara, Commissary General.

Sisters and Novices	1 474
Missions	133
Postulants	184
Parochial Schools	131
Pupils	46 78
Institutes for Young Ladies	3
Boarders and Select Pupils	1 717
Orphanages	5
Orphans	429

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix, Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of Novices. The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburg, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE:

Mother Mary Evangelista, Provincial.

Sisters and Novices	864
Missions	55
Postulants	60
Parochial Schools	57
Pupils	20 013
Institutes for Young Ladies	3
Boarders and Select Pupils	485
Orphanages	6
Orphans	1 744

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices	460
	Missions	47
	Postulants	44
	Parochial Schools	44
Mother Bonaventura, Provincial.	Pupils	12 275
	Madonnas	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils	954
	Orphanages	3
	Pupils	344

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in ——.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Julia, Prov. Supr. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Watham, Mass., and at San José, Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Harrisburg, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1312; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 59; Pupils, 29,630.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 188; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 9; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 55; Pupils, 1846.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 307; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; Houses, 34; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 10,991.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of Girls for Domestic Service and all branches pertaining to a well ordered house. The first Sisters came from England in 1884. In 1886 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J., and in the same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced, and has been done with great success. The Sisters endeavor to keep the family together during the illness of the sick members. In May 1887 a convalescent and Summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J. With the result that has proved it to be a much needed requisite to the overworked girls of the surrounding cities. In August 1890 the charge of the Home for the aged Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in the charge of a Hospital at Fairhaven, Washington, also the Parochial School. In 1894 a School for the thorough education of blind children was opened. A graduate from a New York Institute for the Blind is general Superior, aided by the Sisters. This School is now overcrowded. Children practically blind are subjects for this School. Trades are taught. In 1896 a Hospital has been built and conducted in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of the poor working men of the mining district of Kootney County.

Sisters in the U. S., 45; in Canada, B. C., 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 5; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.
Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Granbuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community, 582; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 3753.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rnma, Ill. Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.
Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Inma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Leavenworth, Wichita.
Sisters in Community, 110; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Schools, 42; Orphans, 65; Pupils, 3278.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Arnella Beutler, supr.
Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.
Sisters in Community, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 80; Pupils, 225.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélie du Précieux Sang.
The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Oregon.
Sisters in U. S., 55; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1055.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.
Sisters, 12; In Home: Inmates, 147.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.
Sisters, 44; Novices, 5; Postulant, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1180.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Aloysius Waring, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 8 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 57; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1130.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 155.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Pupils, 2130.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Gilroy, Cal.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 80.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Westbrook, Me., Motherhouse at Bourg St.-Andéol, France.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 400.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg St. Andéol, Ardèche, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, N. H., Berlin Falls, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Sisters in U. S., 58; Pupils, 3376.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.
The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore. at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 702; Parochial Schools, 61; Academies, 18; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCESCONVENT, E. Chase st,, Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.
Sisters, 67; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, supr.
Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches and San Antonio.
Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 85; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4050.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, supr.
Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., of St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Professed Sisters, 96; Novices, 12; Postulants, 19; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 625; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Jeanne d'Arc Home for French girls, inmates, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 4800.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters. 104; Novices, 27; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 550; Orphans, 260; Aged Men, 23; Aged Women, 60; Inmates of Hospitals, 188.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.
Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters in Community, 130; Pupils, 1862.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.
The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, supr.

Sisters 363; Academies 9; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1821.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

This Order was founded by the Revs. Fathers Ratisbonne in 1842.

NOVITIATE for the United States at Auburn, Me., dependent on the General Motherhouse.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1285.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrial Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st., Fall River, Mass.,

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for the U. S.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 14th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 450; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80; Hospital, 1; Patients per year, 600.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial School at Aleppo, Kans.

Sisters, 119; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 553 2d ave., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., Uniontown, Wash. Sister Liola Uebler, S.D.S., supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

Sisters, 14.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.
Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother-St. Agnes, Supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston.

Nuns, 58; Pupils, 560.

URSULINE CONVENT, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.
The Nuns conduct an Academy in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 30; Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 275.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.

Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 154.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.

Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.

Nuns, 19; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 155; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1736.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, Supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 98.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington, Delaware.
Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, Superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, Superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, also Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Nuns, 73; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1300.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr.

Nuns, 75; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, St. Berchmans' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, St. Charles' Mission, and also at Miles City, The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Talispel, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow Creek, etc.

Nuns, 61; Novices, 9.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.
Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

CONVENT at Winnebldale ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 21; Novices, 3; Pupils, 80.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
Nuns, 35; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 540.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 150.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.
Nuns, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.
Nuns, 19; Novices, 4; Pupils, 523.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich.—Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Pupils, 190.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 700.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses foundet from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown D. C. Sisters, 69; Pupils, 140.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.
Sisters, 40; Pupils. 50.

VISITATION CONVENT, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Leonard Neale, Supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 56; Novice, 1; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 136.

CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 38; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 55; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 37: Pupils, 88.

VISITATION CONVENT, 1323 Davis st., Evanston, Ill.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 34.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 26: Pupils, 90.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from the Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W.Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Pupils, 35.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Clementine Shepherd, supr.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 75.

VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 54.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT (Primitive Observance).

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D.D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La.. 86, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest, and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 86.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's), 9, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's, and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephen's on page 9.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma, Wash.*, Okonagan, 404, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagon, and all information is given on page 404 under Okonagon.

Abbeville, La. 86
Ala. 383
S. C. (Greenville) 222
Abbeville, La. Cossinade 87
Aberdeen, Miss. 395
S. D. 500
Wash. 402
Abie, Nebr. 355
Abilene, Kans. 241
Tex. 249
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 9
Va. 530
Abington, Mass. 24
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Abita Springs, La. (Covington) 87
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker) 397
Ackley, Iowa 60
Acme, Tex. 250
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis) 329
N. H. (Rochester) 374
Ada, Kans. (Delphos) 242
Minn. (Crookston) 275
Ohio (Marion) 53
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Iowa 254
Mo. 141
Adams, Mass. 505
Minn. 539
N. Y. (Watertown) 421
Ore. 117
Wis. (Argyle) 72
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Addison, N. Y. 464
Wis., *Nenno P.O.* 72
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake) 76
Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 254
Adrian, Ky. 365
Mich. 268
Minn. 539
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad) 333
Afton, Ind. Ty. 549
Iowa 254
Kans. (Andale) 534
N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg) 481
Agna Azul, N. Mex. 170
Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Agnew, Nebr. 355
Agra, Kans. 242
Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Aholt City, Mo. 480
Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Aiken, S. C. 221
Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Aitkin, Minn. 275
Alajas, Tex. 543
Akeley, Minn. 275
Akron, Colo. (Wray) 263
Iowa (Hawarden) 63
N. Y. 211
Ohio 227
Akularak, Alaska 555
Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas) 301
Alameda, Cal. 161
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168

Alamito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Tex. 488
Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen) 68
Alamo, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 171
Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Alanisco, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee) 307
Alban, Wis. (Polonia) 305
ALBANY, N. Y. 176
Albany, Ga. (Macon) 492
Albany, Ind. (Portland) 291
Minn. 476
Mo. (Stanberry) 481
Oregon 116
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Vt. (Barton) 218
Wis. (Brodhead) 73
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner) 302
Alberni, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Albert Lea, Minn. 539
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.* 476
Albia, Iowa (Centreville) 254
Albion, Idaho (Pocatello) 196
Ind. 291
Mich. (Hillsdale) 268
Neb r. 424
N. Y. 211
Pa. 280
R. I. (Ashton) 455
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 168
Alburgh, Vt. 218
Aldamo, Tex. 250
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea) 539
N. Y. 211
Aldenville, Mass. 508
Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 491
Alder, Oregon (La Grande) 117
Alderbrook, N. Y. 418
Aldito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Aldrich, Ala. 383
Minn. (Staples) 478
Aleppo, Kans. 532
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 526
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock) 358
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Alexandria, Ala. 392
Ind. 289
Ky. 245
La. 399
Minn. (Belle River) 476
Nebr. (Fairbury) 355
S. D. 500
Va. 460
Alexandria Bay, N. Y. 418
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth) 431
Algoma, Wis. 305
Algona, Iowa 60
Algonac, Mich. 268
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena) 324
Alice, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Allaben, N.Y. (West Hurley) 106
Allapaha, Ga. (Brunswick) 492
Allegany, N. Y. 211
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 452
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Allegheny City, Pa. 440
Allenton, Wis. 72
Allentown, N. J. 317
Allentown, Pa. 126
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville) 254
Alliance, Nebr. 424
Ohio 227
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis) 441
Allison, Iowa 60
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Iowa, *Duggan P.O.* 60
Kans. 350
Tex. (Ennis) 250
Wis. (Fountain City) 345
Alma, Wash., Okonagon 404
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown) 344
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Almaden, Cal. (Los Gatos) 161
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland) 344
Almond, Wis. (Lanark) 307
Almota, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Almy, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Alois, Nebr. (Olyen) 426
Alpena, Mich. 300
Alpine, Colo. (Salida) 263
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 300
Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Alpsville, *Coultersville P. O.*, Pa. 440
Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Altamont, Ill. 185
S. D. (Kranzburg) 501
Altdorf, Wis. 347
Altman, Colo. 262
ALTON, Ill. 185
Alton, Iowa 60
Kans. (Cawker City) 241
Pa. (Smethport) 281
Altona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 420
Altoona, Pa. 440
Altus, Ark. 358
Alva, Okla Ty. 546
Alvan, Ill. 431
Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville) 161
Alvaretta, Okla (Hennessey) 547
Alverno, Mich., *Slora P.O.* 301
Wis. 72
Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara) 163
Alvord, Iowa 60
Amansville, Tex. (Bluff). 487
Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Amarillo, Tex. 250
Amawalk, N. Y. 109
Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee) 309
Ambler, Pa. 126
Amboy, Ill. 89
Amenia, N. Y. 102
Americus, Ga.. (Macon) 492
Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 347
Ames, Iowa (Nevada) 64
Amesbury, Mass. 24
Amherst, Mass. 505
Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg) 460
Amite City, La. 86
Amity, Ky. (Harcourt) 365
Me. 451
Amityville, N. Y. 204
Ammendale, Md. 7
Amphion, Tex. (Rossville) 488
Amsterdam, N. Y. 177
Anaconda, Colo. 261
Mont. 325
Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles) 403
Anacostia, Md. 11
Anadarko, Indian Ty. 548
Anaheim, Cal. 387
Anamosa, Iowa 60
Anchorville, Mich. 268
Andale, Kans. 532
Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Ind. 289
S. C. (Greenville) 222

Anderson, Tex. 297
Anderson Valley, Cal. 161
Andover, Mass. 24
N. J. (Newton) 412
N. Y. 211
Ohio (Conneaut) 228
S. D. (Webster) 503
Andrews, Ind. (Lagro) 290
Angeles, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont) 211
Angels, Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Angelus, Kans. (Hays) 242
Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach) 518
Angola, N. Y. 211
Angus, Iowa (Grand Junction) 62
Animas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Anita, Florida (St. Leo) 473
Aniwa, Wis. (Phlox) 308
Anna, Ill. (Cobden) 191
Annandale, Minn. 153
N. J. (High Bridge) 518
Annapolis, Md. 7
Ann Arbor, Mich. 268
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield 270
Annawan, Ill. 431
Anniston, Ala. (Selma) 382
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg) 513
Anoka, Minn. 153
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache) 89
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
Ansonia, Conn. 317
Antelope, Oregon (The Dallas) 118
Anthon, Iowa 60
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 250
Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking) 238
Antigo, Wis. 305
Antioch, Cal. 161
Ill. (Roseerans) 42
Tex. (Halletsville) 488
Antlers, Ind. Ty. 548
Antonchico, N. Mex. 168
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy) 187
Antrim, Pa. 496
Pa. (Wellsboro) 497
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown) 420
Ohio 227
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 546
Apalachicola, Fla. 383
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg) 64
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P. O.* 141
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Apple River, Ill. 39
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 347
Appleton, Minn. 153
Nebr. (Abie) 355
Wis. 306
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 347
Apponang, R. I. (Greenwich) 455
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 388
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully) 513
Aquilar, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Aquilares Ranch, Tex. (Aquilares) 543
Aquilares Station, Tex. 543
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Arago, Minn. 275
Nebr. (Rulo) 356
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans) 356
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford) 477
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minoequa) 345
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Areadia, Iowa 60
Kans. 533
Mo. 141
Wis. 343
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek 343
Areata, Cal. (Eureka) 469
Archbald, Pa. 495
Archbold, Ohio 227
Archer, Tex. 251
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda) 237
Arcola, Ill. 185
Ind. 289
Aretie, R. I. 455
Arden, N. Y. 103
Ardmore, Ind. Ty. 548
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford 127
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto) 285
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown) 185
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove 61
Argentine, Kans. 350
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo) 284
Argyle, Mich. (Palms) 270
Minn. 275
Wis. 72
Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs) 359
Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart) 360
Kans. (Winfield) 534
Arlington, Ill. 431
Mass. 24
Mich. (Paw Paw) 270
Minn. 153
Nebr. 424
N. J. 413
S. D. (Watertown) 501
Vt. 218
Armah, Iowa 254
Armour, S. D. 500
Armstrong, Fla. 473
Ia. 60
Armstrong, Wis., Osceola 76
Arnaudville, La. 86
Arnheim, Ohio 51
Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg) 495
Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 544
Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado) 527
Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Arroyo Grande, Cal. 387
Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Arroyo Seco, N. Mex. 172
Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsoeket) 503
Arthur, Iowa (Odebolt) 64
Asbury Park, N. J. 513
Ashburnham, Mass. 505
Asheroft, Colo. (Aspen) 260
Asheville, N. C. 552
Ashford, Wis. 72
Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman) 431
Ashland, Del. 537
Ill. 185
Kans. 532
Ky. 245
Maine (Presque Isle) 451
Mass. 24
N. H. (Tilton) 374
N. Y. (Hunter) 179
Ohio 231
Oregon (Jacksonville) 116
Pa. 126
Va. (Frederieksburg) 460
Wis. 343
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission 326
Ashley, Pa. 495
Ashtabula, Ohio 227

Ashton, Ill. (Oregon) 42
Iowa 60
Nebr. 424
R. I. 455
Wis. 72
Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale) 373
Ashville, Ala. 382
Pa. 440
Askeaton, Wis. 306
Asotin, Wash. 404
Aspen, Colo. 260
Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Asper, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo) 529
Assinins, Mich., Mission 379
Assumption, Ill. 185
Minn. 153
Astoria, Oregon 116
N. Y. (Long Island City) 203
Atchison, Kans. 350
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg) 481
Athena, Oregon (Pendleton) 117
Athens, Ala. (Decatur) 382
Ga. (Sharon) 492
N. Y. (Catskill) 177
Ohio 237
Pa. 495
Wis. 343
Athol, Mass. 505
S. D. (Redfield) 502
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton) 359
Atkinson, Ill. 431
Nebr. 424
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto) 162
Ga. 491
Ill. (Elkhart) 431
Atlantic, Iowa 254
Mich. (Houghton) 378
Wyo. (Lander) 223
Atlantic City, N. J. 517
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. 517
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton) 518
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham) 382
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima) 404
Attica, Ind. 289
Kans. (Danville) 533
N. Y. 211
Ohio (St. Stephen) 231
Attleboro, Mass. 459
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon) 242
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 302
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Cal. 468
Ill. 185
Ind. 289
Iowa (Wall Lake) 66
Kans. 351
Ky. (Russellville) 361
Me. 453
Mich. (Midland) 302
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* 355
N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
N. Y. 564
Pa. 495
Wash. 405
Wis. (New Cassel) 75
Auburndale, Wis. 343
Audenried, Pa. 128
Audubon, Iowa 254
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning) 303
Augusta, Ga. 491
Iowa (West Burlington) 245
Augusta, Kans. (Burns) 532
Ky. 245
Me. 449
Mo. (Dutzow) 141
Mont. (St. Peter's) 325
Okla. Ty. 546
Wis. (Clevelandtown) 344
Aurora, Ill. 39
Ind. 330
Kans. 241
Mo. (Verona) 339
Nebr. (Harvard) 356
N. Y. (Union Springs) 466
Ohio (Warren) 232
S. D. (Elkton) 501
Au Sable, Mich. 301
Ausable Forks, N. Y. 418
Austin, Ind. 333
Mich. (Palms) 270
Minn. 540
Miss. (Meridian) 396
Nev. 484
Pa. 279
Austin City, Tex. 297
Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby) 356
Au Train, Mich. (Marquette) 379
Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro) 192
Averill Park, N. Y. 177
Averyville, Ill. 431
Avilla, Ind. 289
Aviston, Ill. 190
Avoca, Iowa 254
Minn. 540
Nebr. (Paul) 356
Pa. 495
Wis. (Muscoda) 75
Avon, Conn. (Collinsville) 317
Ill. 431
Mass. (Holbrook) 25
Minn. (Melrose) 476
N. Y. 484
Ohio 228
Avon, Ohio, French Creek 229
Avondale, N. J. 409
Axtell, Kans. 350
Ky. 354
Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden) 356
Ayer, Mass. 24
Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Azusay, Cal. 388

Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf) 346
Babylon, N. Y. 204
Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Bad Axe, Mich. 268
Wis. (Pine Hollow) 344
Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Baden, Pa, (Sewickley) 444
Badus, S. Dak. (Madison) 502
Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Baggy Creek, Ind. Try. (Anadarko) 548
Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson) 380
Bailey *P.O.*, Ind. Ty. 548
Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn) 143
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 309
Baileyville, Me. (Calais) 450
Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle) 331
Mich. (Benton Harbor) 268
N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Ohio (Warren) 232
Baird, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Baker City, Oregon 116
Bakersfield, Cal. 387

Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville) 440
Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt) 345
Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena) 324
Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka) 469
Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich) 178
Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison) 262
Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Iowa (Brown Station) 60
Kans. (Eudora) 351
Baldwinsville, N. Y. 512
Ballard, Wash. 400
(Enumclaro) 403
Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover) 24
Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
Ballinger, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville) 318
Ballston, N. Y. 177
Balltown, Iowa 60
Bally, Pa. 126
Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Baltic, Conn. 317
BALTIMORE, Md. 5
Bamberg, S. C. 221
Bancroft, Iowa 60
Me. (Winn) 452
Mo. (Trenton) 482
Nebr. 424
Bandera, Tex. 487
Tex. (San Diego) 544
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield) 117
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook) 104
Bangor, Me. 449
N. Y. (Malone) 420
Pa. 126
Wis. 345
Banker, La. 86
Bankston, Iowa, *Tivoli P. O.* 60
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon) 441
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon) 325
Banner, Kans. 241
Banning, Cal. 387
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello) 196
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio) 545
Baraboo, Wis. 343
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City) 355
Baraga, Mich. (Mission) 370
Barataria, La. (Gretna) 87
Barberton, Ohio 228
Barclay, Iowa, *Dewar P. O.* (Jesup) 63
Iowa (Gilbertsville) 62
Pa. (Towanda) 497
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers) 103
Bardstown, Ky. 367
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas 365
Bardstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 365
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 450
Baring, Mo. 141
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls) 325
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset 213
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City) 203
Barkersville, Mass. (Pittsfield) 507
Barkville, Mich. 377
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock) 219
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore) 357
Barnesville, Md. 7
Minn. 275
Ohio (Temperanceville) 238
Va. (Richmond) 559
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway) 76
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville) 489
Barnum, Iowa 60
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 276
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken) 221
Barre, Mass. (Otter River) 507
Vt. 218
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* 141
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock) 43
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 346
Barroncito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Barry, Mo. 482
Barrytown, N. Y. 103
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg 229
Bartelso, Ill. 190
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
N. H. (Whitefield) 374
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 574
Bartleville, Okla. Ter. 548
Barton, Ark. (Helena) 359
Md. 7
Vt. 218
Barton, Wis. 72
Bartow, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement) 231
Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's 231
Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Basin, Nebr. (Atkinson) 427
Basin City, Wyo. (Lander) 223
Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook) 517
Bassett, Iowa (Charles City) 61
Bastrop, La. (Monroe) 400
Tex. (La Grange) 297
Bastress, Pa. 495
Batavia, Cal. (Dixon) 161
Ill. 40
N. Y. 211
Batesville, Ind. 330
Bath, Me. 449
Minn. (New Richland) 541
N. H. (Woodsville) 374
N. Y. 464
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 500
Bathgate, N. Dak. 284
Baton Rouge, La. 86
Battle Creek, Mich. 268
Nebr. (Norfolk) 426
Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John) 404
Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin) 484
Battle's Warf, Ala (Mobile) 381
Baum, Iowa 60
Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City) 538
Bayard, Iowa 255
Bay City, Mich. 301
Oregon (Tillamook City) 118
Bayfield, Wis. 343
Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie) 379
Bayonne, N. J. 409
Bayou, La. (Moreauville) 400
Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Bayou Black, La. (Houma) 87
Bayou Bœuf, La. (Washington) 89
La. (Morgan City) 88
Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches) 399
Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River) 397
Bayou Cle, La. (Many) 388
Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches) 399
Bayou du Large, La., *Houma P. O.* 86
Bayou Goula, La. 86
Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell) 88
Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Bayou Lacombe 88
Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River) 397
Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier) 87

Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell) 88
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P. O.* 86
Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville) 399
Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton) 87
Bay Point, Fla. 384
Bay Settlement, Wis. 306
Bayshore, N. Y. 204
Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Bayside, N. Y. 203
Bay St. Louis, Miss. 396
Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour) 320
Beal City, Mich. 300
Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.) 8
Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 502
Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 487
Wis. 306
Beardsley, Minn. 153
Beardstown, Ill. 185
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry) 279
Bear Palm, Minn. 276
Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John) 404
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
Bear Town, N. Y. 418
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville) 345
Beatrice, Nebr. 355
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell) 350
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's 444
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 246
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne) 553
S. C. 222
Beaumont, Tex. 297
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 254
Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Pa. (Rochester) 443
Wis (Coleman) 306
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica) 357
Beaver Dam, Wis. 72
Beaver Falls, Pa. 440
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon) 323
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* 301
Mich. (Petoskey) 291
Beaver Meadow, Pa. 126
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose) 192
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge) 420
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie 434
Becerra, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria) 526
Bechyn, Minn. (Olivia) 155
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale) 506
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington) 330
Iowa (Lenox) 255
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Mass. (Lexington) 25
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco) 104
Ohio. 225
Pa. 440
Tenn. 393
Bedico, La. 86
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock) 358
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph) 367
Ky. 365
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois) 279
Beeville, Tex. 543
Belair Road, Md., *Necker P.O.* 7
Belcourt, N. Dak. 285
N. Dak. 286
Belding, Mich. (Ionia) 271
Belen, N. Mex. 168
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Belfast, Me. 450
N. Y. 211
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan) 41
Belgique, Mo. 141
Belgium, Minn. (Crookston) 275
Wis., *Lake Church P.O.* 72
Belgrade, Minn. 476
Minn. (St. Peter) 156
Mon. (Livingston) 126
Belknap, Iowa (Centreville) 254
Bellaire, Kans. 242
Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Ohio. 237
Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere. 153
Belle Creek, Minn., *Ryan P.O.* 153
Bellefontaine, Ohio 51
Belle Fountaine, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Bellefonte, Pa. 313
Bellemont, Ill. 192
Belle Plaine, Minn. 153
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan) 154
Bellepiaine, Iowa (Tama City) 66
Belle Prairie, Minn. 476
Belle River, Minn. 476
La. 88
Belleview, Tenn. (Nashville) 391
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 190
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde) 242
N. J. 409
N. Y. (Watertown) 421
Bellevue, Fla. 384
Idaho (Hailey) 195
Iowa 60
Ky. 245
Ohio 228
Tex. 251
Bellflower, Ill. 431
Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Bellows Falls, Vt. 218
Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue) 204
Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement) 356
Pa. (Altoona) 440
Belmar, N. J. (Spring Lake) 519
Belmond, Iowa 60
Belmont, Mass. (Arlington) 24
Mo. (Charleston) 141
Nev. (Austin) 484
N. Y. 211
N. Y. (Chateaugay) 418
Wash. (Tekoa) 405
Wis. 307
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help 553
Beloit, Kans. 241
Wis. 72
Beloit Road, Wis., *North Greenfield P.O.* 69
Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking) 238
Belt, Mont. (Great Falls) 325
Belton, Tex. (Temple) 298
Belvidere, Ill. 40
Minn., *Belle Chester P.O.* 153
N. J. (Oxford Furnace) 519
Bement, Ill. 431
Bemidji, Minn. 275
Benavides, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Benedict, Md. (Bryantown) 7
Benedicta, Me. 450
Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood) 280
Benicia, Cal. 161
Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook) 356
Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph 65
Bennett, Mich. (Ludington) 802
Bennett, Pa., Millvale 443
Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Vt. 218
Bennington Centre, N. Y. 211

Benson, Ariz. 523
Ill. (Minonk) 431
Minn. (Clontarf) 153
Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville) 419
Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Bentley Creek, Pa. 495
Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin) 191
Wis. 72
Benton Harbor, Mich. 268
Benwood, W. Va. 529
Berea, Ohio 228
Beresford, S. Dak. 500
Bergen, N. Y. 211
Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann) 142
Berkeley, Cal. 161
S. C. 222
Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill 519
Berks County Poorhouse, Pa. 129
Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield) 507
Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven) 305
Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* 51
Ok. Ty. (Korn) 547
Wis. 306
Berlin Falls, N. H. 370
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion) 232
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton) 128
Bernalillo, N. Mex. 160
Bernardsville, N, J. 517
Beroun, Minn (Pine City) 275
Berryville, Va. (Winchester) 461
Bertram, Iowa (Marion) 64
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles) 270
Nebr. (Minden) 355
Berwick, Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 228
Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Berwyn, Pa. 126
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* 289
Bessemer, Mich. 382
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell) 186
Bethany, Ill. 185
Bethel, Conn. 317
Me. (Lewiston) 451
Vt. (Woodstock) 219
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem) 130
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville) 230
Beulah, Iowa (Monona) 64
Bevent, Wis. 306
Beverly, Mass. 24
N. J. 517
W. Va. (Randolph) 530
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly) 24
Bevier, Mo. (Macon) 143
Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement 255
Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge 52
Biddeford Me. 450
Biehle's, Mo. 141
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville) 400
Wash. (Medical Lake) 402
Wis. (Ashland) 343
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River) 397
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent) 452
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria) 489
Bigelow, Mo. (Tarkio) 482
Big Ditch, Ohio, *Momeneetown P.O.* 223
Bigelow, Mo. 482
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning) 465
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine) 487
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 326
Big Island, La. (Leecompte) 400
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge) 420
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena) 324
Big Pecan, La. (Creole) 86
Big Rapids, Mich. 301
Big River, Wis. 344
Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound) 62
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga) 186
Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 228
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry) 351
Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank) 502
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Billings, Mont. 325
Biloxi, Miss. 396
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan) 452
Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Binghampton, N. Y. 512
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton) 155
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee) 378
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.) 325
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 478
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Bird Island, Minn. 153
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville) 213
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Birmingham, Ala. 382
Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac) 271
Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Mo. (Liberty) 481
Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson) 523
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
Biseayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis) 188
Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington) 142
N. Dak. 284
Ohio 228
Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo) 488
Bit Nation, Mo., *Neeper P.O.* (St. Patrick's) 144
Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 224
Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia) 276
Black Bay, Miss. 396
Black Brook, N. Y. 418
Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 547
Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton) 496
Wis. (Seymour) 309
Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) 404
Blackeley, Wash. 405
Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello) 196
Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield) 366
Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City) 260
Blackhton, Mass. (Williamstown) 508
Black Jack, Ill. (Troy) 188
Black River, Mich. (Harrisville) 302
N. Y. (Evans Mills) 419
Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick) 344
Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Black Station, Cal. (Woodland) 470
Blackstone, Mass. 505
Blackville, S. C. 221
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca) 547
Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro) 498
Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
—— Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Bladen, Ala. 383
Blaine, Wash. (New Whateom) 404
Blaine, Kans., Butler City 350
Blair, Nebr. 424
Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone) 63
Blairsville, Pa. 440
Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale) 74
Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's) 54

Blanchet, Wash. 402
Ore. *Centerville P. O.* 116
Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
Blanco, Tex. (Bandera) 388
Blanconia, Tex. (Refugio) 544
Blauvelt, N. Y. 103
Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville) 178
Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica) 513
Blencoe, Iowa (Mapleton) 64
Blessing, Iowa 60
Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City) 203
Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 383
Bloomer, Wis. 344
Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville) 320
Ill., *Ellington P. O.* 185
Iowa (Centreville) 254
Nebr. (Randolph) 427
N. J. 409
N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Vt. (Island Pond) 218
Bloomingdale, Fla. (Tampa) 474
N. Y. (Alderbrook) 418
Bloomington, Ill. 431
Ind. 330
Nebr. (Orleans) 356
Wis. 73
Blooming Prairie, Minn. 540
Bloomsburg, Pa. 309
Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction) 518
Bloomsdale, Mo. 141
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill) 308
Blossburg, Ala. 382
N. Mex. (Raton) 171
Pa. 495
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee) 270
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Blue Creek, Ala. 382
W. Va. (Charleston) 529
Bluefield, W. Va. 529
Blue Earth City, Minn. 540
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence) 356
Blue Island, Ill. 40
Bluejacks, Ind. Ty. 549
Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Bluff, Tex. 487
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester) 188
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon) 292
Iowa (Decorah) 61
Ohio (Findlay) 229
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre) 502
Board Tree, W. Va. 529
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre) 346
Bochford's Tannery, N.Y. (Constableville) 418
Bodega, Cal. (Tomales) 163
Bodie, Cal. 468
Boerne, Tex. 487
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton) 481
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Bohemia, Fla. 384
N. Y. (Sayville) 204
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* 537
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City) 255
N. Dak. 284
BOISE, Idaho 195
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul) 425
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito) 163
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba) 211
Ohio (Canal Dover) 237
Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg) 397
N. Y. (Caldwell) 177
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington) 419
Bonanza, Ark. 360
Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Bonanza, Idaho (Hailey) 195
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington) 255
Bond Hill, Ohio. 51
Bondsville, Mass. 505
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville) 88
Bonham, Tex. 250
Bonifay, Fla. 384
Bonneauville, Pa. 313
Bonner, Mont. (Missoula) 326
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho. 195
Bonnet Carre, La., St. Peter 89
Bonne Terre, Mo. 141
Bonnieville, Ky. (Russellville) 365
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Boone, Iowa 60
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 246
Md. (Hagerstown) 8
Boonton, N. J. 409
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown) 334
Mo. 338
N. Y. 512
Borden, Cal. (Madera) 387
Bordentown, N. J. 517
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point) 419
Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore) 73
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Bosqué Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 524
BOSTON, MASS. 21
Boston, Ky. (New Haven) 366
N. Y. 211
Botkins, Ohio 51
Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 286
Boulder, Colo. 260
Boulder City, Mont. (Helena) 324
Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos) 161
Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena) 324
Bound Brook, N. J. 517
Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. 40
Bourne, Oregon (Baker City) 116
Bowdle, S. Dak. 501
Bowie, Md. (White Marsh) 10
Tex. 251
Bowling Green, Ky. 365
Ohio 228
Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehighton) 128
Bowne, Mich. (Cascade) 301
Bow Valley, Nebr. 425
Boyce, La. 400
Boyd, Wis. 344
Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski) 513
Boylston, Mass. 505
Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston) 325
Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester) 317
Braceville, Ill. (Coal City) 40
Ohio (Warren) 232
Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 487
Braddock, Pa. 441
Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe) 442
Bradevelt, N. J. 517
Bradford, Ill. 431
Ind. 330
Mass. (Haverhill) 25
Pa. 279
Vt. (Lyndonville) 218
Bradford Junction, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 51
Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown) 502
Bradner, Ohio (Gilsonburg) 229
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen 9
Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 487

Brady's Bend, Pa. 441
Pa. (East Brady) 280
Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson) 426
Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee) 4 3
Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Braidwood, Ill. 40
Brainard, Nebr. 355
Brainerd, Minn. 275
Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 179
Braintree, Mass. (Quincy) 27
Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's 333
Branchdale, Pa. (Mincrsville) 128
Branchville, N. J. (Newton) 412
Brandenburg, Ky. (Stithton) 366
Brandon, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Miss. (Jackson) 396
N. Y. 418
Vt. 218
Brandywine, Del., *Henry Clay Factory P. O.* 537
Branford, Conn. 317
Brasher Falls, N. Y. 418
Brasher Ironworks, N .Y. (Hogansburgh) 419
Brattleboro, Vt. 218
Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Brazil, Ind. 330
Mo. (Sullivan) 144
Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty) 298
Breaux Bridge, La. 86
Breckenridge, Colo. 266
Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Minn. 476
Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson) 229
Breda, Iowa 60
Breese, Ill. 190
Bremen, Ill. (Chicago) 34
Ind. (South Bend) 292
Ohio 237
Bremond, Tex. 297
Brenham, Tex. 297
Brentwood, N. Y. 204
Tenn. 392
Brewster, N. Y. 103
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile) 382
Briar Hill, N. Y. (Dekalb) 419
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 548
Bricefield, Mo. 338
Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland 230
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River) 476
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville) 383
Conn. 317
Ill. (St. Francisville) 192
N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Ohio 237
Pa. 126
Bridgeton, Mo. 141
N. J. 517
Bridgetown, Ohio, 51
Bridgeville, Pa. 440
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena) 255
Mass. 24
S. Dak. 500
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma) 383
Brier Hill,, Ohio, *Youngstown P. O.* 228
Briggsville, Wis. 306
Brighton, Colo. (Wray) 263
Ill. 185
Iowa 254
Mich. 268
Minn. 155
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* 228
Wis. 73
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield) 504
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 238
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville) 309
Brimfield, Ill. 431
Brinkley, Ark. 358
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford) 513
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard) 501
Bristol, Conn. 317
Ill. (Somonauk) 42
N. H. (Lebanon) 373
Pa. 127
R. I. 455
S. Dak. (Webster) 503
Vt. 218
Wis. 73
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon) 530
Bristow, Va. 460
Britt, Iowa (Garner) 62
Britton, S. Dak. (Webster) 503
Broadbrook, Conn. 317
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono) 431
Brockport, N. Y. 464
Pa. (Kersey) 279
Brockton, Mass. 24
Brockwayville, Pa. 279
Broeton, N. Y. (Westfield) 213
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Brodhead, Wis. 73
Broken Bow, Nebr. 425
Bronson, Mich. 268
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford) 319
Mass. 506
Mo. 480
N. Y. (Orlskany Falls) 513
Wis. (Templeton) 77
rookhaven, Miss. 396
Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton) 501
Brookland, Washington, D. C. 27
Brookline, Mass. 4
N. H. (Milford) 375
BROOKLYN, N. Y. 199
Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson) 318
Iowa 254
Mich. (Manchester) 270
Brooks, Oregon)New Era) 116
Brookside, Ala. 382
Colo. (Cañon City) 260
N. J. (Mendham) 411
Brookston. Tex. (Clarksville) 250
Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Brookton, Me. (Winn) 452
Brookville, Ind. 330
Kans. 243
Ky. 255
Miss. (Columbus) 396
Pa. 279
Brookwood, Ala. 383
Broussardville, La. (Royville) 89
Browervlle, Minn. 476
Brown City, Mich. 270
Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion) 232
Brown's, Mont. (Dillon) 325
Brownsburg, Ind. 330
Brown Station, Iowa 60
Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston) 529
Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville) 469
Minn. 476
Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City) 61
Iowa, *Sherman P. O.* (New Haven) 64
Minn. 540
Nebr. (Auburn) 355
Oregon (Jordan) 117
Pa. (Charleroi) 441
Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Tex. 544

Brownville, Me. (Dexter) 450
N. Y. 418
Brownwood, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Bruce, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 347
Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen) 402
Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville) 88
Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend) 89
Bruly Landing, La. 86
Brunswick, Ga. 492
Md. (Petersville) 9
Me. 450
Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan) 143
Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer) 344
Brushton, N. Y. 418
Brushy, Tex. (Smithville) 488
Brussels, Ill. 185
Wis. 308
Bryan, Ohio (Archbold) 227
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Tex. 297
Bryant, Iowa 61
S. Dak. (De Smet) 500
Bryantown, Md. 7
Pa. 127
Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Wis., *Darboy P. O.* 306
Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville) 288
Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla) 64
Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph) 530
Buckholts, Tex. (Temple) 298
Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline) 481
Buckmann, Minn. 476
Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Buckner, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond) 461
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport) 452
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis) 402
Bucyrus, Ohio 228
Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida) 262
N. Mex. (Mora) 170
Ohio (Ripley) 53
BUFFALO, N. Y. 209
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton) 187
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa) 60
Buchanan Co., Iowa, *Monti P.O.* 61
Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport) 253
Iowa, Scott Co. (Forest City) 62
Minn. 153
N. D. (Casselton) 285
Wis. (Kingston) 307
Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield) 343
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City) 345
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City) 502
Buffalo Grove, Ill. 40
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden) 263
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake) 296
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche) 485
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery) 104
Bunker Hill, Ill. 185
Ind. (Kokomo) 290
Mich. (Pinckney) 271
Nev. (Austin) 470
Buras, La. 86
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore) 357
Burden, N. Y. (Hudson) 179
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin) 431
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown) 489
Burke, Idaho (Wallace) 196
N. Y. 418
Burkettsville, Ohio 55
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard 53
Burkhart, Ohio 237
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn) 355
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City) 351
BURLINGTON, VT. 217
Burlington, Iowa 254
Kans. 350
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
N. D. (Devil's Lake) 285
N. J. 517
Tex. 297
Wash. (La Conner) 403
Wis. 73
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception) 481
Burnett, Okla Ty. 548
Burns, Kans. 533
Oregon (Baker City) 116
Burns Settlement, Iowa, *Otter Creek P.O.* 61
Burnt Corn, Ala. 383
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville) 418
Burnt Ranch, Oregon (The Dallas) 118
Burrows, Nebr. 426
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville) 238
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 302
Burton, Okla. Ty. 547
Burton City, Ohio. 228
Burtonville. Ky. (Maysville) 246
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) 425
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown) 431
S. Dak. (Elkton) 501
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 179
Bustleton, Pa. (Cheltenham) 127
Butler, Ky. 245
Mo. (Rich Hill) 339
N. J. 409
Pa. 441
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* 350
Butte City, Mont. 325
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield) 345
Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Bynum, Md., (Hickory) 8
Byrnesville, Minn., *Glendale P. O.* 153
Mo. 141
Byron, Ill. (Oregon) 42
N. Y. (Bergen) 211
Wis. 73
Byron Center, Mich. 301

Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale) 496
Cabery, Ill. 431
Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg) 431
Wis. 347
Cabool, Mo. (White Church) 145
Cactus, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Cadillac, Mich. 301
Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Cadyville, N. Y. 418
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O.* 190
Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles) 387
Cain City, Kans. (Odin) 534
Cairo, Ill. 191
N. Y. (Catskill) 177
W. Va. 529
Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Calais, Me. 450
Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Tex. (Elmendorf) 487
Caldwell, Idaho (Idaho City) 196

Caldwell, Kans. (Wichita) 534
N. J. 409
N. Y. 177
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Caledonia, Minn. 540
Ohio (Bellefontaine) 51
N. Y. 464
Wis. 73
Wis. (Racine) 76
Calera, Ala. 383
Calhlamel, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Calhoun, Ky. (Rome) 367
Nebr. (Blair) 424
Callfornia, Mo. 338
Ohio (Mt. Washington) 53
Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena) 162
Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Callapui, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Callaway, Nebr. (Dale) 425
Callicoon, N. Y. 103
Calmar, Iowa 61
Calmoutier, Ohio 237
Calumet, Mich. 377
Okla. 546
Calvary, Ky. 365
Calvert, Tex. (Hearne) 297
Camanche. Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo) 388
Wis. (Kingston) 307
Wyo. (New Castle) 224
Cambridge, Mass. 24
Md. (Easton) 537
Mich. (Manchester) 270
Nebr. (Indianola) 356
N. Y. 177
Ohio 237
Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville) 280
Cambridge City, Ind. 330
Cambridgeport, Mass. 24
Camden, Ala. (Selma) 383
Ark. (Brinkley) 358
Mo. (Norborne) 481
N. J. 517
N. Y. 512
Ohio (Eaton) 52
Ohio (Wakeman) 232
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee) 195
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 548
Mo. 481
Pa. (Emporium) 280
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 547
Tex. (Burlington) 297
W. Va. (Moundsville) 530
Cameron, La., Creole 86
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 346
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown) 441
Camillus, N. Y. 511
Campbell, Nebr. 355
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Campell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch) 303
Campbellsville, Ky. 365
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden) 489
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath) 464
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson) 523
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills 127
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon) 431
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson) 523
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty) 186
Camp Spring, Ky. 245
Campté, La. 399
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville) 523
Campus, Ill. 431
Camulos, Cal. (El Rio) 387
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville) 318
N. H. (Lebanon) 373
Vt. (Norton Mills) 213
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens) 237
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., *Monticello P.O.* 168
Cañada, Conita. N. Mex. 170
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy) 387
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Emendorf) 487
Canadian, Tex. 251
Canajoharie, N. Y. 177
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 89
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville) 88
Canal Dover, Ohio 237
Canal Fulton, Ohio 223
Canandaigua, N. Y. 464
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville) 213
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango) 512
Canby, Minn. (St. Leo) 155
Oregon (New Era) 117
Candia. N. H. (Derry) 373
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 547
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield) 366
Canfield, Ohio (Salem) 231
Cangley, Wash. 405
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville) 465
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Cannelton, Ind. 330
Pa. (Ellwood) 441
Cannon Ball, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold Agency) 286
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek) 153
Cannonsburg. Pa. (Bridgeville) 441
Canntillo, Tex. 250
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
Cañon City, Colo. 260
Cañon del Agua 169
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial) 171
Canton, Ill. 431
Mass. 24
Miss. 396
Mo. 141
N. Y. 418
Ohio 228
Pa. (Troy) 497
S. Dak. (Parker) 501
Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa 65
Cantonment, Fla. 384
Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield) 187
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
Oregon (Baker City) 116
Oregon (Condon) 116
Tex. 250
Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield) 117
Cape Charles, Va. 537
Cape Girardeau, Mo. 141
Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John) 404
Cape May, N. J. 518
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May) 518
Cape Vincent, N. Y. 418
Capulia, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners 231
Caratunk, Me. 451
Carbon, Ind. (Brazil) 330
Wyo. (Laramie) 223
Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumclaw) 400
Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman) 442
Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Ill. (Murphysboro) 192
Kans. (Osage City) 351
Pa. 495

Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City) 40
Ohio (Athens) 237
Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs 262
Cardington, Ohio (Delaware) 237
Carencro, La. 86
Carey, Ohio 228
Careyville, Ky. (Jellico) 245
Caribou, Me. 450
Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff) 541
Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek 268
Carlin, Nev. (Austin) 484
Carlinville, Ill. 185
Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick) 245
Pa. 313
Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria) 489
Carlstadt, N. J. 409
Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet) 275
Carlyle, Ill. 191
Carmel, La. 399
Me. (Bangor) 449
N. Y. (Lake Mahopac) 104
Carmel, Wis. 307
Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey) 381
Carmen, Tex. 487
Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Carmi, Ill. 191
Carnavon, Iowa (Wall Lake) 66
Carnegie, Pa. 441
Carney, Mich. (Nadeau) 379
Caro, Mich. (Reese) 270
Carolina Mills, R. I. (Wakefield) 451
Carpenter, Iowa (Osage) 64
Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 388
Carracas, N. Mex. 170
Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville) 488
Carrick, Pa. 441
Carrington, N. Dak. 284
Carrizal, Tex. 250
Carroll, Iowa 61
Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Carrollton, Ill. 185
Ky. 245
Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Mo. 481
N. Y. (Limestone) 212
Carrolltown, Pa. 441
Carrolton, Mich. 301
Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick) 8
Carson, Iowa (Walnut) 264
Carson City, Mich. 301
Nev. 470
Carteret, N. J. 518
Carter, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 192
Mo. (Carthage) 338
Carthage, Ill. 431
Mo. 338
N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
N. Y. 418
Ohio 51
S. Dak. (Howard) 501
Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian 54
Carthagena, Ohio 51
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups 80
Caruthersville, Mo. (NewMadrid) 143
Carver, Minn. (Chaska) 153
Cary, Ill. (Chicago) 37
Caryville, Fla. 384
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome) 172
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson) 523
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou) 262
Iowa 61
Mich. 301
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 326
Oregon (The Dalles) 118
Cascade, Pa. (Ralston) 497
Wis. 73
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville) 268
Case, Mo. (Fayette) 142
Casella, Ohio 51
Caseville, Mich. (Sebewaing) 271
Casey, Ill. (Marshall) 186
Iowa (Adair) 254
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis) 191
Cashton, Wis., Pine Hollow 344
Casimir, Wis., Hull 306
Caspar, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski) 346
Casselton, N. Dak. 284
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) 276
Cassville, Wis. 73
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky) 231
Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour) 501
Castle, Mont. (Helena) 324
Castle Gate, Utah 484
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Argand P.O.* 61
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver) 260
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Wis. (Muscoda) 75
Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Castle Shannon, Pa. 441
Castleton, Kans. (Wichita) 532
N. Y. 177
Vt. 218
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown) 501
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 452
Castorland, N. Y. (Croghan) 419
Castroville, Cal. 387
Tex. 487
Cataldo, Idaho 196
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville) 280
Catasauqua, Pa. 127
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton) 231
Catawissa, Mo. 141
Catherine, Nebr. 355
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort) 222
Cato, N. Y. 465
Catonsville, Md. 8
Catskill, N Mex. (Springer) 172
N. Y. 177
Cattaraugus, N. Y. 212
Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston) 358
Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate) 284
Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron) 501
Cawker City, Kans. 241
Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
N. Y. (Union Springs) 466
Cazenovia, Wis. 344
N. Y. 512
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Cebolleta, N. Mex. 168
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp) 227
Wis. 309
Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt) 365
Cedarburg, Wis. 73
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan) 61
Mich. (Muskegon) 302
Minn. (Anoka) 153
Wash. (St. John) 404
Cedar Falls, Iowa 61
Cedar Flat, Ky. 367
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield) 339
Cedar Grove, Ind. 330
Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi) 336
Cedarhurst, N. Y. 203
Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville) 472
Cedar Lake, Minn., *St. Patrick P.O.* 153
Cedar Mill, Oregon 111

CedarPoint, Ala. (Mobile). 381
Ohio 51
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 61
Nebr. (Spalding) 427
Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson) 379
Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse) 256
Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield) 180
Cedron, Mo. 338
Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Celestine, Ind. 330
Celina, Ohio 51
Cenesa, Tex. 250
Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City) 501
Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Central City, Colo. 260
Ky. (Leitchfield) 366
Nebr. 425
N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Central Falls, R. I. 455
Centralia, Ill. 191
Iowa 61
Centralia, Kans., Coal Creek 350
Wis., Sigel 345
Centralia, Pa. 313
Wash. (Chehalis) 402
Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood) 500
Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood) 204
Central Park, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland) 512
Central Township, Mo. (Clayton) 111
Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 302
Nebr. (Brainard) 355
Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope) 129
Centre Grove, Iowa, *Charlotte P. O.* 61
Centre Line, Mich. 268
Centre Moriches, N. Y. 204
Centreville, Cal. 161
Colo. (Salida) 263
Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Ind. (Rockport) 332
Iowa 254
La. (Pattersonville) 88
Md. (Queenstown) 537
Minn. 152
Miss. (Tucker) 397
R. I. 455
S. Dak. (Beresford) 450
Wash. 402
Wis. (St. Wendel) 76
Centreville Station, Ill. 191
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Cerro, N. Mex. 172
Cestohowa, Tex. 487
Chacahoula, La. 88
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P.O.* 87
Chadron, Nebr. 425
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren) 322
Challis, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Chama, Colo. (Costilla) 169
N. Mex. (Park View) 170
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
Chamberino, N. Mex. 250
N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 524
Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake) 501
Chambersburg, Mo. (Kahoka) 142
Pa. 313
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros 171
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann) 142
Champaign, Ill. 431
Champion, Mich. 378
Champlain, N. Y. 418
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 546
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia) 188
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska) 153
Channing, Tex. 250
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt) 533
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning) 237
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor 9
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville) 212
Chaperito, N. Mex. 169
Chapman, Kans. 242
Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua) 127
Chappell Hill, Tex. 297
Chappopela, La. 87
Charco, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Chardon, Ohio 233
Charenton, La. 87
Chariton, Iowa 254
Charlesburg, Wis. 73
Charleroi, Pa. 441
Charles City, Iowa 60
CHARLESTON, S. C. 221
Charleston, Ark. 358
Ill. 185
Mo. 141
W. Va. 521
Wis. 77
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany) 332
N. H. (Claremont) 373
Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove 61
Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley) 65
Mich. (Hastings) 269
N. C. 552
N. Y. 465
Vt. (Vergennes) 219
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton) 460
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge) 507
Charter Oak, Iowa 61
Chase, Kans. (McPherson) 534
Chaska, Minn. 153
Chasm Falls, N. Y. 418
Chassel, Mich. 378
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile) 382
Châtaignier, La. 87
Chatahoochee, Fla (Tallahassee) 473
Chatawa, Miss. 396
Chateaugay, N. Y. 418
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay) 418
Chatfield, Minn. 540
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake) 155
N. J. 410
N. Y. 177
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham) 177
Chatsworth, Ill. 431
Chattanooga, Tenn. 392
Chatterton, Fla. (St Leo) 473
Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville) 418
Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane) 405
Chazy, N. Y. (Cooperville) 418
Chebanse, Ill. 231
Cheboygan, Mich. 301
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 548
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* 211
Chehalis, Wash. 402
Chelan, Wash. (Spokane) 405
Chelmsford, Mass. 24
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Chelsea, Iowa 61
Kan. 350
Mass. 24
Mich. 268
Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago) 36
Pa. 127
Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan) 527

Chemière au Tigre, La. (Creole) 86
Chenal, La. 87
Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon) 512
Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake) 403
ChenièreCaminada,La. (N.D. duRosaire)83-88
Chenoa, Ill. 421
Cheraw, S. C. (Florence) 222
Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur) 383
Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Fla. (Titusville) 474
Iowa 61
S. C. 222
Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico) 468
Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka) 484
Oregon (The Dallas) 118
Cherryfield, Me. 150
Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island) 556
Cherry Mount, Iowa, *Waterville P. O.* 618
Cherryvale, Kans. 532
Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
N. Y. 178
Wash. (Snohomish) 404
Cherubusco, N. Y. 418
Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner) 307
Cheshire, Conn. 320
Mass. 505
Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton) 537
Chester, Conn. 317
Ill. 191
Mass. (Huntington) 506
Mich. (Wright) 303
Nebr. (Hebron) 356
N. J. (Mendham) 411
N. Y. 103
N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Pa. 127
S. C. 222
Chesterfield, S. C. 222
Chesterton, Ind. 289
Chestertown, Md. 537
Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson) 318
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Chest Springs, Pa. 441
Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake) 344
Chetopa, Kans. 534
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 223
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 285
Okla. Ty. (Korn) 547
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. 503
CHICAGO, Ill. 33
Chicago, Ky. 365
Chicago Heights, Ill. (Chicago) 40
Chicago Junction, Ohio 228
Chickasha, Ind. Ty. 548
Chico, Cal. 468
Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City) 534
Mass. 5 6
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek 444
Childress, Tex. 250
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 421
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville) 465
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry) 431
Iowa (Ottumwa) 256
Chillicothe, Mo. 481
Ohio 51
Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville) 488
Chilton, Wis. 306
Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
China, Ind. (North Madison) 332
Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La. 92
Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Chinook, Mont. 325
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Chipley, Fla. 384
Chippewa Falls, Wis. 344
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden 346
Chisholm, Me. 480
Chittenango, N. Y. 512
Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette) 377
Chokio, Minn. 476
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Choteau, Mont. 325
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Chunchula, Ala. 383
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown) 537
Church Point, La. 87
Churchtown, Ohio 237
Churchville, Iowa 254
N. Y. 465
Churdan, Iowa 61
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego) 543
Cicero, N. Y. (Syracuse) 511
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Okla. Ty. 546
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City) 262
CINCINNATI, Ohio 49
Cindad Juarez, Tex. 250
Circle City, Alaska 555
Circleville, Ohio 237
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler) 383
Fla. (St Leo) 478
Clara, Kans. 242
Clara City, Minn. (Marshall) 154
Clare, Iowa 61
Mich. (Midland) 302
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna) 540
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 285
N. H. 373
Va. (Portsmouth) 460
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville) 255
Mo. (Macon) 113
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley) 358
S. C. 222
Tex. 250
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah) 256
Clarion, Iowa (Belmond) 69
Pa. 279
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 502
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer) 281
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City) 425
Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion) 378
W. Va. 529
Clarksdale, Miss. 396
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon) 290
Clark's Mills, Wis. 306
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus) 359
Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Iowa (Greene) 63
Md. 8
Tenn. 392
Tex. 250
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique) 141
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague) 302
Clay Center, Kans. 242
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 246
Clayde, Tex. 250
Clayfield, Wis. 344
Clayoquot, B. C. 526
Claysville, Pa. (Washington) 444

Clayton, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Iowa (Garnavillo) 62
Mich. (Flint) 269
Mo. 141
N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Clayton, Del. 537
N. Mex. 170
N. Y. 418
Wis. (Cumberland) 344
Clayville, N. Y. 512
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.* 254
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 339
Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox) 255
Pa. 279
Clear Lake, Iowa (Garner) 62
La. (Campté) 399
Minn. (Rices) 477
Wis. (Cumberland) 344
Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock) 8
Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk) 426
Minn. (St. Patrick's) 478
Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Cleburne, Tex. 250
Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburgh) 403
Clementsville, Ky. 365
Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines) 488
Clermont, Iowa 61
Pa. (Smethport) 281
Clermont Mills, Md. 8
CLEVELAND, Ohio 225
Cleveland, Mich. 303
Minn. (St. Peter) 156
N. Y. 512
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Clevelandtown, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* 344
Clifford, Mich. (Reese) 270
N. Dak. (Casselton) 284
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside 412
Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton) 529
Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville) 523
Ill. (Chebanse) 431
Kans. 242
Mo. (Sedalia) 339
Clifton Forge, Va. 460
Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes) 178
Clifton Springs, N. Y. 465
Clinton, Cal. (Jackson) 469
Conn. (Guilford) 318
Ill. 431
Ind. 330
Iowa 61
Iowa (Lyons) 63
La. 87
Mass. 506
Mich. (Manchester) 270
Mo. 338
N. J. (High Bridge) 518
N. Y. 512
Ohio (Canal Fulton) 228
Pa. (Ellwood) 441
Clinton, Md., Surratsville 9
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook) 104
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco) 418
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville) 419
Wis. 306
Cloman, Mich. (Spalding) 380
Clontarf, Minn. 154
Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville) 7
Cloquet, Minn. 276
Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn) 547
Cloutierville, La. 399
Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 106
N. Y. (Quarryville) 105
Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington) 145
Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg) 161
Ohio (Ottoville) 231
Cloverport, Ky. 365
Clovis, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Clyde, Kans. 242
N. Y. 465
Ohio 228
Okla. Ty. 547
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Clyman, Wis. (Juneau) 74
Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow) 496
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery) 530
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi) 441
Coal City, Ill. 40
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City) 260
Kans., *Centralia P.O.* 350
Ky. (Jellico) 245
Okla. (Anadarko) 548
Coaldale, Pa, 127
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera) 544
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus) 358
Coalport, Pa. 279
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson) 237
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline) 431
Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge) 62
Utah (Park City) 484
Coatesville, Pa. 127
Cobden, Ill. 191
Cobleskill, N. Y. 178
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport) 9
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon) 103
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
Cochituate, Mass. 24
Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown) 280
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho 195
Coeymans, N. Y. 781
Coffee Co., Tenn. 393
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha) 532
Cohasset, Mass. 24
Cohoes, N. Y. 178
Cohocton, N. Y. 465
Colby, Kans. (Norton) 242
Wis. 344
Colchester, Conn. 317
Cold Spring, Ky. 245
Minn. 476
N. Y. 103
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene) 63
Mich. 268
N. Y. (Greeee) 465
Ohio 51
Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement 61
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted) 321
N. H. (North Strafford) 374
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia) 339
Coleman, Mich. (Midland) 302
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Wis. 306
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 507
Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson) 425
Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport) 62
Ky. 365
Coleto, Tex. (Meyersville) 488
Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Ill. (Bloomington) 431
Ill. (Ivesdale) 431
Ind. (Lebanon) 290
Iowa (Newton) 256
La. (Clouterville) 399
Wash. 403
College Corner, Ohio (Oxford) 53
College Point, N. Y. 203
Collegeville, Minn. 477

Colleton, S. C. 222
Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 530
Collington, Md., White Marsh 19
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista) 162
Conn. 317
Ill. 185
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid) 229
Collis, Minn. 477
Collyer, Kans. (Hays) 242
Colma, Cal. (San Mateo) 162
Colo, Iowa (Nevada) 64
Cologne, Minn. 154
Coloma, Cal. (Placerville) 431
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek 336
Colona, Ill. (Geneseo) 431
Colony, Kans. (Greely) 351
Colorado, N. Mex. 524
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Colorado City, Colo. 260
Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Colorado Springs, Colo. 261
Colosse, *Parish P. O.*, N. Y. (Pulaski) 513
Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino) 388
N. Y. 418
Wash. 403
Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold) 518
Columbia, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Ill. 191
Mo. 141
Pa. 313
S. C. 222
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 500
Tenn. 392
Tex. 298
Va. (Richmond) 460
Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla) 117
Columbia City, Ind. 289
Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel) 225
Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
COLUMBUS, Ohio 236
Columbus, Ga. 492
Ill. (Bloomfield) 185
Ind. 330
Kans. (Empire City) 533
Ky. (Mayfield) 366
Miss. 396
Nebr. 425
Pa. (Corry) 279
Tex. (Weimar) 489
Wash. (Centreville) 402
Wis. 73
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington) 256
Colusa, Cal. 468
Colville Mission, Wash., *Goodwin P.O.* 403
Comanche, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Combination, Mont. (Philipsburg) 326
Commerce, Tex. 250
Commercial Point, Ill. 191
Como, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Comox, B. C. 526
Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough 53
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego) 524
Conception, Mo. 481
Okla. (Oklahoma City) 547
S. Dak. (Tabor) 502
Conception, Minn., Highland 540
Concho, Ariz. (St. John) 524
Conconnully, Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Concord, Cal. (Martinez) 161
Mass. 24
N. H. 378
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
CONCORDIA, Kans. 241
Concordia, Ky. 365
Mo. (Higginsville) 338
Tex. (El Paso) 250
Conejos, Colo. 261
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia) 465
Conewago, Pa., *Edgegrove P.O.* 313
Condon, Oregon 116
Congers, N. Y. 103
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 524
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Conlee City, Wash. 403
Conneaut, Ohio 228
Conneautville, Pa. 279
Connellsville, Pa. 441
Connor, Iowa, West Ridge 66
Connersville, Ind. 330
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit) 537
Constable, N. Y. 418
Constableville, N. Y. 418
Constance, Nebr. 425
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland) 512
Conshohocken, Pa. 127
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
Continental, Ohio (Holgate) 229
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Convent, La., St. Michael 89
Convent Station, N. J. 419
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert) 232
Conway, Ark. 358
Iowa (Lenox) 255
Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 506
Mo. (Lebanon) 338
N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
Cook, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden) 378
Cook's Valley, Wis., *Vale P. O.* (Tilden) 346
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend) 533
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo) 242
Coon Rapids, Iowa 61
Cooper, Okla. (Okarche) 547
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., *Drifting P.O.* (Morrisdale Mines) 281
Cooperstown, N. Y. 178
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Wis. 306
Cooperville, N. Y. 418
Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid) 143
Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont) 179
Copei, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Copenhagen, N. Y. 418
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara) 163
Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 547
Coraopolis, Pa. 441
Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn) 547
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield) 117
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico) 246
Corcoran, Minn. 154
Minn. (Hamel) 154
Cordaville, Mass. 506
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville) 338
Cordova Ala. 882
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Corfu, N. Y. 212

Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway) 378
Miss. (Aberdeen) 395
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Cornell, Ill. (Streator) 431
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Iowa 254
N. Y. 465
Ohio 237
Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's 333
Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande) 117
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 108
Cornwall, Pa. 318
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon) 320
Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo) 529
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* 130
Corona, Cal. (Riverside) 388
N. Y. 203
Coronado, Cal. 389
Kans. (Olmitz) 533
Corpus Christi, Tex. 543
Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley) 63
Corrine. 484
Corry, Pa. 279
Corsica, Pa. 279
Corsicana, Tex. 250
Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr. 355
N. Y. 512
Ohio (Warren) 232
Corunna, Mich. (Owosso) 270
Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula) 326
Oregon 116
Corwith, Iowa (Garner) 62
Corydon, Iowa (Centreville) 254
Cosgrove, Iowa 254
Coshocton, Ohio 237
Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen) 402
Cossinade, La., *Abbeville P.O.* 87
Costello, Pa. (Sartwell) 279
Costilla, N. Mex. 169
Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene) 116
Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie) 77
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill) 383
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches) 399
Cottondale, Ala. 383
Cottleville, Mo. 141
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley) 358
Cottonport, La. 399
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Idaho 196
Minn. 155
Cotulla, Tex. (Florisville) 488
Coudersport, Pa. 279
Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta) 193
Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville 440
Council Bluffs, Iowa 254
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris) 270
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., *Reserve P.O.* (Ashland) 343
Courtney, N. D. (Valley City) 286
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford) 513
COVINGTON, Ky. 244
Covington, Ind. 289
La. 87
Miss. (Paulding) 392
Tenn. (Humboldt) 380
Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. 400
Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point) 66
Coxsackie, N. Y. 178
Coxville, Ind. (Clinton) 330
Coyleville, Pa., *Great Belt P.O.* 441
Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View) 170
Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh) 337
Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Crafton, Pa. 441
Cragin, Ill. (Chicago) 39
Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis 53
Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield 231
Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River) 306
Cranford, N. J. 410
Cranston, R. I. 455
Crater, Idaho (Montpelier) 196
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 279
Crawford Co., Pa. 280
Crawford, Nebr. 425
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort 87
Crawfordsville, Ind. 289
Ohio (Carey) 228
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville) 154
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak 54
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale) 105
Creighton, Nebr. 425
Creole, La., *Cameron P.O.* 86
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton) 397
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland) 8
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes) 178
Crescent City, Cal. 468
Fla. (Palatka) 473
Ill. (Gilman) 431
Crescent Springs, Ky. 245
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Iowa 61
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph 238
Crestline, Ohio 228
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison) 262
Creston, Iowa 254
Ohio (Wellington) 233
Wash. (Medical Lake) 403
Cresson, Pa. 447
Crete, Nebr. 355
(Wilber) 357
Creve Coeur, Mo. 141
Cripple Creek, Colo. 261
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Crittenden, Ill. (Pesotum) ——
Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
N. Y. (East Pembroke) 212
Crivity, Wis. 308
Croghan, N. Y. 419
Crompton, R. I. (Aretie) 455
Cromwell, Conn. 317
Minn. (Aitkin) 275
Crookston, Minn. 275
Crooksville, Ohio 237
Cross Forks, Pa. 276
Crossingville, Pa. 279
Cross Plains, Wis. 73
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland) 9
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia) 339
Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 302
Croswell, Mich. 268
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids) 305
Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson) 103
(Shrub Oak) 105
Croton Falls, N. Y. 193
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. 103
Crow, Oregon (Eugene) 116
Croweville, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 286
Crowley, La. 86
Crown, Pa. 279
Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan) 285
Crown Point, Ind. 289
N. Y. 419
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd) 275
Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Cryon City, Okla. Ty.

Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton) 285
Crystal Falls, Mich. 378
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock) 43
Minn. (Chaska) 154
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee) 470
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Cuadrilla, Tex. 250
Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Cuba, Kans. 242
Mo. (Rolla) 144
N. Y. 211
Wis. (Benton) 72
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 168
Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
Cudahy, Wis. 73
Cuero, Tex. 487
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 397
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Cullman, Ala. 382
Cullom, Ill. 431
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas) 460
Cumberland, Md. 8
Wis. 340
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction) 256
Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph) 367
Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Currie, Minn. 540
Currinsville, Ore. 116
Curtis, Okla. (Pond Creek) 546
Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield) 279
Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee) 546
Cusseta, Ala. 383
Custar, Ohio 228
Custer, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Mich. (Ludington) 302
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 501
Wis. 306
Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold) 204
Cutler, Ohio (Marietta) 238
Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson) 229
Cygnet, Ohio (Bowling Green) 228
Cylon, Wis. 345
Cynthiana, Ky. 246
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* 86
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville) 331
Czerma, Wis. (Big River) 344

Dacada, Wis. 73
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson) 380
Dahlgren, Ill. 191
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent) 540
Dale, Nebr. 425
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie) 223
DALLAS, Tex. 249
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston) 269
Oregon (McMinnville) 117
Wis. (Rice Lake) 346
Dallas Centre, Iowa 254
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom) 313
Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Dalton, Mass. (Hinsdale) 506
Ohio (West Brookfield) 233
Dalton City, Ill. 185
Damar, Kans. 243
Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield) 451
Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Damiansville, Ill. 191
Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Danbury, Conn. 317
Iowa 61
Danby, Vt. (East Dorset) 218
Dane, Wis. 73
Danforth, Me. (Winn) 452
Danielson, Conn. 318
Dannemora, N. Y. 419
Dansville, N. Y. 465
Danvers, Mass. 24
Minn. 153
Danville, Ill. 431
Kans. 533
Ky. 365
Ohio 237
Pa. 313
Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus) 73
Daphne, Ala. 382
Darboy, Wis., Buchanan 306
Dardanelle, Ark. 358
Dardenne, Mo. 141
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick) 492
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast) 450
Darlington, S. C. 222
Wis. 73
Darlington, Wis., Seymour 77
Darragh, Pa., Madison 443
Darwin, Minn. 154
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile) 381
DAVENPORT, Iowa 253
Davenport, N. Dak. (Casselton) 284
Wash. 403
Davey, Nebr. 355
David City, Nebr. 355
David's Island Institution, N. Y. (New Rochelle) 104
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford) 502
W. Va. (Thomas) 530
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez) 395
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkersburg) 530
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland) 470
Dawson, Minn. (Redwood Falls) 155
Nebr. 355
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 284
Pa. 441
Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan) 419
Day's River, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Dayton, Ky. 245
Mich. (Three Oaks) 271
Minn. 154
Nev. (Gold Hill) 470
Ohio 51
Oregon (McMinnville) 117
N. Y. 212
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 393
Wash. 404
Wis. 73
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Dayville, Conn. 318
Deadwood, S. Dak. 501
Deal Beach, N. J. 518
Dearborn, Mich. 269
Dearton, Mich. (Munising) 379
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction) 262
Decatur, Ala. 382
Ill. 185
Ind. 289
Mich. (Paw-Paw) 270
Nebr. (Bancroft) 424
Tex. 251
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 410
Decorah, Iowa 61
Decourcy, Ky. (Sanfordtown) 246
Dedham, Mass. 24
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton) 338
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond) 548
Deerfield, Mass. 506
Mich. 269
Mich. (Fenton) 269
Minn. (Owatonna) 541

Deerfield, N. Y. 512
Deering, Me. (Portland) 449
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Deer Lodge City, Mont. 325
Deer Park, Ala. 383
Md. (Oakland) 9
Mich. (Newberry) 379
Deer River, Minn. 275
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin) 275
Defiance, Iowa (Earling) 255
Ohio 228
De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie) 77
De Graff, Minn. 154
De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek 443
Dehli, Okla. Ty. (Korn) 547
De Kalb, Ill. 40
Miss. (Tucker) 397
Dekalb Junction, N. Y. 419
De Lamar, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Nev. (Pioche) 485
De Land, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Deland, Ill. (Bement) 431
De Lancey, Pa. 280
Delaney, Pa. (Ashville) 440
Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green) 9
Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield) 387
Minn. 154
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Delavan, Ill. 431
Minn. (Easton) 540
Wis. 73
Delaware, Ohio 237
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* 228
Delaware City, Del. 536
Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 127
Delcambre, La., Meadows 88
Delhi, Iowa (Manchester) 63
La. 400
N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Ohio 52
De Lisle P. O., Miss. 397
Della, Colo. 261
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford) 501
Dellmont, S. D. (Armour) 501
Delmar, Iowa 61
Del Norte, Colo. 261
Delona, Wis., *Reedsburg P.O.*, (Reedsburg) 346
Delphi, Ind 289
Delphos, Kans. 242
Ohio 228
Delray, Mich. 269
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 487
Delta, Idaho (Wardner) 196
La. (Lake Providence) 400
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis) 53
Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclare) 192
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma) 383
Denison, Iowa 61
Denison, Tex. 250
Denning, N. Y. (Ellenville) 103
Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven) 301
Ohio 237
Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's) 537
Tex. (Pilot Point) 251
Dentonville, Kans. 350
DENVER, Colo. 259
Denver, Okla. (Norman) 547
Denville, N. J. 414
Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 526
De Pere, Wis. 306
Depew, N. Y. 212
Deposit, N. Y. 512
Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's) 333
Kans. (Wichita) 532
Conn. 318
Derry, N. H. 373
Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry) 443
Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore) 230
De Smet, Idaho 195
S. Dak. 501
Des Moines, Iowa 254
De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin) 191
Mo. 141
Wis. (Genoa) 346
Desplaines, Ill. 40
Detour, Mich. 378
DETROIT, Mich. 267
Detroit, Minn. 275
Deuster's Settlement, Mo. 482
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. 284
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* 286
Devine, Tex. (Medina) 487
De Witt, Iowa 61
Dewar, Iowa (Jessup) 63
Dexter, Me. 450
Mich. 269
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 144
D'Hanis, Tex. 487
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City) 40
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena) 324
Utah (Eureka) 484
Diamondville, Wyo (Rock Springs) 223
Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler) 73
Dickinson, N. Dak. 284
Tex. 297
Dickson, Pa. 495
Tenn. (McEven) 392
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 383
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin) 473
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury) 355
Dilley, Oregon (Centreville) 116
Dillon, Mont. 325
Dillonvale, Ohio 237
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre) 347
Dimmit, Tex. 250
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Ditter, Minn., Medina 155
Dividing Ridge, Ky., *Portland P. O.* (Double Beach) 245
Dixie, Ark. (Altus) 358
Dixon, Cal. 161
Ill. 40
Nebr. (Wayne) 427
Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 526
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. 103
Docia, Ill. (Fulton) 40
Dodge, Nebr. (Dale) 425
Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend) 533
Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek 346
Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington) 256
Mass. 456
Wis. 73
Dodon, Md. 8
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton) 51
Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington) 142
Pa. (Coatesville) 127
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown) 192
Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, *Coldwater P.O.* 61
Dollar Bay, Mich. 378
Dolgeville, N. Y. 178
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe) 168
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 487
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces) 524
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 379

Donaldsonville, La. 92
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison) 350
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 143
Neb. 358
Doon, Iowa (Alvord) 60
Dora, Minn. (Perham) 477
Dorchester, Iowa 62
Wis. 344
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* 269
Dorset, Va. (Richmond) 459
Dotyville, Wis. 73
Double Beach, Ky., *Kinkaid P. O.* 245
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville) 8
Douglas City, Alaska 555
Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra) 356
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown) 129
Dover, Del. 537
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* 331
Mass. (Natick) 26
Me. (Dexter) 450
N. H. 370
N. J. 410
Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling) 105
Dowagiac, Mich. 269
Dowington, Mich. (Croswell) 268
Downers Grove, Ill. 40
Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles) 386
Downieville, Cal. 468
Downing, Cal. 263
Mo. 142
Downingtown, Pa. 127
Downs, Okla. Ty. 548
Doylesburg, Pa. (Chambersburg) 313
Doylestown, Ohio 229
Pa. 127
Wis. 73
Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run 444
Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton) 285
Dresden, Kans. 242
N. Y. 180
Ohio 237
Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg) 488
Drifton, Pa., *Freeland P. O.* 495
Driftwood, Pa. 230
Drummond, Wis. (Ashland) 347
Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster) 313
Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin) 489
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Bevis P. O.* 52
Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 418
Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena) 388
Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Weimar) 484
Dublin, Cal. (Livermore) 161
Ga. (Macon) 492
Kans. 533
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 373
Nebr. (Schuyler) 426
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Dubois, Ill. 191
Pa. 280
DUBUQUE, Iowa 60
Dubuque, Kans. (Odin) 534
Duck Creek, Wis. 306
Dudley, Pa. 441
Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa) 256
Duelm, Minn. 477
Duggan, Iowa, Alma 60
Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred) 280
Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
DULUTH, Minn 274
Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Dumont, Iowa (Allison) 60
Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 356
Pa. 441
Wis. (Wausaukee) 309
Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 548
Nebr. (Dale) 425
Duncombe, Iowa 62
Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan) 466
Wis. (Osceola) 76
Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville) 519
Dungannon, Ohio 229
Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford) 290
N. Y. 212
Ohio (Marysville) 53
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville) 431
Iowa 254
Dunlo, Pa. 444
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton) 494
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 425
Dunnington, Ind. 289
Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's) 65
Dunseith, N. Dak. 284
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Dunwoodie, N. Y. 107
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee) 76
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate) 229
Dupuyer, Mont. 325
Duquesne, Pa. 441
Du Quoin, Ill. 191
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica) 42
Wis. 343
Durango, Colo. 261
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 543
Durell, Pa. (Towanda) 497
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh) 553
Wash. 405
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock) 127
Durhamville, N. Y. 512
Duryea, Pa. 495
Dushore, Pa. 495
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City) 203
Dutchtown, Mo 142
Dutzow, Mo. 141
Dwight, Ill. 431
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale) 496
Dycusburg, Ky. (Paducah) 367
Dyea, Alaska 555
Dyer, Ind. 289
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Dyersville, Iowa 62
Dykesville, Wis. 306
Dysart, Iowa (Vinton) 66

Eads Jetties, La. (Buras) 86
Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Idaho (Wardner) 196
Ill., *Streator P. O.* 431
Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Wis. 73
Eagle Centre, Iowa 62
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia) 350
Oregon (Portland) 116
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Eagle Grove, Iowa 62
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) 378
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz) 297
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee) 379
Eagle Pass, Tex. 487
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 117
Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Eagle River, Wis. 306
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute) 281
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred) 496
Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Earling, Iowa 255

Earlington, Ky. 365
Earl Park, Ind. 289
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale) 533
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota) 431
Iowa (Manchester) 63
Early, Iowa 62
East Arcade, N. Y. 212
East Aurora, N. Y. 212
East Bennington, N.Y.(BenningtonCentre)211
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington) 318
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico) 245
East Bloomfield, N. Y. 465
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington) 425
East Brady, Pa. 280
East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth) 27
East Bristol, Wis. 73
East Carondolet, Ill. (Centreville) 190
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont) 540
East Chicago, Ind. 289
East Dorset, Vt. 218
East Douglas, Mass. 506
East Dubuque, Ill. 40
East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans) 178
East Eden, N. Y. 212
Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee) 41
East Farmington, Wis. 344
East Grand Forks, Minn. 275
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland) 319
Mass. 506
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor) 204
East Hartford, Conn. 318
East Helena, Mont. (Helena) 324
East Jaffrey, N. H. 373
East Jordan, Mich., Praga (Petoskey) 303
East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. 169
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston) 482
East Liverpool, Ohio 229
East Long Meadow, Mass. 506
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 344
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 127
East Millstone, N. J. 518
Easton, Kans. 350
Md. 537
Minn. 540
Mo. 481
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 179
Pa. 126
Easton, Pa. (South Easton) 127
East Orange, N. J. 410
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem) 229
East Pembroke, N. Y. 212
East Peoria, Ill. 431
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park) 177
Eastport, Me. 450
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich) 318
East St. Louis, Ill. 191
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia 190
East Syracuse, N. Y. 512
East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton) 47
East Tawas, Mich. 301
East Troy, Wis. 73
East View Alms House, N. Y. (Pocantico Hills) 105
Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles) 537
East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester) 27
East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison) 308
Eaton, Me. (Winn) 452
Ohio 52
Wis., *Poland P.O.* 306
Wis. 309
Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo) 529
W. Va. 530
Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch) 518
Eau Claire, Wis. 344
Eau Galle, Wis. 344
Ebensburg, Pa. 441
Echo, Utah (Park City) 484
Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Eckley, Colo. (Wray) 263
Pa. 495
Ecorse, Mich. 269
Eddington, Pa. 180
Eddy, N. Mex. 524
Eddystone, Pa. 127
Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 256
Nebr. (Lexington) 426
N. Y. 103
Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 171
Wis. 73
Edenburg, Pa. (Emlenton) 280
Edenton, N. C. (Newberne) 553
Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas) 477
Edgar, Wis. 346
Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist 89
Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken) 221
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville) 391
Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago 313
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe) 351
Minn. (Pipestone City) 541
Ohio 229
Wis. 73
Edgewater, Ill. (Chicago) 38
Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga) 186
Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg) 431
Edgington Lane, W. Va. 529
Edina, Mo. 141
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus) 330
Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom) 403
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey) 403
Edmond, Okla. Ty. 547
Edmore, Mich. (Remus) 303
Edna, Tex. (Ines) 488
Edson, Wis. (Boyd) 344
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg) 397
Edwardsville, Ill. 185
Effingham, Ill. 185
Kans. 350
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Ege, Ind. 289
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 309
Egg Harbor City, N. J. 518
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O.* 52
Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 526
Ehrenfeldt, Pa. 441
Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City) 326
El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
El Agua Negra, N. Mex. Mora) 170
El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 169
Elba, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
Minn. (Minneiska) 540
Nebr. (Farewell) 425
Elba, Wis., *Danville P. O.* (Columbus) 73
El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 169
Elbow, Kans. (Wamego) 352
Elbow Woods, N. Dak. 286
Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Elburn, Ill. (Batavia) 40
El Cañon, N. Mex. 168
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla) 169
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
El Cajou, Cal. 388
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172

El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield) 255
Eldora, Iowa 62
Eldorado, Ill. 191
Kans. (Burns) 532
Wis. (Ripon) 76
Eldred, Pa. 280
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Elgin, Ill. 40
Pa. (Union City) 282
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
Elizabeth, Ill. 40
N. J. 410
Pa. 441
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 477
N. C. (Newberne) 553
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster) 387
Elizabethtown, Ill. 192
Ky. 365
N. Y. (Westport) 421
Pa. 313
Elkader, Iowa 62
Elk City, Idaho 196
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 548
Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser) 461
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour) 77
Elkhart, Ill. 432
Ind. 289
Wis. (Kiel) 74
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena) 324
Nebr. (Rapillion) 426
Wis. 73
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
W. Va. 529
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie) 345
Elko, Nev. (Austin) 484
Elk Point, S. Dak. 501
Elkport, Iowa 62
Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Mich. (Traverse City) 303
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. 8
Elk River, Minn. 477
Elkton, Md. 537
S. Dak. 501
Ellenburgh, N. Y. 419
Ellendale, N. Dak. 285
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield) 117
Ellensburgh, Wash. 403
Ellenville, N. Y. 103
Ellicott City, Md. 8
Ellicottville, N. Y. 212
Ellinger, Tex. 297
Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's) 68
Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield 185
Ellinwood, Kans. 533
Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown) 444
Ellis, Kans. (Hays) 242
Elliston, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Ky. (Verona) 246
Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
Ellsworth, Kans. 243
Me. 450
Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Minn. (Luverne) 540
Wis. (Clayfield) 344
Ellwood, Pa, 441
Elma, Iowa 62
Wash. (Aberdeen) 402
El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney) 426
Elmdale, Minn. 477
Elmendorf, Tex. 487
Elmer, N. J. (Camden) 517
El Mesteño, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Elm Grove, W. Va. 529
Wis. 73
Elmhurst, Ill. 40
N. Y. 203
Elmira, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
N. Y. 465
Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Elmore Co., Idaho 195
El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Colo. 263
Elmwood, Ill. 432
Nebr. (Palmyra) 356
Elmwood Place, Ohio 52
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Paso, Ill, 432
Tex. 250
Wis. (River Falls) 344
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal) 544
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
El Reno, Okla. 546
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
El Rio, Cal. 387
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
Elroy, Wis. 345
Elsah, Ill. 185
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Elsie, Nebr. 355
Elsinore, Cal. 388
Elston, Mo. 141
El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 168
Elton, Wis. (Antigo) 306
El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera) 544
El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
Elwood, Ind. 289
Nebr. 355
Ely, Minn. 275
Nev. (Eureka) 484
Vt. (Lyndonville) 218
Elyria, Ohio 229
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville) 156
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock) 10
Emblas, Md. 8
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
Emerald, Kans. 350
Emerson, Nebr. 425
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria) 500
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Emington, Ill. (Cullom) 432
Emlenton, Pa. 280

Emmet, Idaho (Idaho City) 195
Mich. 269
S. Dak. 501
Emmetsburg, Iowa. 62
Emmittsburg Md. 8
Empire, Mich. (Manistee) 303
Mont. (Helena) 324
Empire City, Kan. 533
Nev. (Carson City) 470
Emporia, Kans. 350
Emporium, Pa. 280
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr) 502
Emsworth, Pa. 441
Encinal, Tex. 544
Tex. 488
Encinos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Enfield, Ill. 191
Mass. (Ware) 507
Me. (Winn) 452
N. H. (Lebanon) 373
Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Englewood, N. J. 410
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold) 518
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy) 547
Ennis, Tex. 250
Enochsburg, Ind. 331
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 218
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Miss. (Paulding) 397
Oregon (La Grande) 117
Entry, Mich. (Chassel) 378
Enumclaw, Wash. 403
Enyart, Mo. (Conception) 481
Eolean, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Epiphany, S. Dak. 501
Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway) 378
Epping, N. H. (Derry) 376
Epworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove 65
Equality, Ill. 191
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma) 524
ERIE, Pa. 278
Erie, Colo. (Boulder) 260
Mich. 269
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville) 392
Wis. (Hartford) 74
Wis. 345
Erina, Nebr. 427
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 549
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence) 245
Erwin, Okla. Ty. 546
Esbon, Kans. 241
Escambia, Fla. 384
Escanaba, Mich. 378
Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Escondido, Cal. (San Diego) 388
Esvinok, Alaska 555
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen) 105
Espejo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Esquimault, B. C. 526
Essex, Conn. (Chester) 317
Ill. (Braidwood) 40
Essex Junction, Vt. 218
Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport) 421
Essexville, Mich. 301
Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown) 501
Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 518
Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown) 502
Estherville, Iowa 62
Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 356
Etna, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Ettrick, Wis. 345
Euclid, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) 275
Ohio 229
Eudora, Kans. 350
Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 548
Eugene, Oregon 116
Eureka, Cal. 469
Nev. 484
Mo. 142
S. Dak. (Ipswich) 501
Utah 484
Eureka Springs, Ark. (Fayetteville) 358
Eustis, Me. (Farmington) 500
Nebr. (Elsie) 355
Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 383
Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins) 261
Evans' Mills, N. Y. 419
Evanston, Ill. 40
Wyo. 223
Evansville, Ill. 191
Ind. 331
Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia) 276
Evensville, Okla. Ty. 547
Everest, Kans. 350
Everett, Mass. 24
Pa. (Bedford) 440
Wash. 403
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Colo. (Golden) 262
Nebr. 425
Everson, Pa. 441
Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Evona, Mo. (Stanbury) 481
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme) 379
Ewing, Mo. (Quincy) 145
Nebr. (Atkinson) 427
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty) 481
Exchange, Pa. (Danville) 313
Exeter, Nebr. 355
N. H. 373
N. Y. (Richfield Springs) 179
Exira, Iowa 255
Export, Pa. (Madison) 443
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield) 540

Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey) 513
Fair Banks, Iowa 62
Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoxie Prairie 339
Fairbury, Ill. 432
Fairbury, Nebr. 355
Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse) 342
Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown 344
Fairfax, Iowa 62
Minn. 154
Vt. (St. Albans) 219
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church) 460
Fairfield, Conn. 318
Ill. (Flora) 191
Iowa 255
Ky. 366
La. 399
Mass. (Huntington) 506
Me. 450
Nebr. (Sutton) 357
N. Y. (Newport) 179
Pa. (Waynesboro) 314
S. C. 222
Vt. 218
Wash. (Tekoa) 405
Fairhaven, Ohio (Eaton) 52
Vt. 218
Wash. (New Whatcom) 405
Fairhope, Ala. 382

Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Fairmont, Minn. 540
N. Dak. (Wahpeton 286
Nebr. (Geneva) 355
W. Va. 529
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville) 432
Ind. (Gas City) 298
La. (Cloutierville) 399
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould) 359
Fairport, N. Y. 465
Ohio 233
Fairview, Oregon (Montavilla) 117
W. Va. (Fairmont) 529
Wash. (Sprague) 405
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 261
Falmouth, Ky. 245
Mass. (Woods Holl) 457
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg) 495
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha) 534
Mass. 456
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello) 104
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* 460
Falls City, Neb. 355
Fallston, Md. (Long Green) 9
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville) 318
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* 87
Fancher, Wis. 306
Fancy Farm, Ky. 365
Fandon, Nebr. 355
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison) 350
Farewell, Mich. (Midland) 302
Farewell, Nebr. 425
FARGO, Kans. 242
N. Dak. 284
Faribault, Minn. 154
Farley, Iowa 62
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City) 432
Farmer, S. D. 501
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Farmersville, Ill. 185
Farmerville, N.Y. (Trumansburg) 460
Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City) 346
Farming, Minn. 477
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold) 518
N. Y. 204
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville) 319
Iowa 255
Me. 454
Minn. (Rosemount) 154
Farmington, Mo. 142
N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Wash. (Tekoa) 405
Wis. (St. Michael) 77
W. Va. (Fairmont) 529
Farnam, Nebr. 355
Farnum, W.Va. (Clarksburg) 529
Far Rockaway, N. Y. 203
Fatama, Ala. 383
Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient) 501
Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes) 334
Faxon, Minn., Jessenland 154
Fayette, Mich. (Garden) 378
Miss. (Natchez) 395
Mo. 142
Fayetteville, Ark. 353
Ill. 191
N. C. 552
N. Y. 512
Ohio 52
Tex. 297
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* 44
Fieldon, Ill., Westwoods (Jerseyville) 186
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 388
Del. 537
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills) 419
Fennimore, Wis. 73
Fenton, Mich. 269
Mo. (Mattis Creek) 143
Fenwick, Ky. 366
Ferdinand, Ind. 331
Fergus Falls, Minn. 477
Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis) 138
Fern, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Fernandina, Fla. 472
Ferndale, Cal. 469
Wash. 403
Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
Festina, Iowa 62
Festus, Mo. 142
Fidelity, Kans. 350
Fife Lake, Mich. 301
Fifield, Wis. 345
Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland) 8
Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle) 331
Iowa 62
N. Y. (Cuba) 211
Findlay, Ohio 229
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 419
Fingal, N. Dak. 285
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 530
Finley, Ky. 365
Firebaugh Cal. (Fresno) 387
Fire Creek, W.Va. (Hinton) 529
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville) 270
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 420
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks) 275
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena) 359
Mass. 506
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. 103
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan) 104
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Fiskdale, Mass. 506
Fitchburg, Mass. 506
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester) 317
Fitzgerald, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Ga. (Macon) 492
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro) 373
Flagstaff, Ariz. 523
Flaherty, Ky. 366
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Flanagan, Ill. 431
Flandreau, S. Dak. 501
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout) 105
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico) 248
Flat Rock, Mich. 268
Mich. (Escanaba) 378
Fleming, Kans. (Herndon) 242
Kans. (Seammonville) 534
Flemingsburg, Ky. (Mapslick) 245
Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge) 518
Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale) 477
Flint, Mich. 269
Flintecreek, Mont. 325
Flint Hill, Mo. 142
Flintville, Wis. 307
Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile) 382
Flora, Ill. 191
Floral City, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Florence, Ala. (St. Florian) 382
Ariz. (Tucson) 523
Colo. (Cañon City) 260
Idaho 199
Kans. 533

Florence, Ky. 245
Mass. 506
Mont. (Missoula) 326
N. J. 518
N. Y. 512
Nebr. (Blair) 424
Ohio 229
S. C. 222
Wash. (Tulalip) 405
Wis. 306
Florenville, La. (Mandeville) 88
Floresville, Tex. 487
Florida, N. Y. 103
N. Y. (Warwick) 106
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Florida Syndicate Mines, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Florissant, Mo. 142
Flowery District, Nev. (Virginia City) 70
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 514
Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene) 63
Floyd Knobs, Ind. 331
Flushing, Mich. (Flint) 269
N. Y. 203
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's) 478
Folsom, Cal. 469
N. Mex. (Clayton) 170
Fonda, Iowa 62
N. Y. 178
Fond du Lac, Minn. 276
Wis. 73
Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton) 330
Footville, Wis. (Brodhead) 73
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville) 469
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry) 481
Pa. 442
Ford River, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Forest, Ala. 383
Ill. 432
Ohio (Marysville) 53
Forestburg, N. Y. 103
Forest City, Ark. (Paragould) 359
Cal. (Downieville) 468
Iowa 62
Mo. (Tarkio) 481
Pa. 495
Minn. (Darwin) 154
Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville) 8
Forest Hill, Cal. 469
Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls) 103
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville) 512
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville) 319
Mich. (Ruth) 271
Forestville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) 212
Wis. (Algoma) 305
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga 211
Formoso, Kans. 241
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 251
Forrest, Ill. (Piper City) 432
Forrest City, Ark. 359
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez) 395
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 179
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's) 524
Fort Atkinson, Iowa 62
Wis. 74
Fort Benton, Mont. 325
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak. 286
Fort Bragg, Cal. 161
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Fort Collins, Colo. 261
Fort Covington, N. Y. 419
Fort Crosswell, N. C. 552
Fort Defiance, Ariz. 524
Fort Davis, Tex. 487
Fort Dodge, Iowa 62
Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Fort Edward, N. Y. 178
Fort Elliott, Tex. 250
Fort Fairfield, Me. 450
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Fort Hancock, Tex. 250
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda) 178
Fort Jennings, Ohio 229
Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Fort Kent, Me. 450
Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. 350
Fort Lee, N. J. 410
Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver) 260
Fort Madison, Iowa 255
Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando) 473
Tex. 487
Fort McKavett (Ft Mason) 487
Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray) 263
Fort Myer, Va. 460
Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Fort Payne, Ala. 382
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre) 502
Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 180
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
Fort Recovery, Ohio 52
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno) 546
Fortress Monroe, Va. 460
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City) 242
Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford) 425
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo) 326
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Fort St. Ann, Vt. 219
Fort Scott, Kans. 533
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission) 326
Fort Sheridan, Ill. 40
Fort Sherman, Idaho 105
Fort Sill, Ind. Try. (Anadarko) 548
Fort Simcoe, Wash. 403
Fort Smith, Ark. 359
Fort Snelling, Minn. 154
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre) 502
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 171
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville) 212
Fort Totten, N. Dak. 285
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency 286
Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon) 492
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 330
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander) 223
FORT WAYNE, Ind. 288
Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel 290
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelleta) 168
Fort Worth, Tex. 251
Fort Yates, N. Dak. 503, 286
Forty Miles, Alaska 555
Fort Yuma, Cal. 389
Fossil, Oregon (Condon) 116
Foster, Miss. 397
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon) 52
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 246
Foster's Meadow, N. Y. 203
Fostoria, Ohio 229
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 261
Minn. (Preston) 541

Fountain City, Wis. 345
Fourchee, Mo., *Segur P. O.* (Poplar Bluff) 143
Fowler, Ind. 289
Mich. 269
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell) 269
N. Y. (Geneseo) 465
Foxboro, Mass. 24
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter) 450
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry) 41
Fox Lake, Wis. 74
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville) 237
Frackville, Pa. (Mahanoy Plane) 128
Framingham, Mass. 24
Frances Station, Wash. 403
Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 273
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 261
Francis Creek, Wis. 307
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City) 155
Frank, Ohio, Thompson 232
Ohio, Reed 231
S. Dak. 502
Frankenstein, Mo. 142
Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe) 52
Frankfort, Ind. 290
Kans. 351
Ky. 245
Me. (Winterport) 452
Mich. (Cadillac) 301
N. Y. 178
S. Dak. 502
Frankfort, Kans., St. Joseph's 351
Franklin, Ill. 185
Ind. 331
Ky. (Russellville) 365
La. 87
Mass. 25
Minn. 155
Ohio 52
Pa. 280
Tenn. 392
Vt. 219
Wis., *St. Martin P. O.* 74
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) 404
Franklin Falls, N. H. 373
Franklin Furnace, N. J. 410
Franklinton, La. (Amite City) 88
(Gessen) 87
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
N. Y. (Ellicottville) 212
Fraser, Iowa (Ogden) 64
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit) 275
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 500
Frederick City, Md. 8
Fredericksburg, Tex. 488
Fredericksburg, Va. 460
Fredericktown, Ky. 365
Mo. 142
N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Fredonia, Ala. 383
Kans. (Neodesha) 534
Wis., *Kohler P. O.* 74
N. Y. 212
Freeburg, Ill. 191
Minn. 540
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester) 270
Freehold, N. J. 518
Freeland, Pa. 495
Freeport, Cal. 469
Ill. 40
Minn. 477
Pa. 442
Freetown, La. (Gretna) 87
Frelsburg, Tex. 297
Fremont, Iowa (Norway) 64
Nebr. 425
Ohio 229
Wash. (Ballard) 402
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* 40
French Camps, Miss. (Tucker) 397
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield) 213
Ohio, *Avon P. O.* 229
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo) 153
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals) 333
French Pond, N. Y. (Colton) 418
French Settlement, La. 87
N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Ohio (Doylestown) 229
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 502
Frenchtown, Ind. 331
La. (Baton Rouge) 86
Mont. 325
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* 54
Pa. 280
Pa. (Hazleton) 496
French Village, Ill. 191
Mo. (Lawrenceton) 142
Frenchville, Me. 450
Pa. 280
Frenier, La. (Kennerville) 87
Frenstat, Tex. 297
Fresno, Cal. 387
Freyburg, Ohio 52
Friars Point, Ark. (Helena) 359
Miss. 396
Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Friend, Nebr. 355
Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba) 211
Wis. 308
Friendsville, Pa. 492
Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville) 488
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche) 485
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester) 461
Frontenac, Kans. 533
Minn. 154
Frostburg, Md. 8
Frugality, Pa. 440
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction) 262
Fruithurst, Ala. 382
Fruitvale, Cal. 161
Fryburg, Pa. 280
Fulda, Ind. 331
Minn. 540
Ohio 237
Tex. (Rhineland) 251
Fullerton, Nebr. (Central City) 425
Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 419
Fulton, Ill. 40
Kans. 533
Ky. (Mayfield) 366
Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Mo. (Mexico) 143
N. Y. 512
Tex. (Rockport) 544
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda) 178
Fussville, Wis. 74

Gabaroon, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo) 526
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham) 382
Gagetown, Mich. 269
Gaines, Mich. 269
Mich. (Cascade) 301
Pa. (Wellsboro) 498

Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.) 383
Fla. 472
Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Tex. 251
Galena, Ill. 40
Md. 537
S. Dak. (Sturgis) 502
Galesburg, Ill. 432
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport) 279
Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks) 271
Galion, Ohio 229
Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron) 481
Tenn. (Nashville) 391
Gallipolis, Ohio 237
Gallitzin, Pa. 442
Galloway, Ala. 382
Ohio (Columbus) 286
Gallup, N. Mex. 168
Galt, Cal. (Folsom) 469
Galva, Ill. 432
GALVESTON, Tex. 296
Galway, N. Y. 178
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale) 425
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 514
Garber, Okla. Ty. 547
Garcia, Tex. (Rockport) 544
Garden, Mich. 378
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend) 533
Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore) 8
N. Y. 212
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe) 351
Me. 451
N. Y. 103
Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Gardner, Mass. 506
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa) 405
Garland, Pa. (Corry) 279
Garnavillo, Iowa 62
Garner, Iowa 62
Garnett, Kans. 351
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 501
Garretsville, Ohio (Warren) 232
Garrett City, Ind. 290
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring) 103
Garryowen, Iowa 62
Gas City, Ind. 290
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport) 212
Gaston, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth) 441
Gate City, Ala, (Birmingham) 382
Gatey, N. D. 284
Gaylord, Mich. 301
Minn. (Arlington) 153
Geary, Okla. Ty. 546
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua) 130
Gebo, Mont. 325
Geering, Nebr. (Sidney) 426
Geismar, La., New River 88
Gem, Idaho (Wallace) 196
Genesee, Idaho 195
Wis. (Eagle) 73
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* 280
Geneseo, Ill. 432
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 285
N. Y. 465
Geneva, Ind. (Portland) 291
Mich. (St. Joseph) 271
Minn. (Blooming Prairie) 540
Nebr. 355
Genoa, N. Y. 465
Ohio 233
Nev. (Carson City) 470
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Wis. 345
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow 426
Genova, N. Mex. 170
Gentilly, Minn. 275
George, Iowa (Alvord) 60
Oregon (Portland) 116
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley) 469
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville) 469
Colo. 261
Conn. (Ridgefield) 320
Del. (Dover) 537
Fla. (Palatka) 473
Iowa 255
Ky. 245
Mass. 25
Minn. 275
N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Ohio (Arnheim) 51
S. C. 222
Georgiaville, R. I. 455
Geranium, Neb. 425
Germania, Ia. (Armstrong) 60
Pa. (Coudersport) 279
German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
Germantown, Ill. 191
Kans. 351
Mo., *Noah P. O.* 338
Wis. (Lyndon) 345
Germanville, Iowa (Brighton) 254
Gervais, Oregon. 116
(St. Louis) 117
Gessen, La. 87
Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Gethsemani, Ky. 366
Gettysburg, Pa. 313
S. Dak. (Orient) 501
Ghent, Minn. 154
Ghio, N. C. 552
Gibbon, Minn. 154
Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown) 444
Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 518
Gibsonburg, Ohio 229
Gibson City, Ill. 432
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula) 88
Giddings, Tex. (Austin) 297
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage) 432
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix) 524
Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley) 41
Iowa 62
Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah) 130
Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix) 524
Gilbertsville, Iowa 62
N. Y. (Oneonta) 179
Gilbertville, Mass. 506
Me. (Chisholm) 450
Gildehouse, Mo. 142
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston) 451
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement) 303
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro) 186
Gillet, Colo. 261
Wis. (Stiles) 309
Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Ill. 432
Gilman, Minn., Alberta 476
Gilman Coal Miles Wash. (Snohomish) 404
Gilmore City, Iowa 62
Gilroy, Cal. 387
Gilsum, N. H. (Keene) 373
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown) 325

Girard, Ill. (Virden) 188
Kans. (Pittsburgh) 534
Ohio 229
Pa. 280
Girardville, Pa. 127
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth) 432
Mich. 378
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning) 303
Glandorf, Ohio 230
Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida 229
Glasco, Kans. 242
N. Y. (Saugerties) 105
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown) 320
Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville) 365
Mo. 142
Mont. (Chinook) 325
Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville) 365
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford) 318
Glayzer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 452
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth) 76
Glen Campbell, Pa. 445
Glencoe, Minn. 154
Mo. 146
Oregon (Centreville) 116
Wis. (Arcadia) 342
Glen Cove N. Y. 204
Glendale, Mont. (Dillon) 325
N. Y. 203
Ohio 52
R. I. (Harrisville) 455
Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville 153
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth) 441
Glenhaven, Wis. (Bloomington) 73
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 280
Glenlyon, Pa. 495
Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 127
Glenmont, Ohio 237
Glenmore, Wis. 307
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Glen Riddle, Pa. 130
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Glens Falls, N. Y. 178
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. 285
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah) 256
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Glenwood Springs, Colo. 261
Glidden, Iowa. (Carroll) 61
Wis. (Fifield) 345
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville) 524
Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Gloster, La. (Fairfield) 399
Mont. (Helena) 324
Gloucester, Mass. 25
N. J. 518
Glouster, Ohio 237
Glover's Gap, W. Va. 529
Gloversville, N. Y. 178
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Glyndon, Md. 8
Minn. (Moorhead) 275
Glynnwood, Ohio 52
Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth) 274
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington) 426
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry) 373
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Gold Creek, Mont. 325
Golden, Colo. 262
(N. Mex.) Santa Fé) 168
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville) 402
Golden Gate, Cal. 161
Goldfield, Colo. 262
Gold Hill, Nev. 470
Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Goldsboro, N. C. 553
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford) 420
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Goleta, Cal. 388
Goliad, Tex. 544
Gonic, N. H. 373
Gonzalez, Fla. 384
Cal. 387
Tex. 488
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen) 237
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago) 36
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison) 350
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's) 292
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 548
Kans. (Norton) 242
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton) 540
Goodrich, Ill. (Irwin Station) 40
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission 403
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork) 530
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron) 425
Wis. (Ashland) 343
Gordon, Ga. (Macon) 492
Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas) 460
Gorham, Kans. (Victoria) 233
N. H. 373
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield) 318
Ind. 290
N. J. (Sea Isle City) 519
N. Y. 103
Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway) 378
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow) 496
Gouverneur, N. Y. 419
Govanstown, Md. 8
Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 481
Gowanda, N. Y. 212
Graceville, Minn. 154
Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 359
Grafton, Ill. 186
Iowa (Manly Jct) 64
Mass. 50€
N. Dak. 285
Nebr. 355
Ohio 229
Wis. 74
W. Va. 529
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield) 279
Granada, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Grand Chénière, La. (Creole) 86
Grand Coteau, La. 87
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 88
Grande Pointe, La. 87
La. (St. Michael) 89
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington) 89
Grand Forks, N. Dak. 285
Grand Haven, Mich. 301
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo) 284
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa) 468
Nebr. 425
N. Y. (Tonawanda) 213
Grand Junction, Colo. 262
Iowa 62
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais) 478
Grand Marais, Mich. 378
Minn. 276
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley) 541
Grand Mound, Iowa 62
Grand Portage, Minn. 276
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. 300

Grand Rapids, Ill. 432
Minn. 275
Wis. 307
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy) 255
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon 117
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro) 192
Grand Valley, Pa (Tidioute) 281
Granger, Tex. (Hearne) 297
Wyo. (Rock Springs) 224
Grangeville, Idaho 196
Granite, Colo. (Salida) 262
Mont. 326
Granite Bend, Mo., *Kerrigan P.O.*, (Poplar Bluff) 144
Granite Creek, Idaho, *Placerville P. O.* (Idaho City) 196
Granite Falls, Minn. (Olivia) 153
Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford) 24
Mo. (Arcadia) 147
Vt. (Northfield) 218
Grant, Nebr. 355
Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt) 64
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline 187
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Granville, Iowa 62
Mass. (Westfield) 508
N. Y. 178
Wis. (Granville Center) 74
Granville Center, Wis. 74
Grass Creek, Ind. 290
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter) 269
Grass Vailley, Oregon (The Dalles) 118
Grass Valley, Cal. 469
Mont. (Missoula) 226
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove) 106
Gratiot, Wis. 74
Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia) 339
Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Ty. 547
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch) 303
Mo. (Plattsburgh) 481
Grayson Springs, Ky. 366
Graytown, Tex. 487
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi) 191
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport) 179
Great Barrington, Mass. 506
Great Belt, Pa., Coyleville 441
Great Bend, Kans. 533
Pa. 495
Great Falls, Md. (Washington) 10
Great Falls, Mont. 325
Great Neck, N. Y. 204
Great Valley, N. Y. 213
Greece, N. Y. 465
Grecly, Colo. (Fort Collins) 261
Iowa (Strawberry Point) 66
Kans. 351
Greeley Centre, Nebr. 425
GREEN BAY, Wis. 305
Green Bay, Wis., Preble 308
Greenbush, Kans. 533
Minn. (Duelm) 476
Minn. (Stephen) 277
Greencastle, Ind. 331
Green City, Mo. (Milan) 481
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Green Creek, Ill., *Sigel P. O.* 186
Greene, Iowa 63
N. Y. (Oxford) 513
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton) 185
Ind. (Indianapolis) 330
Iowa (Afton) 254
Mass. 506
N. Y. (Galway) 178
Ohio (Hillsboro) 52
Greenfield, Wis., *Root Creek P. O.* (Beloit Road) 76
Wis. (Franklin) 74
Greenfield, Mich. Redford 271
Green Island, Iowa (Sabula) 65
N. Y. 178
Green Isle, Minn. 154
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer) 242
Minn. (Hutchinson) 154
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou) 262
Greenport, N. Y. 204
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 224
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma) 383
N. C. 553
Vt. (Barton) 218
Greensburg, Ind. 331
Greensburgh, Pa. 442
Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde) 228
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville) 307
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland) 245
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg) 187
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Ill. 186
Me. (Jackman) 451
Mich. (Carson City) 301
Miss. 396
N. C. (Newburne) 553
N. H. 373
N. Y. (Cocymans) 178
Ohio 52
Pa. 280
R. I. (Georgiaville) 455
S. C. 222
Tenn. (Knoxville) 392
Tex. 250
Wis., *Becker P. O.* 307
Greenway, Ark. (Paragould) 359
Greenwich, Conn. 318
N. Y. 178
Ohio (Wellington) 233
R. I. 455
Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Greenwood, Cal. 161
Me. (Lewiston) 451
Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Nebr. (Louisville) 355
N. H. (Gorham) 373
Wis., *Chelsea, P. O.* 343
Greenwood, Wis., *Hillsborough P. O.* (Union Centre) 347
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville) 418
Greiner, Mich. 269
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica) 357
Wis. (Shawano) 309
Gretna, La. 87
Nebr. 425
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 547
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston) 508
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta) 491
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn) 254
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace) 379
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton) 271
Grosse Point, Mich. 269
Grosvenordale, Conn. 318
Groton, Mass. (Ayer) 25
N. Y. 465
Vt. (Lyndonville) 218
Grove, Ind. Ty. 549
Grove Lake, Minn. 477
Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown) 24
N. Y. (Dansville) 465

Grover, S. D. 502
Groverton, Mich. 378
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster) 373
Grundy Center, Iowa 63
Grundy Co., Tenn. 393
Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande) 387
Cal. (Los Gatos) 161
Colo. (Trinidad) 163
N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Tex. 250
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora) 170
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile 246
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula) 326
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 356
Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Guilford, Conn. 318
N. Y. (Oxford) 513
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City) 396
Gunnison, Colo. 262
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 548
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro) 497
Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio) 545
GUTHRIE, Okla. 546
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville) 367
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart) 256
Guttenberg, Iowa 63
N. J. 410
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Gyp, Okla. Ty. (Korn) 547

Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville) 487
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Hacienda de DonMartin, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Hackensack, N. J. 410
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington) 519
Haddam, Conn. (Chester) 317
Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 518
Haddon Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 518
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst) 505
Pa. (Greenville) 280
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 145
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City) 330
Md. 8
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg) 460
Hahnsville, La., *Killona P.O.* 87
Hailey, Idaho, *Mountainhome P.O.* 195
Haines City, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Halbur, Iowa (Roselle) 65
Halder, Wis. (Mosinee) 345
Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Haley, Wyo. (Lander) 223
Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla) 144
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. 161
Halifax, N. C. 553
Halletsville, Tex. 488
Hallock, Minn. (Stephen) 276
Hallowell, Me. 451
Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 359
Halstead, Kans. (Andale) 533
Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah) 256
Ind. 331
N. Y. 212
Pa. (Reading) 129
Hamler, Ohio 230
Hamel, Minn. 154
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage) 431
Mo. (Cameron) 481
Mont. (Missoula) 326
Nev. (Eureka) 484
N. Y. 512
Ohio 52
Wash. (La Conner) 403
Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah) 292
N. C. 552
Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington) 302
Hammet, Pa. 280
Hammond, Ind. 290
La. (Ponchatoula) 89
Minn. (West Albany) 541
Wis. 345
Hammondsport, N. Y. 465
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point) 419
Ohio (Toronto) 238
Hammonton, N. J. 518
Hampden, Mass. (Monson) 507
Hampshire, Ill. 40
Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon) 8
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson) 318
Ill. (Rock Island) 431
Iowa (Allison) 60
Ky. (Paducah) 367
N. Y. (Granville) 178
S. C. 222
Hampton Roads, Va. 461
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman) 382
Hancock, Md. 8
Mich. 378
Nebr. 355
N. Y. 178
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Fayette) 142
Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City) 397
Hanford, Cal. 386
Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon) 103
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 286
Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City) 303
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline) 481
Hannibal, Mo. 142
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth) 40
Iowa (Dorchester) 62
Kans. 242
Mass. (Rockland) 27
N. H. (Lebanon) 373
Pa. 313
Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake 290
Hansford, Tex. 250
Harbor Beach, Mich. 269
Harbor Springs, Mich. 302
Harcourt, Ky. 365
Hardin, Colo. (Wray) 263
Ill. (Michael) 186
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Hardinsburg, Ky. 366
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Harlan, Iowa 255
Harlem, Mo. (Liberty) 481
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 285
Harmon, Ill. (Dixon) 40
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood) 441
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's) 333
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser) 461
Harney City, Oregon (Baker City) 116
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen) 503
Tex. 250
Harper, Iowa 255
Kans. (Danville) 533
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek 254
Harper's Ferry, Iowa 63
W. Va. 461
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford 66
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma) 524
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 418
Harrietsville, Ohio 237
HARRISBURG, Pa. 313
Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould) 359
Ohio, *Barryville, P. O.* 229
Tex. (Liberty) 298

Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 195
Mich. (Midland) 302
Neb. (Crawford) 425
N. J. 410
N. Y. 112
Ohio 52
Wash. (Medical Lake) 403
Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia) 400
Va. (Staunton) 460
Harrisonville, Ill. 191
Md. (Sykesville) 9
Mo. (Lee's Summit) 338
N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Harrisville, Mich. 303
N. H. (Marlboro) 373
N. Y. 419
R. I. 455
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville) 365
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles) 541
HARTFORD, Conn. 316
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia) 350
Ky. 366
N. Y. (Granville) 178
S. Dak. 502
Wis. 74
Hartford City, Ind. 290
Hartington, Nebr. 425
Hartland, Ill. 41
Hartley, Iowa (Sanborn) 65
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus) 358
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 448
Hartville, Mo. (Springfield) 339
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 228
Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden) 356
Ohio 52
Harvard, Ill. 41
Mich. (Carson City) 301
Nebr. 356
Harvey, Ill. (Chicago) 34
N. Dak. (Carrington) 285
Okla. (Shawnee) 546
Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl) 457
Haselton, Ohio 229
Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad) 203
Me. (Lewiston) 451
Mich. 269
Minn. 154
Hastings, Nebr. 356
Pa. 442
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 103
Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown) 127
Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield) 506
Hatley, Wis. 309
Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding) 397
Haubstadt, Ind. 331
Havana, Ill. 432
Havanna, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 285
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* 127
Haverhill, Iowa 63
Haverhill, Mass. 25
Haverstraw, N. Y. 103
Havila City, Cal. (Needles) 387
Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 325
Havre de Grace, Md. 8
Hawarden, Iowa 63
Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport) 365
Hawkeye, Ia. 66
Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville) 512
Hawley, Minn. (Detroit) 275
Pa. 496
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton) 512
Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville) 472
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* 127
Hayden, Ind. 331
Haydenville, Mass. 506
Haymow, Nebr. 425
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks 333
Haynes, Ark. (Helena) 359
Ill. (Jerseyville) 186
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Hays City, Kans. 242
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron) 425
Hayward, Minn. (Wells) 541
Wis. (Ashland) 343
Hayward's, Cal. 161
Hazardville, Conn. 318
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown) 501
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa) 77
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven) 396
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield) 155
Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein) 63
Mich. (Gaines) 269
Pa. 496
Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville) 65
Healdsburg, Cal. 161
Hearne, Tex. 297
Heber City, Utah (Park City) 484
Hebron, Nebr. 356
N. Y. (Middle Granville) 179
Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville) 456
Hecker, Ill. 191
Heckscherville, Pa. 127
Hector, Minn. (Stewart) 156
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney) 256
Hegbert, Minn. (Clontarf) 153
Heidelberg, Minn. 154
Miss. (Paulding) 397
HELENA, Mont. 324
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham) 382
Ark. 359
Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la Espada 488
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg) 518
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio) 486
Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford) 425
Hemlock, Mich. 302
Hempstead, N. Y. 204
Tex. (Plantersville) 298
Henderson, Ky. 360
Me. (Dexter) 450
Minn. 154
Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh) 553
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown) 421
Hendersonville, N. C. (Raleigh) 552
Tenn. (Nashville) 391
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas) 530
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira) 465
Hennepin, Ill. 432
Hennessy, Okla. 546
Henrietta, Tex. 251
Henry, Ill. 432
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown) 502
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine 537
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 224
Henryville, Ind. 331
Pa. (Moscow) 496
Henshaw, Ky. 366
Heppner, Oregon (Condon) 116
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield) 347
Herkimer, N. Y. 178
Herman, Pa. 442
Hermann, Mo. 142
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding) 380
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon) 281
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 502
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Herndon, Kans. 242
Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile) 381

Heron Lake, Minn. 540
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Herrington, Kans. 241
Hesquiat, B. C. 526
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O.* 290
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 239
Heun, Nebr. 425
Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 419
Hewitt, Wis. 345
Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst) 203
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton) 533
Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison) 350
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids) 275
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway) 412
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield) 366
Hickory, Md., *Bynum P. O.* 8
N. C. 552
Hicksville, N. Y. 204
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 228
Higganum, Conn. (Chester) 317
Higginsville, Mo. 338
High Bridge, N. J. 517
Wis. (Ashland) 343
Highgate Centre, Vt. 218
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg) 488
Highland, Ill. 186
Ind., *Vincennes P.O.* 331
Minn., *Conception P.O.* 540
Nebr. (Doniphan) 355
Oregon (Portland) 116
Wis. 74
Highland Falls, N. Y. 103
Highland Park, Ill. 41
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands) 518
Highland Station, N. Y. (Cold Spring) 103
Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville) 418
Highpoint, N. C. 550
Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton) 517
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel) 318
Highwood, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 325
Hilbert, Wis. 307
Hill City, Kans. (Plainville) 242
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 501
Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Hilliards, Mich. 269
Hillsboro, Ala. 382
Hillsboro County Farm, N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville) 391
Hillsboro, Ill. 186
N. Dak. (Reynolds) 286
N. Mex. (Colorado) 524
Ohio 52
Oregon, (Tigardville) 118
Tex. (Waxahatchie) 251
Hillsborough, N. H. 373
Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre) 347
Hillsdale, Mich. 269
Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 501
Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane) 405
Hilman, Mich. (Alpena) 300
Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport) 466
Hingham, Mass. 25
Hinsdale, Mass. 506
N. H. 373
N. Y. (Cuba) 211
Hinton, W. Va. 529
Hitchcock, Tex. 297
Hoar, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville) 293
Hoboken, N. J. 410
Hockessin, Del. (Ashland) 537
Hodgensville, Ky. 366
Hoehne, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Hofa Park, Wis. 306
Hogansburgh, N. Y. 419
Hoge, Kans. 351
Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood) 412
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend) 533
Hokah, Minn. 540
Minn. (La Crescent) 540
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 523
Iowa 255
Mass. 25
Holden, Mo. 338
Holding's Ford, Minn. 477
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden) 356
Holgate, Ohio 229
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven) 301
N. Y. (Boston) 211
Wis. 307
Hollandale, Wis., 74
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 514
Holley, N. Y. 212
Hollidaysburg, Pa. 442
Hollins, Ala. 387
Hollin's, Ala. 383
Hollister, Cal. 375
Holliston, Mass. 25
Holly Beach, N. J. 518
Holly Springs, Miss. 396
Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt) 517
Holmes, Miss. (Canton) 396
Holmesburg, Pa. 184
Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove) 63
Holton, Kans. 351
Holy Cross, Kans. 351
Ia. 63
Holy Cross, Ky. 366
Wis. 74
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Kipp P. O.* 325
Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford) 74
Holy Trinity, Ind. 290
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray) 263
Mass. 506
Holyrood, Kans. 243
Home Place, La. (Buras) 86
Homer, Nebr. (Hubbard) 425
N. Y. (Cortland) 512
Homestead, Pa. 442
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa) 351
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty. 547
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 547
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Honcut, Cal. 469
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis) 487
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. 465
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia) 465
Honesdale, Pa. 496
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley) 255
Ohio (New Washington) 230
Tex. (Kerrville) 488
Wis. (Marble Ridge) 346
Honey Grove, Tex. 250
Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles) 118
Hooksett, N. H. 373
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Nebr. (Ridgeley) 426
Hoopeston, Ill. 432
Hoop Pole, Ill. (Annawan) 332
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 179
Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong) 411
Hope, Idaho 195
Kans. (Abilene) 241
N. Dak. (Casselton) 284
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Hope Mills, N. C. 552

Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix) 456
Hopeville, Pa., *Weston P. O.* (Hazleton) 496
Hopewell, N. J. 518
Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 106
Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis) 153
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Ky. (Russellville) 367
Hopkinton, Mass. 25
N. Y. 419
Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah) 163
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry) 320
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen) 400
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Wis. (Mayville) 75
Hornellsville, N. Y. 465
Hornick, Iowa (Mapleton) 64
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Horry, S. C. 222
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield) 366
Horse Creek, Ala. 382
Cal. (Downieville) 468
Horseheads, N. Y. 465
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 326
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon) 325
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Wash. (North Yakima) 404
Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Horton, Kans. 351
W. Va. (Thomas) 529
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Hortonville, Wis. 307
Hospers, Iowa 63
Hot Springs, Ark. 359
N. C. (Asheville) 552
N. Mex. 169
S. Dak. 501
Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Wyo. (Lander) 223
Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy) 27
Houghton, Ia. 255
Mich. 378
Houlton, Me. 451
Houma, La. 87
Houma, La. 92
Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington) 506
Houston, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Minn. 541
Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Tex. 297
Houtzdale, Pa. 280
Hoven, S. Dak. 501
Howard, Pa. (Lock Haven) 314
S. Dak. 501
Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville) 365
Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton) 263
Howell, Ky. (Russellville) 367
Mich. 269
Howells, Nebr. (Dodge) 425
Nebr. 425
Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
Howland, Mo. (Milan) 481
Me. (Winn) 452
Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Hoxie, Ark. 359
Hoyes, Md. (Oakland) 9
Hoyt, Kans. 351
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros) 171
Hubbard, Nebr. 425
Ohio. 229
Oregon (New Era) 117
Hubbardston, Mich. 269
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron) 356
Hubertus, Wis., Richfield 76
Hudson, Mass. 25
Mich. 269
N. Y. 179
Ohio 229
Wis. (Lyons) 75
Wis. 345
Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek 496
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar) 61
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley) 65
Hull Village, Mass. (Hingham) 25
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola) 185
Iowa (Livermore) 63
Kans. 533
Tenn. 392
Wis., *Schiller P. O.* 309
Hume, Ill. (Charleston) 186
Mo. (Rich Hill) 339
Humphrey, Nebr. 425
Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richardton) 286
Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City) 143
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland) 245
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton) 284
N. Y. 179
Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City) 208
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 501
Huntingburg, Ind. 331
Huntingdon, Pa. 442
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind) 359
Ind. 290
Mass. 506
N. Y. 204
Oregon (Baker City) 116
W. Va. 529
Huntley, Ill. 41
Huntsville, Ala. 383
Tex. (New Waverly) 298
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope) 411
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford) 502
Wis. 345
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello) 104
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion) 232
S. Dak. 501
Hurricane Branch, Mo. 481
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland) 451
Hutchinson, Kans. 533
Minn. 154
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph) 530
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl) 457
Neb. (Alliance) 424
Hyattsville, Md. 8
Hyde Park, Mass. 25
N. Y. 103
Vt. (Highgate) 218
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale) 443

Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 339
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville) 262
Ida, Mich. (Monroe) 270
Ida Grove, Iowa 63
Idaho City, Idaho 196
Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello) 196
Idaho Springs Colo. 261
Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown) 502
Ignacio, Ute Ageney, Colo. (Park View) 176
Ilchester, Md. 8
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* 399
Ilion, N. Y. 179
Illiopolis, Ill. 186
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas) 359
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
Imogene, Iowa 255
Imperial, Nebr. 355

Independence, Colo. (Altman) 262
Iowa 63
Kans. 533
Ky. (Florence) 245
La. (Amite City) 86
Mo. 338
Ohio 229
Oregon (McMinnville) 117
Tex. 297
Wis. 345
Indiana, Pa. 442
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 329
Indian Creek, Ind., *Pulaski P. O.* 291
Mo. 142
Wis. (Tomah) 342
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 20
Indianola, Nebr. 356
Indian Orchard, Mass. 507
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie) 379
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan) 419
Indian Settlement, Okla. Ty. 547
Indian Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Me. (Oldtown) 451
Industry, Pa. (Rochester) 443
Tex. 297
Ines, Tex. 488
Ingleton, Ala. 383
Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee) 546
Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 280
Institute, Wis. Sevastopol 309
Invergrove, Minn., *Rich Valley P. O.* 154
Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Iola, Kans. (Humboldt) 533
Iona, Ia. 63
Minn. 540
Ionia, Mich. 269
Iosco, Minn. (Janesville) 540
Iowa City, Iowa 255
Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora) 62
Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Iowa Park, Tex. 250
Ipswich, Mass. 25
S. Dak. 501
Ireland, Ind. (Jasper) 331
Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 502
Irish Grove, Ill., *Davis P.O.* (Pecatonica) 42
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Bevington P.O.* 255
N. Y. (Binghampton) 512
N. Y. (Carthage) 418
Irishtown Pa. (Conewago) 313
Irona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 420
Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Irondale, Mo. (Potosi) 144
Ohio (Toronto) 238
Wash. (Port Townsend) 404
Iron Mountain, Mich. 378
Mo. (Farmington) 142
Iron River, Mich. 378
Wis. (Bayfield) 347
Ironton, Ohio 237
Pa. 127
Wis. (Cazenovia) 344
Ironwood, Mich. 378
Irvineton, Pa. (Tidioute) 281
Irvington, N. J. 410
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. 103
Irwin Station, Ill. 41
Irwin Station, Pa. 442
Isaar, Wis. (Seymour) 309
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 379
Ishpeming, Mich. 378
Island, La. 92
Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland) 343
Island City, Oregon (La Grande) 117
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta) 450
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis) 188
Island Pond, Vt. 218
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh) 218
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada) 380
Isleta, N. Mex. 169
Isla, Tex. 250
Islip, N. Y. 204
Islitas, Tex. (Minera) 544
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Ithaca, N. Y. 465
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville) 530
Ivesdale, Ill. 432
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* 127

Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos) 161
Jackman, Me. 451
Jacksboro, Tex. 251
Jacksfork, Ind. Ty. 548
Jackson, Ala. 383
Cal. 469
La. (Clinton) 87
Mich. 269
Minn. 540
Miss. 396
Mo. 142
Nebr. 425
Ohio 237
Pa. (McKean) 280
Tenn. 392
Wis. (Briggsville) 306
Wis. (Cedarburg) 73
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor) 309
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma) 382
Fla. 473
Ill. 186
Oregon 117
Jamaica, N. Y. 203
Jamesburg, N. J. 518
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora) 470
Kans. (Concordia) 244
N. Dak. 285
N. Y. 212
Ohio (Sonth Charleston) 54
Pa. (Greenville) 280
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville) 512
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton) 359
Janesville, Iowa (Waverly) 66
Minn. 540
Wis. 74
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan) 144
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera) 544
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg) 460
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham) 382
Ind. 331
Minn. (Pipestone City) 541
Java Center, N. Y. 212
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm) 450
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport) 279
Jayville, N, Y. (Harrisville) 418
Jeannerette, La. 87
Jeannette, Pa. 442
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell) 268
Jefferson, Iowa 63
Minn. (Brownsville) 540
N. H. (Whitefield) 374
Ohio 229
S. Dak. 501
Tex. 251

Jefferson, Wis. 74
Jefferson City, Mo. 142
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville) 363
Jeffersonville, Ind. 331
Mass. 507
N. Y. (Callicoon) 103
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River) 306
Jellico, Ky. 245
Jemez, N. Mex. 169
Jenino, Wash. (Lacey) 403
Jenkins, Md., Long Green 9
Jenkintown, Pa. 127
Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 547
La. 87
Jenny Lind, Ark. 359
Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan) 419
Jericho, Wis. 307
Jermyn, Pa. 496
Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 524
Jersey City, N. J. 410
Jerseyville, Ill. 186
Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Ohio (Big Ditch) 228
Jessenland, Minn., *Faxon P. O.* 154
Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant) 496
Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing) 8
Jesup, Iowa 63
Jewell City, Kans. (Concordia) 241
Jewett City, Conn. 318
Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown) 517
Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission 326
John Day's Creek, Idaho 196
Johns, Ala. 382
Johnsburg, Ill. 41
Minn. 540
Wis. 74
John's Hill, Ky. 245
Johnson, Wash. (Colton) 403
Johnsonburgh, Pa. 280
Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville) 392
Johnson's Bayou, La. 86
Johnsonville, N. Y. 179
Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick) 492
Johnstown, N. Y. 179
Pa. 442
Joliet, Ill. 41
Jolliette, N. Dak. (Néche) 285
Jolly Station, Ky. (Hardinsburg) 366
Jone, Cal. (Jackson) 469
Jonesboro, Ark. 359
Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Tenn. (Knoxville) 392
Jonesburg, Mo. 142
Jones Co., Miss. 397
Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston) 177
Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 470
Joplin, Mo. 338
Jordan, Minn. 154
N. Y. (Camillus) 512
Oregon 117
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* 396
Josephville, Mo. 142
Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown) 325
Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee) 195
Julian, Cal. (San Diego) 388
Nebr. (Auburn) 355
Julios, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Junction, N. J. 518
N. Y. (Camillus) 512
Junction, Ohio (Antwerp) 227
Wis. 345
Junction City, Kans. 242
Ky. (Danville) 365
Ohio 237
Tex. (Fort Mason) 487
Wis. 74
Juneau City, Alaska 555
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa) 474

Kahoka, Mo. (St. Patrick) 142
Kalama, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Kalamazoo, Mich. 269
Kalida, Ohio, *Glandorf P. O.* 230
Kalispel, Mont. 325
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City) 301
Kamilchie, Wash. (Enumclaw) 403
Kampsville, Ill. 186
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield) 155
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville) 186
Pa. 280
Kangley, Ill. (Streator) 432
Kankakee, Ill. 41
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville) 230
Kansas City, Kans. 351
KANSAS CITY, Mo. 337
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris) 76
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 127
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany) 180
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy) 547
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville) 280
Kaskaskia, Ill. 191
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester) 541
Wis. (Reedsville) 309
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls) 103
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 251
Kaukauna, Wis. 307
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City) 547
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood) 301
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty) 481
Nebr. 426
N. J. 411
Keatings, Summit, Pa. 281
Keeler's Bay, Vt. 218
Keene, N. H. 373
N. Y. (Gouverneur) 419
N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 418
Keeseville, N. Y. 418
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont) 130
Keithsburg, Ill. 432
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches) 399
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy) 255
Kelley's Island, Ohio 229
Kellnersville, Wis. 307
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville) 367
Kelly, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 481
Kellyville, Pa. 128
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 162
Kelso, Mo. 142
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Kelso, Ind., Dover 331
Kelton, Nev. (Austin) 484
Keltsemat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton) 347
Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier) 291
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* 74
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow) 195
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips) 345
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington) 450
Kennebunk, Me. 452
Kennebunkport, Me. 452
Kennerville, La. 87
Kennett Square, Pa. 128
Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw) 549
Kenosha, Wis. 74
Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 245

Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jct.) 64
Kensico Station, N.Y. (Pleasantville) 105
Kensington, Conn. 318
Pa. (Verona) 444
Kent, Conn. (Sharon) 320
Iowa (Lenox) 255
Ohio 230
Wash. 405
Kentland, Ind. 290
Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme) 379
Ohio 52
Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville) 469
Keokuk, Iowa 255
Kerbyville, Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff) 144
Kerrville, Tex. 487
Kersey, Pa. 280
Kershaw, S. C. 222
Keshena, Wis. 307
Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Kenterville, Idaho (Lapwai) 196
Kewaskum, Wis. 74
Kewanee, Ill. 432
Kewaunee, Wis. 307
Keyesville, Wis. 345
Keyport, N. J. 518
Keyser, W. Va. 461
Keystone, Iowa 63
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 502
Key West, Fla. 473
Iowa 63
Kickapoo, Ill. 482
Kans. (Fort Leavenworth) 350
Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls) 325
Kidder, Mo. (Cameron) 481
Kiel, Wis. 74
Kieler, Wis. 74
Kilbourn City, Wis. 307
Kildare, Okla. (Ponca) 547
Kilkenny, Minn. 154
Killeen, Tex. (Temple) 298
Killona, La., Hahnsville 87
Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg) 460
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River 396
Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake) 501
Nebr. (Sidney) 426
Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin) 275
Kimeo, Kans. 242
Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville) 143
Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie) 180
Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena) 307
King, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche) 547
Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott) 524
Kans. 532
Me. (Winn) 452
King's, Iowa 63
King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez) 387
Kingsley, Iowa 63
Oregon (The Dalles) 118
Kings Park, N. Y. 204
King's River, Cal. (Visalia) 389
King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena) 300
Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington) 256
La. (Fairfield) 399
Mass. (Plymouth) 26
N. Mex. (Colorado) 524
Kingston, N. Y. 103
Pa. 496
Kingston, Wis. 307
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut) 228
Kinkaid, Ky., Double Beach 245
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval) 192
Kinney, Pa., Genesee Township 280
Kinsley, Kans. 534
Kinsman, Ill. 41
Ohio (Warren) 232
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren) 282
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville) 533
Okla. Ty. (El Reno) 546
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak) 555
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission 325
Kirby, Ohio 230
Kirk, Ky. 366
Kirkville, Mo. (Adair) 141
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth) 432
Mo. 142
N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Kirkwood, Mo., Windsor Springs 146
Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farm) 366
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Kittanning, Pa. 442
Kittittas Indians, Wash. (North Yakima) 404
Klaasville, Ind. 290
Klamath, Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 488
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo) 488
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis) 329
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil) 330
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg) 339
Knottsville, Ky. 366
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy) 255
Wis. 307
Knox, Ind. (Reynolds) 292
Knoxboro, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 513
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 256
Tenn. 392
Koelztown, Mo. 142
Kohler, Wis. Fredonia 74
Kokomo, Ind. 290
Col. (Breckenridge) 260
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 195
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 326
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 526
Korn, Okla. Ty. 547
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kynquot) 526
Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek) 307
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey) 291
Kozyrefski, Alaska 555
Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw) 403
Krakau, Wis. 308
Krakow, Mo. 145
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* 426
Kranzburg, S. Dak. 501
Krebs, Ind. Ty. 548
Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek) 548
Krok, Wis. 308
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland) 116
Kuper Island, B.C. 526
Kyuquot, B. C. 526

Labadieville, La. 88
La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad) 544
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica) 389
La Barque Hills, Mo. 148
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Labores, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle) 404
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanc) 171
La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez) 171
Lacassine, La. (Jennings) 87
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Lacey, Wash. 403

La Clun Station, Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras) 496
Lacon, Ill. 432
Lacona, Iowa 255
La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio) 486
Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton) 332
N. H. 373
Va. (Richmond) 459
La Conner, Wash. 403
La Crescent, Minn. 540
LA CROSSE, Wis, 342
La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 168
N. Mex. (Mora) 170
N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Lacygne, Kans. (Paola) 351
Ladd, Ill. (Peru) 432
Laddonia, Mo. 143
Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 397
Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville) 289
Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville) 250
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* 465
La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Lafayette, Ind. 290
La. 88
La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey) 513
Oregon (McMinnville) 117
Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Lafargeville, N. Y. 419
La Florida, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego) 545
La Grande, Oregon 117
Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
La Grange, Cal. (Modesto) 162
Mo. (Canton) 141
Tex. 297
Lagro, Ind. 290
Laguna, Cal. (Hanford) 387
N. Mex. 168
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 548
Laguna Regra, N. Mex. 170
La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage) 432
La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 161
La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
La Joya, N. Mex. 169
La Junta, Colo. 262
La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 168
Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings) 87
Lake Benton, Minn. 156
Lake Charles, La. 88
Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagen 404
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium 72
Lake City, Colo. 262
Fla. (Gainesville) 470
Mich. (Cadillac) 301
Minn. 540
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Lake Creek, Mo., *Lutman P.O.* 338
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia) 540
Lake Delcry, La. (St. Bernard) 89
Lakefield, Minn. 549
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches) 75
Lake Forest, Ill. 41
Lake Geneva, Wis. 74
Lake George, Minn. 477
Lake George, N. Y. 177
Lake Henry, Minn. 477
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Lake Linden, Mich. 378
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 104
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City) 62
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City) 143
Lake Oskawana, N, Y. (Shrub Oak) 105
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit) 275
Wash. (Lacey) 403
Wash. 405
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake) 421
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 162
S. Dak. (Yankton) 503
Lake Providence, La. 400
Lake Reno. Minn. (Belgrade) 477
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance) 424
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville) 291
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake) 66
Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Lake Village, Ark. 360
Lakeville, Conn. 318
Minn. 154
Lakewood, N. J. 518
Lakey, Minn. 541
Lakota. N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 285
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 171
Tex. (Encinal) 544
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
La Lomita, Tex. 454
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 524
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera) 544
La Manga, N. Mex. 169
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Mo. (Nevada) 339
Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Lamb, Mo. 338
Lambert, Minn. 275
N. Dak. (Pisek) 286
Lamberton, Minn. 155
Lambert Station, Ala. 383
Lambertville, N. J. 518
Lame Deer Agency, Mont. 326
Lamertin, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 75
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
La Mesilla, N. Mex. 524
Lameta, Tex. (Temple) 298
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg) 339
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld) 88
La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa 65
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple) 298
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Lanark, Ill. 42
Wis. 307
Lancaster, Cal. 387
Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
N. H. 373
N. Y. 212
Ohio 237
Pa. 313
S. C. 222
Wis. 74
Lancha Plana, (San Andreas) 470
Landeck, Ohio 230
Landenbergh, Pa. (Kennett Square) 128
Lander, Wyo. 223
Landerdale, Fla (Tampa) 474
Landisville, N. J. 519
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville) 8
Lanesboro, Minn. 540
Lanesville, Ind. 330
Mass. (Rockport) 27
Langdon, N. Dak. 285
Langford, N. Y. 212
S. Dak. (Webster) 503
Langston, Okla. 547

Lanham, Kans. (Hanover) 242
Lansdale, Pa. 128
Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore) 6
Pa. 128
L'Anse, Mich. 378
L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville) 271
Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 127
Pa. 128
Lansing, Colo. (Wray) 263
Iowa 63
Kans. (Leavenworth) 350
Mich. 270
Lansingburgh, N. Y. 179
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Lycurgus P.O.* 63
La Parita, Tex. (Las Galinas) 488
La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 388
Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa) 351
Mich. 270
La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
La Plata, Mo. (Macon) 143
N. Mex. (Park View) 170
La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 168
N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 169
N. Mex. (Mora) 170
La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield) 343
La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
La Porte, Cal. La. (Downieville) 468
Iowa (Vinton) 66
Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins) 261
Ind. 290
Pa. (Mildred) 496
La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch) 228
La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Lapwai, Idaho 196
Lara, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Laramie, Wyo. 223
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. 104
Larchwood, Iowa 68
LAREDO, TEX. 543
Largo, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Larimore, N. Dak. 285
Larkin, Kans. (Holton) 351
Larmertine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 75
Larned, Kans. (Great Bend) 533
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire 88
La Rue, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 51
La Salle, Ill. 432
Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 168
N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Las Cruces, N. Mex. 524
Las Flores, Tex. (Minera) 544
Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Tex. 488
Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel) 172
Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 168
Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
Las Tramperas, N. Mex. 170
Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
Las Vegas, N. Mex. 169
Latah, Wash. (Tekoa) 405
La Taplazon, N. Mex. 169
Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton) 163
Mich. (Gladstone) 378
Mo. (Plattsburg) 481
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Latrobe, Pa. 442
Lattnerville, Iowa (Centralia) 61
Latty, Ohio (Payne) 231
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso) 250
Laureat, N. Dak. 285
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove) 330
Ky. (Ashland) 245
Md. 8
Mont. 325
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury) 518
Laurens, Iowa (Rolfe). 67
S. C. (Greenville) 222
Laures, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon) 325
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
La Vaca, Tex. (San Diego) 544
La Vacherie, La. 88
Lavernia, Tex. 487
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 171
Lawler, Iowa 63
Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement) 63
Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford) 425
Lawrence, Kans. 351
Mass. 25
Miss. 397
Nebr. 356
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens 356
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 331
Tenn. 392
Lawrenceton, Mo. 142
Lawrenceville, N. J. 517
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs) 262
Layton Corner, Mich. 302
Leaburg, Oregon (Eugene) 116
Lead City, S. Dak. 501
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 530
Leadville, Colo. 262
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla) 144
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. 349
Leavenworth, Minn. 155
Wash. (Spokane) 405
Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren) 332
Lebanon, Ill. 191
Ind. 290
Ky. 366
Mo. 338
N. H. 373
N. Y. 179
Ohio 52
Oregon (Albany) 116
Pa. 314
S. Dak. (Orient) 501
Wis., *Carmel P. O.* 307
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 365
Lecompte, La. 400
Ledgedale, Pa. (Hawley) 495
Ledoux, Minn. 477
Lee, Mass. 507
N. Y. (Rome) 513
Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 276
Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg) 530
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill) 177
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington) 450

Leesburg, La. (Creole) 86
Va. (Falls Church) 460
Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton) 403
Lee's Summit, Mo. 338
Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle) 42
Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford) 318
Leetonia, Ohio 230
Pa. (Wellsboro) 497
Lehigh, Ind. Ty. 542
Lehighton, Pa. 128
Leicester, Mass. 507
Vt. (Brandon) 218
Leighton, Mich. (Dorr) 269
Leipsic, Ohio 230
Leisenring, Pa. 442
Leitchfield, Ky. 366
Leland, Idaho (Genesee) 195
Ill. (Ohio) 432
Le Mars, Iowa 63
Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Lemont, Ill. 41
Pa. (Uniontown) 444
Lena, Ill. 41
Wis. (Coleman) 307
Lenapah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee) 352
Lenni, Pa. 128
Lenora, Okl. (Korn) 547
Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker) 502
Lenox, Iowa 255
Lenox, Mass. 507
Mich. 270
Leo, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* 292
Leominster, Mass. 507
Leon, Iowa (Maloy) 255
Tex. (Medina) 488
Leonard, N. Dak. 284
Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center) 242
Leonardtown, Md. 8
Leonore, Ill., *Reinhard P. O.* 432
Leonville, La. 88
Leopold, Ind. 331
Mo. 142
Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Wis. (Shawano) 309
L'Erable, Ill. 432
Leper's Home, La., *Island, P. O.* 85
Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbson City) 432
Iowa (Fair Banks) 62
Kans. 351
Minn. (Spring Valley) 541
Le Roy, Wis. 74
Leroy, N. Dak. 285
N. Y. 212
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson) 269
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor) 502
Le Sueur, Minn. 155
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsoeket) 503
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport) 421
Lewisburgh, Pa. (Milton) 314
W. Va. (Roneeverte) 530
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware) 237
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport) 365
Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle) 404
Lewiston, Idaho 196
Me. 451
Mich. (Gaylord) 301
Minn. (St. Charles) 541
N. Y. 212
Lewistown, Ill. 432
Mo. (Canton) 141
Lewistown, Mont. 325
Pa. 314
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa) 432
Ind. (New Albany) 332
Ind. Ty. (Pureell) 549
Ky. 245
Mass. 25
Mich. (Crosswell) 268
Miss. 397
Mo. 339
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
Nebr. 426
N. Y. (Hunter) 179
S. C. 222
Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne) 481
Leyden's Ridge, Tex. 251
Liberty, Ill. 186
Ind. 331
Iowa *Kinrose P. O.* 256
Kans. (Cherryvale) 533
Mo. 481
N. Y. 104
Ohio (St. Patriek's Settlement) 231
Tex. 298
Va. (Lynchburg) 460
Libertytown, Md. 9
Libertyville, Ill. 41
N. Y. (Gardiner) 103
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 285
Liebenthal, Kans. 533
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen) 291
Pa. (St. Vineent) 444
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca) 547
Lilly, Ohio (Wheelersburg) 238
Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park) 37
Lilly's, Pa., *Hemlock P. O.* 442
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek) 186
Lima, N. Y. 465
Ohio 230
Wis. (Durand) 344
Wis. 77
Limestone, N. Y. 212
Me. (Fort Fairfield) 450
Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *West Seneca P. O.* 212
LINCOLN, Nebr. 154
Lincoln, Cal. 469
Ill. 432
Kans. 243
Me. (Winn) 452
Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
N. H. (Woodsville) 374
Tenn. 393
Nebr. (Wilber) 357
N. Mex. 109
Wis. 307
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte) 553
Lincolnville, Kans. (Pilsen) 533
Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville) 469
Linden, Cal. (Lockford) 161
Lindenhurst, N. Y. 204
Lindsay, Nebr. 426
Tex. 451
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom) 469
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville) 279
Lineville, Iowa (Centreville) 279
Linkville, Mo. 482
Linn, Mo. 143
Linndale, Ohio (Rockport) 231
Linton, Ind. 333
Linwood, Mich. 302

Lisbon, Iowa (Marion) 64
Me. 451
N. Dak. 285
N. H. (Littleton) 373
N. Y. (Madrid) 419
Ohio 229
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon) 451
Lisle, Ill. 44
Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian) 541
Litchfield, Conn. 818
Ill. 186
Kans. (Pittsburgh) 533
Minn. 155
Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann) 142
Little Chute. Wis. 307
Little Falls, Minn. 477
N. Y. 179
Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner) 196
Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Little France, N.Y. (Cleveland) 512
Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Little Hocking, Ohio 238
Little Kanawha Creek, W.Va. (Sand Fork) 530
Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) 379
Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Little Meadows, Pa. 496
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena) 307
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock) 8
Littleport, Iowa (Elkport) 62
Little River, Kans. (McPherson) 534
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 358
Little Sioux, Ia. 255
Littlestown, Pa. 314
Little Sturgeon, Wis. 308
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville) 307
Littleton, Colo. (Denver) 601
N. C. (Raleigh) 553
N. H. 373
W. Va. (Fairmont) 529
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 213
Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko) 148
Lively Grove, Ill. 192
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 488
Livermore, Cal. 161
Iowa 63
N. H. (Whitefield) 374
Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse) 511
Ohio 230
Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 383
Mont. 325
N. J. (Chatham) 410
Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty) 104
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark) 284
Livonia, La. (Lobdell) 88
N. Y. 465
Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City) 62
Llano, N. Mex. 169
Tex. (Ft. Mason) 487
Lloydsville, Pa. 445
Lobdell, La. 88
Lock, Okla. (Kern) 547
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos) 488
Lockford, Cal. 161
Lock Haven, Pa. 314
Lockport, Ill. 41
La. 88
N. Y. 212
Lockport, N. Y., Newfane 212
Locust Gap, Pa. 314
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton) 332
Loda, Ill. 433
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney) 427
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford) 161
N. J. (Carlstadt) 411
Wis. (Dane) 73
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City) 241
Logan, Ohio 238
Logan's Precinct, Nebr. 355
Logansport, Ind. 295
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River) 397
Lohrville, Iowa 63
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado) 524
Lomira, Wis. 74
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez) 388
Lonaconing, Md. 9
London, Ky. (Jellico) 246
Ohio 52
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols) 256
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen) 403
Miss. (Mississippi City) 396
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking) 238
Long Branch, N. J. 518
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon) 103
Longford, Colo. 260
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* 9
Long Grove, Iowa 255
Long Island City, N. Y. 203
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Wis. 344
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow) 506
Longmont, Colo. 260
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Long Prairie, Minn. 477
Long Run, W. Va. 529
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson) 251
Loogootee, Ind. 331
Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary 333
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 418
Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 418
Loose Creek. Mo. 143
Lopez, Pa. (Mildred) 496
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend) 404
Lorain, Ohio 230
Loramie P. O. Berlin 51
Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont) 130
Lordsburg, N. Mex. 523
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Loreauville, La. 88
Loretto, Col 269
Ill. 433
Mich. (Vulcan) 380
Loretto, Minn. 155
Pa. 442
Tenn. 392
Loretto, Ky. 370
Loretto Heights, Colo. 260
Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown) 421
Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville) 488
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 168
Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego) 544
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Los ANGELES, Cal. 386
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera) 544
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera) 387
Los Barelas, N. Mex. 173
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Los Buyeros, N. Mex. 170
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito) 171
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad) 263

Los Cordovas, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 168
Los Crestones, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla) 169
Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Los Gatos, Cal. 161
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
Los Lefievres, N. Mex. 170
Los Lentes, N. Mex. (Isleta) 169
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros) 171
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 169
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Los Manueles, N. Mex. 170
Los Naranjos, N. Mex. 170
Los Martines, N. Mex. 170
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 169
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
Lost Creek, Pa. 128
Wis. (Plum City) 341
Lostant, Ill. 433
Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello) 172
Lost Lake, Wis. 75
Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto) 66
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande) 117
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 169
N. Mex. 170
Lottaville, Ind. 291
Loudonville, Ohio 230
Louisa, Ky. (Ashland) 245
Louisburg, Kans. (Wea) 352
Louisiana, Mo. 143
Louis Island, Me. (Calais) 450
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 322
Louisville, Ala. 383
Colo. (Boulder) 260
Minn. (Gentilly) 275
Miss. (Tucker) 397
Nebr. 356
N. Y. (Massena) 420
Ohio 230
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton) 241
Lourdes, Iowa 63
Lourds, Ill. 433
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins) 261
Ohio (Milford) 53
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer) 291
Mass. 25
Me. (Winn) 451
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 300
Ohio 237
Vt. 218
Wis. (Watertown) 77
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman) 451
Lowellville, Ohio, *Villa Maria, Pa., P.O.* 230
Lower Grand Isle, Me. 451
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 162
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge) 460
Lowville, N. Y. 419
Loxley's Camps, Ala. 382
Loyal, Wis. (Colby) 344
Loyce, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Lubec, Me. (Machias) 451
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton) 254
Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas) 438
Lucinda, Pa. 280
Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Ludden, N. D. 285
Ludington, Mich. 302
Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul) 433
Ky. 245
N. Y. 109
Vt. 218
Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods) 144
Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Luling, Tex. (Gonzales) 488
Lumberton, N. C. 552
N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom) 404
Lunenburgh, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Lunarra, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Okla. Ty. 547
Luverne, Minn. 540
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* 356
Luxemburg, Iowa. 63
Minn. 477
Wis. 307
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls) 179
Pa. 496
Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge 63
Lykens, Pa. 314
Lyman, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Lynch, Nebr. 427
Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin) 54
Va. 460
Lynden, Wash. 403
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City) 351
Lyndon Station, Wis. 245
Lyndonville, Vt. 218
Lynn, Mass. 26
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas) 333
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. 419
Lyons, Colo. 260
Ill. 41
Iowa 63
Mich. (Ionia) 269
Nebr. (Bancroft) 424
Lyons, N. Y. 465
Wis. 75
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden) 420
Lytle, Tex. (Medina) 488

McAdoo, Pa. 128
(Mahanoy City) 128
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski) 238
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
McCarthyville, Ohio 53
McCauleyville, Minn. 477
McComb City, Miss. 396
McConnellsville, Ohio 238
McCook, Nebr. 356
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz) 533
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* 53
McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown) 443
McDonna, Tex. (Medina) 488

McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur) 332
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford) 513
McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Junction City) 242
McEwen, Tenn. 392
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina) 141
McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville) 367
McGillon's Ranch, Nebr. 355
McGregor, Iowa 64
Minn. (Aitkin) 271
McHenry, Ill. 41
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield) 366
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
McKean, Pa. 280
McKee City, N. J. 517
McKeesport, Pa. 443
McKee's Rocks, Pa. 443
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forgé) 420
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia) 276
McKinney, Tex. 250
McLean, N. Y. (Groton) 465
McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren) 191
McMechen, W. Va. 529
McMinnville, Oregon 117
McPherson, Kans. 584
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago) 314
Macananque. Pa. (Glen Lyon) 495
Macedon, N. Y. 465
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson) 229
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 526
Machias, Me. 451
Mackinac, Mich. 378
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan) 301
Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta) 238
Mackville, Wis., Centre 307
Macomb, Ill. 433
Macon, Ga. 491
Ill. 186
Miss. (Columbus) 396
Mo. 143
Nebr. (Campbell) 355
Macopin, N. J. (Butler) 409
Madawaska, Me. 451
Madeau, Minn. 275
Madelia, Minn. 540
Madera, Cal. 387
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Pa. (Houtzdale) 280
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee) 473
Ind. 331
Me. (Skowhegan) 452
Minn. 155
Nebr. 426
N. J. 411
Ohio 233
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* 443
S. Dak. 502
Wash. (New Whatcom) 404
(Puyallup) 405
Wis. 75
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato) 540
Madison Station, Ark. (Helena) 359
Madisonville, La. (Covington) 87
Ohio 52
Madonnaville, Ill. 192
Madrid, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
N. Y. 419
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 162
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro) 172
Magnolia, Del. (Dover) 537
Iowa 255
Miss. (McComb City) 393
N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Mahanoy City, Pa. 128
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. 128
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren) 232
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* 496
Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown) 325
Maine, Minn. (Belle River) 477
Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon) 512
Maitland, Fla. (Orlando) 473
Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Malagay, La. (Chackby) 87
Matby, Pa. 497
Malden, Mass. 26
Mo. (New Madrid) 143
Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie) 180
Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 356
Malone, N. Y. 420
Maloy, Iowa 255
Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs) 359
Iowa 256
Ohio 238
Mamaroneck, N. Y. 104
Mammoth, Pa. 443
Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson) 523
Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas) 359
Mammoth, Utah (Eureka) 484
Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold) 518
Manannah. Minn. 154
Manassas, Va. 461
Manatee, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Manawa, Wis. 306
Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey) 303
Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula) 89
Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas) 506
MANCHESTER, N. H. 372
Manchester, Conn. 318
Iowa 63
Mass. (Beverly) 24
Md. (Glyndon) 8
Mich. 270
Mo. 143
N. J. 518
Okla. (Pond Creek) 547
Vt. 218
Mandan, N. Dak. 285
Mandeville, La. 88
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. 473
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
Manhassett, N. Y. (Roslyn) 204
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliét) 41
Kans. 242
Fla. (Palatka) 473
Mont. (Livingston) 326
Manilla, Iowa 64
Manistee. Mich. 302
Manistique. Mich. 378
Manito, Ill. (Havana) 433
Manitou, Colo. 262
Manitowoc, Wis. 75
Mankato. Minn. 540
Manly-Junction, Iowa 64
Manning, Iowa (Manilla) 64
Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton) 529
Manor, Tex. (Austin) 297
Mansfield, Mass. 456
Ohio. 230
Pa., (Blossburg) 495
S. Dak. (Redfield) 502
Manson, Iowa 64
Mansura, La. 400
Mantador, N. Dak. (Walhpeton) 286
Manteno, Ill. 41
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown) 366
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Ohio (Warren) 232
Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Galinas) 488

Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh) 519
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto) 288
Manville, R. I. 455
Many, La. 400
Manyum, Okl. (Korn) 547
Manzano, N. Mex. 170
Maple, Wis. (Superior City) 346
Maple Grove, Wis. 307
Maple Lake, Minn. 155
Maple Park, Ill. 41
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Rapid River) 372
N. Y. (Lowville) 419
Maple River, Iowa (Carroll) 61
Maples, Minn. 476
Mapleton, Iowa 64
Mich. (Traverse City) 303
Minn. 540
N. Dak. (Casselton) 284
Wis. 75
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City) 301
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden) 26
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar) 61
Maquon, Ill. 433
Marak, Kans. (Everest) 350
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
N. Y. 512
Marathon City, Wis. 345
Marblehead, Mass. 26
Ohio (Port Clinton) 231
Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Marble Ridge, Wis. *White Mound P. O.* 345
Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene) 63
Marceline, Mo. 481
Marcellus, N. Y. 512
March, S. Dak. (Armour) 501
Marchand, Wis. 306
Marche, Ark. 359
Marcus, Iowa 64
Wash. (Colville) 403
Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere) 40
Iowa 255
Wash. (Colfax) 403
Wis. 347
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford) 180
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg P.O.* 238
Mariah Hill, Ind. 332
Marianno, Ark. (Helena) 359
Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John 52
Maria Wartenburg, Ark. 359
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* 488
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock) 127
Marienville, Pa. (Crown) 279
Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta) 491
Ohio 238
Pa. 314
Marilla, N. Y. 212
Mariette, Mich. 268
Marine, Ill. 186
Marine City, Mich. 270
Marinette, Wis. 307
Marion, Ala. 483
Ind. 291
Iowa 64
Kans. (Pilsen) 533
Ky. (Morganfield) 366
Mich. (Cadillac) 301
Mich. (Ruth) 271
Miss. (Paulding) 397
Marion, N. C. 552
Ohio 52
S. C. 222
Va. (Whytheville) 531
Wis. (Clintonville) 306
Marion Co., Tenn. 393
Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater) 501
Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill) 302
Mariposa, Col. (Sonora) 470
Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro) 359
Markesan, Wis. (Kingston) 307
Marksville, La. 400
Marlboro, Mass. 26
Md. 9
N. J. (Bradevelt) 517
N. H. 373
S. C. 222
Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton) 104
Marlin, Tex. (Bremond) 297
Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 548
Marmont, Ind. (Monterey) 291
Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Marfa, Tex. 488
MARQUETTE, Mich. 377
Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca) 433
Marshall, Ill. 186
Mich. 270
Minn. 155
Mo. 339
Okla. (Hennessy) 547
Tex. 251
Marshalltown, Iowa 64
Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 228
Marshfield, Ind. (Attica) 289
Mo. (Springfield) 339
Oregon 117
Wis. 345
Wis. (Mount Calvary) 75
Martha's Vinegard, Mass. 357
Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Tenn. (Humbodt) 392
Martinez, Cal. 161
Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Martin's Ferry, Ohio 238
Martinsburg, Mo. 143
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 419
W. Va. 461
Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 330
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 339
Wis., *Tonet P. O.* 309
Marysburg, Minn. 155
Mary's Home, Mo. 339
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska) 154
Marysville, Cal. 469
Kans. 351
Mont. (Helena) 324
Ohio 53
Wash. (Tulalip) 405
Marysvale, Pa. (New Freedom) 314
Marytown, Wis. 75
Maryville, Mo. 481
N. Dak. (Belcourt) 285
Mascoutah, Ill. 192
Mashek, Mo. (Troy) 144
Mason, Ohio (Lebanon) 52
Tenn. 392
Wis. 347
Mason City, Ill. (Delavan) 433
Iowa 64
Mason City, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 425
W. Va. 529
Masonville, Iowa 64
Maspeth, N. Y. 203
Massena, Iowa 255
N. Y. 420
Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville) 204
Massillon, Ohio 230
Matagorda, Tex. 298
Matamoras, Pa. 496
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme) 379
Mathews, Ala. 383
Mathew's, N. C. 553

Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio) 545
Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 276
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn) 452
Matteawan, N. Y. 104
Matthew's Settlement, S. Dak. (De Smet) 501
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden) 237
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Mehlville P. O.* 143
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold) 204
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale) 469
Mattoon, Ill. 186
Wis. (Phlox) 308
Mauch Chunk, Pa. 128
Maud, Pa., Cornwells 131
Maumee, Ohio 230
Maurice, Iowa 64
Mauriceville, La., *Maurice P.O.* 88
Mauston, Wis. 345
Mauville, Ala., 383
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville) 531
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah) 367
Maxville, Mo. 143
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa) 468
Nebr. (North Platte) 426
Tex. (San Marcos) 488
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Maybee, Mich. 270
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park) 161
Ky. 366
Pa. 496
S. Dak. (Walshtown) 502
Mayhew, Minn. 477
Maynard, Mass. 26
Ohio (Bridgeport) 237
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Mayslick, Ky., *Mill Creek P. O.* 245
Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* 42
Maysville, Colo. (Salida) 262
Ky. 246
Mo. (Easton) 481
Mayville, Oregon (Condon) 116
Wis. 75
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Mazeppa, Minn. 540
Mazomanie, Wis. 75
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City) 40
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 418
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 355
Meade, Mich. (Port Austin) 270
Meaderville, Mont. 325
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* 88
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Pa. 280
Mears, Colo. (Salida) 262
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston) 451
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville) 53
Mechanicsville, Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Iowa 255
Mechanicville, N. Y. 179
Meclanito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds) 291
Medfield, Mass. (Natick) 26
Medford, Mass. 26
Oregon (Jacksonville) 117
Wis. 345
Media, Pa. 128
Medical Lake, Wash. 403
Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie) 223
Medicine Lake, Minn. (Medina) 155
Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville) 533
Medill, Mo. (St. Patrick) 144
Medina, Minn., *Ditter P. O.* 155
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
N. Y. 212
Ohio, (Wellington) 232
Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson) 284
Medway, Mass. 26
Me. (Winn) 452
Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton) 537
Meeme, Wis., *Osman P. O.* 75
Wis. (St. Wendel) 71
Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek 143
Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville) 238
Meire Grove Minn. 477
Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre) 346
Melbourne, Iowa (State Center) 66
Mellen, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Melones, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Melrose, Iowa. 255
Mass. 26
Minn. 477
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle 399
Melrose Park, Ill. 36
Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City) 433
Memphis, Mo. 142
Tenn. 392
Tex. 250
Mena, Ark. 359
Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason) 487
Menasha, Wis. 308
Mendham, N. J. 411
Mendocino City, Cal. 161
Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield) 185
Mich. (Bronson) 170
Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake) 403
Mendota, Ill. 433
Minn. 155
Mo. (Milan) 481
Menlo Park, Cal. 161
Menominee, Ill. 42
Mich. 378
Nebr. 426
Menomonie, Wis. 345
Mentor, Ohio 233
Mentz, Tex. 297
Meppen, Ill. 186
Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre) 74
Merced City, Cal. 162
Mercer, Pa. 280
Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake) 484
Meredith, Kans. (Delphos) 242
Meriden, Conn. 318
Kans. (Nortonville) 351
Meridian, Miss. 396
Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale) 396
Merino, Wyo. (New Castle) 224
Merion, Pa. 126
Mermenteau, La. (Crowley) 87
Merna, Ill. 433
Merriam Park, Minn. (St,Paul) 157
Merrill, Iowa 64
Mich. 302
Wis. 308
Merrimac, Mass. 26
N. H. (Milford) 374
Merritt. Mont. 325
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 524
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix) 524
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower) 276
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell) 65
Meshoppen. Pa. (Auburn) 495
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Mesquite, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543

Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Metamora, Ill. 433
Metcalf, Ariz. 523
Metchosin, B. C. (Victoria) 526
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence) 25
Metropolis, Ill. (New Grand Chain) 192
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding) 380
Metuchen, N. J. 518
Mexico, Mo. 143
N. Y. (Pulaski) 513
Meyersdale, Pa. 443
Meyersville, Tex. 488
Miami, Fla. (Tampa) 473
Tex. 250
Miamisburg, Ohio 53
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Michael, Ill. 186
Michigamme, Mich. 379
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill) 69
Michigan City, Ind. 291
N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 285
Midland, Md. (Lonaconing) 9
Middle Bass Island 230
Middleboro, Mass. 26
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church) 460
Middlebury, Vt. 213
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown) 318
Middle Granville, N. Y. 179
Middle Kiln, N. Y. 419
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter) 156
Middleport, N. Y. 212
Pa. Mahanoy City) 128
Middle Ridge, Wis. 345
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road) 7
Middlesboro, Ky. 246
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville) 180
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville) 495
Wis. 72
Middletown, Conn. 318
Md. (Bohemia Manor) 537
N. Y. 104
N. Y. (Cohoes) 178
Ohio 53
Pa. 313
Vt. (Poultney) 218
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 302
N. Y. 203
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport) 179
Midland Park, Colo. 262
Md. (Lonaconing) 9
Mich. 302
Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay) 358
Kans. 533
Miesville, Minn. 155
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville) 302
Milan, Mich. (Ypsilanti) 271
Mo. 481
Ohio 239
N. H. (North Stratford) 374
Milbank, S. Dak. 502
Mildred, Pa. 496
Miles City, Mont. 326
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Milestown. Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Milford, Conn. 318
Del. 537
Ky. (Augusta) 245
Mass. 507
Mich. 270
Nev. (Pioche) 485
N. H. 374
Ohio 53
Pa. (Matamoras) 496
Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville) 53
Milford Mines, Iowa (Ogden) 64
Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman) 433
Milladore, Wis. (Colby) 345
Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek) 179
N. Y. 104
Millbury, Mass. 507
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 473
Oregon (Grande Ronde) 117
Wis. (Mazomanie) 75
Wis., *Stevens Point P. O.* 345
Mill Creek, Ky., Mayslick 245
Milldale, Ky. 246
Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon) 292
Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic) 230
Millers, Pa. (Meadville) 280
Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier) 291
Iowa Armah) 254
Ohio 236
Millers Falls. Mass. 507
Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek) 444
Millersville, Ohio 230
Millerton, Cal. (Fresno) 387
N. Y. (Amenia) 102
Millerville, Minn. 477
Millhousen, Ind. 332
Millican, Tex. (Bryan) 297
Milligan, Nebr. 356
Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence) 400
Millinocket, Me. 451
Millport, Mo. (Edina) 141
N. Y. (Horseheads) 465
Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington) 506
Millstead, Ala. 383
Millstadt, Ill. 192
Millston, Wis. (Tomah) 344
Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg) 518
Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown) 331
Millvale, Pa., *Bennett P. O.* 443
Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito) 165
Mill Village, Pa. (Union City) 282
Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Mass. 507
N. J. 518
Millwood, Mo. 143
Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Milmay, N. J. 519
Milpitas, Cal. 162
Milton, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Iowa (Farmington) 255
N. Dak. (Olga) 286
Milton, N. Y. 104
Ore. (Pendleton) 117
Pa. 314
Vt. 218
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson) 74
Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford) 462
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia) 241
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 70
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland) 116
Mineo, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 548
Minden, La. (Shreveport) 400
Nebr. 356
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada) 339
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken) 221
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown) 142
Mineola, N. Y. (Westbury) 204
Tex. (Tyler) 251
Minera, Tex. 544
Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi) 144
Ohio (Malvern) 238
Wis. 75
Mineral Ridge. Ohio (Girard) 229
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander) 223

Minersville, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Minerton, Ohio 238
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville) 245
Mineville, N. Y. 420
Mingo Junction, Ohio. 238
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos) 242
Minn. 152
Minneiska, Minn. 540
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent) 154
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells) 540
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse) 508
Minocqua, Wis. 345
Minong, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Minonk, Ill. 433
Minooka, Ill. 42
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 285
Minster, Ohio 53
Minster, Ohio, Egypt 52
Mint, Mo. (Springfield) 339
Minto, N. Dak. 285
Minturn, Colo., Glenwood Springs) 262
Miriam, Mich. 270
Mishawaka, Ind. 291
Mishicot, Wis. 308
Mission, Mich., *Assinins P. O.* 379
Mississippi City, Miss. 393
Missoula City, Mont. 326
Missouri City, Mo. 481
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena) 324
Iowa 255
Mitchell, Ill. 186
Ind. (Shoals) 333
Iowa (Osage) 64
S. Dak. 502
Wis. (Cascade) 73
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria) 256
Mittineague, Mass. 507
Moberly, Mo. 143
Mobette, Tex. 250
MOBILE, Ala. 381
Modale, Iowa 255
Modesto, Cal. 162
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. 420
Mojave, Cal. (Needles) 387
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago) 36
Moline, Ill. 433
Kans. (Winfield) 534
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford) 345
Mollala, Oregon (New Era) 117
Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta) 450
Momence, Ill. 42
Momeneetown, Ohio, Big Ditch 228
Mona, Iowa (Osage) 64
Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis) 441
Monarch, Colo. (Salida) 262
Monches, Wis. 75
Mondida, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Mondovi, Wis. 345
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Monett, Mo. 339
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River) 306
Mongaup Valley, N. Y. 104
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
Monkton, Md. (Texas) 9
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Monmouth, Ill. 433
Me. (Farmington) 450
Monmouth Beach. N. J. 518
Monona, Iowa 64
Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 529
Monongahela, Pa. 443
Monroe, Iowa (Newton) 256
La. 400
Mich. 270
N. C. (Charlotte) 553
N. J. (Woodbury) 520
N. Y. (Chester) 102
Ohio (Lebanon) 52
Oregon (Cornwallis) 116
Wis. 75
Monroe City, Mo. 143
Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Ind. 291
Ohio 230
Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena) 388
Monson, Mass. 507
Me. 450
Montague, Me. (Winn) 452
Mich. 302
Tex. 251
Montana, Wis. (Waumandee) 347
Montavilla, Oregon 117
Montclair, N. J. 411
Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 388
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou 89
Montello, Wis. 308
Monterey, Cal. 387
Nebr. 426
Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen) 402
Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma) 383
Montevideo, Minn. 153
Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Ind. (Clinton) 330
N.Y. (Weedsport) 466
Ind. (Rockville) 332
Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Pueblo) 262
Montgomery, Ala. 383
Ind. 332
Minn. 155
N. Y. 104
W. Va. 530
Montgomery Centre, Vt. 218
Montgomery City, Mo. 143
Monti, Iowa, Buffalo 61
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee) 473
Ill. (Bement) 433
Iowa 64
Minn. 155
Mo. (Canton) 141
N. Y. 104
Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa 163
Montpelier, Idaho 196
Ind. (Hartford) 290
Miss. 393
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Vt. 218
Wis. 309
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile) 382
Colo. (Ouray) 262
Ill. (Teutopolis) 188
Iowa (Farmington) 255
Mo. 339
Nebr. (Crawford) 425
Pa. (Auburn) 496
S. Dak. 502
Montville, Conn. 318
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester) 317
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. 420
Mooer's Junction, N.Y. (Mooers Fork's) 420
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Winchester P. O.* 351
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry) 433
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Moore, Tex. (Devine) 487
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas) 469
Moorestown, N. J. 518

Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock) 8
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 286
Moorhead, Minn. 275
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne) 553
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum) 60
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 276
Moose River, Me. (Jackman) 451
N. Y. (Port Leyden) 420
Moosup, Conn. 318
Mora, Minn. (Elk River) 77
N. Mex. 170
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace) 379
Minn. 477
Minn. (Owatonna) 540
N. Y. 465
Moreauville, La. 400
Morefield, Nebr. 355
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 246
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville) 523
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury) 219
Morgan, Minn. 155
Tex. (Cleburne) 250
Morgan City, La. 88
Morgan Co., Tenn. 393
Morganfield, Ky. 366
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport) 279
Morganton, N. C. (Asheville) 552
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke) 496
W. Va. (Fairmont) 529
Morganza, Pa. (Bridgeville) 441
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton) 292
Moriches, N. Y. 204
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Morning View, Ky. 246
Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena) 359
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines) 269
Morrilton, Ark. 359
Morris, Ill. 42
Ind. 332
Minn. 477
Pa. 496
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 281
Morrison, Colo. (Golden) 262
Ill. (Fulton) 40
Wis. 308
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann) 142
Morrison's Bluff, Ark. 359
Morrisonville, Ill. 186
N. Y. 420
Morris Park, N. Y. 203
Morris Plains, N. J. 411
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg) 495
Morristown, N. J. 411
N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 419
Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt) 517
N. Y. (Hamilton) 512
Morrow, Kans. 242
Ohio (Lebanon) 52
Morse, Iowa 255
La. (Crowley) 87
Morton, Minn. 155
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Moscow, Idaho 195
Pa. 496
Me. (Skowhegan) 452
N. Y. (Mt. Morris) 465
Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan) 144
Mosinee, Wis. 345
Mosquero, N. Mex. 170
Mosquito Lagoon, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton) 397
Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Motley, Minn. (Staples) 478
Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Mott, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 526
Ala. 382
Moultrieville, S. C. 222
Mound City, Ill. 192
Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada) 155
Moundsville, W. Va. 530
Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale) 533
Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg) 313
Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville) 103
Mountain Dale, Oregon (Centerville) 116
Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield) 339
Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia) 276
Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James) 541
Mountain Top, Pa. 495
Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara) 163
Mo. (White Church) 145
N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 418
Mt. Alverno, Ohio 53
Mt. Angel, Oregon 117
Mt. Auburn, Mass. 26
Mt. Calvary, Wis. 75
Mt. Carmel, Conn. 318
Ill. 192
Iowa 64
Ky. (Mayslick) 245
N. Dak. (Langdon) 285
Pa. 314
Mt. Carroll, Ill. 42
Mt. Clemens, Mich. 270
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill) 302
Mt. Healthy, Ohio 53
Mt. Holly, N. J. 518
Vt. (East Dorset) 218
Mt. Hope, N. J. 411
Wis. 75
Mt. Horeb, Wis. 75
Mt. Idaho, Idaho 196
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester) 460
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas) 281
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown) 313
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. 104
Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville) 129
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford) 339
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus) 330
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport) 366
Mt. Morris, Mich. 270
N. Y. 465
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton) 187
N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin) 433
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 255
Kans. 351
Mich. 301
Pa. 433
S. C. (Moultrieville) 222
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart) 433
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill 465
Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago) 303
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Mt. Savage, Md. 9
Mt. Sterling, Ill. 186
Ky. 246
Mt. St. Francis, Ind. 335
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco) 160
Ohio 53
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa) 468
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., *Wien P.O.* 481
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Ill. 192
Ind. 332
Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
N. Y. 104

Mt. Vernon, Ohio 238
S. Dak. (Mitchell) 502
Wash. (La Conner) 403
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion) 52
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn) 547
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield) 366
Md. 9
Ohio 52
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Moville, Iowa (Kingsley) 63
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash., (Blanchet) 402
Muckwonago, Win. (East Troy) 73
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen) 533
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 228
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville) 303
Mud Lake, Wis., *Island P. O.* (Ashland) 343
Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
Mudd Settlement, Mo. 142
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville) 117
Münster, Tex. 251
Muggiusville, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Muir, Mich. (Ionia) 269
Mujeres, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry) 547
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace) 196
Mullet Lake, Mich. 301
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia) 464
Muncie, Ind. 291
Munising, Mich. 379
Munjor, Kans. (Hays) 242
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 513
Muralla, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff) 154
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville) 552
Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas) 470
Murphysboro, Ill. 192
MurphySettlement, Iowa (Grundy Center) 63
Murray, Idaho (Wardner) 196
Wis, (Turtle Lake) 347
Murrayville, Ill. 186
Murriusville, Pa. 443
Muscatine, Iowa 256
Muscoda, Wis. 75
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. 548
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin) 74
Muskegon, Mich. 302
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport) 544
Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Myer's Valley, Kans. 351
Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner) 196
Mystic, Conn. 318

Nacimiento, N. Mex. (Jemez) 166
Nacogdoches Tex. 297
Nadeau, Mich. 379
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn) 26
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
Nampa, Idaho, (Idaho City) 196
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Namur, Wis., Delwich 308
Nanuet, N. Y. 106
Nanaimo, B. C. 526
Nanticoke, Pa. 496
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 457
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham) 25
Napa, Cal. 162
Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 403
Naperville, Ill. 42
Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton) 465
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 501
Napoleon, Ind. 332
Napoleon, N. Dak. 286
Ohio 230
Napoleonville, La. 88
Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans) 356
Naragansett Pier, R. I. (Wakefield) 457
Naranjadas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon) 103
Nashua, Iowa (Charles City) 61
N. H. 374
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 391
Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon) 192
Mich. (Hastings) 269
Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park) 177
New Providence, Bahama Islands 106
NATCHEZ, Miss. 395
Natchis, Wash. (North Yakima) 404
NATCHITOCHES, La. 399
Nathrop, Colo. (Salida) 262
Natick, Mass. 26
R. I. 455
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa 77
Natrona, Pa. 443
Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville) 419
Naubinway, Mich. 378
Naugatuck, Conn. 318
Nauvoo, Ill. 433
Navagoe, Okla. (Korn) 547
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville) 298
Navedad, Tex., *Dubina P. O.* (Weimar) 489
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Navarre, Ohio 230
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford) 330
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Nazareth, Kans. 534
Ky. 366
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* 146
Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton) 127
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's) 332
Nebraska City, Nebr. 356
Necedah, Wis. 345
Néche, N. Dak. 285
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls) 26
Needles, Cal. 387
Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 143
Neeper, Mo. 144
Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore) 7
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire) 237
Negaunee, Mich. 379
Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria) 116
Neier, Mo. 143
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls) 325
Neillsville, Wis. 345
Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk) 426
Nelson, Mo. (Slater) 339
Wis. (Fountain City) 345
Nelsonville, Ohio 233
Nenno, Wis. (Addison) 72
Neodesha, Kans. 534
Neoga, Ill. 186
Neola, Iowa 256
Neosho, Mo. 339
Wis. 75
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia) 350
Nespin Indians, Wash. 400
Neperan, N. Y., (Sherman Park) 106
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley) 63
Nerlux. Ky. 366
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville) 519
Neshkoro, Wis. 308
Nespin, Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet) 402
Nesquehoning, Pa. 129
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City) 303
Netarts, Oregon (Tillamook City 118
Netcong, N. J. 411

Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul) 426
Nettaguma, Miss. (Greenville) 396
Nettleton, Mo. 496
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine) 429
Nevada, Iowa 64
Mo. 339
Ohio (Bucyrus) 228
Neva, Wis. (Antigo) 306
Nevada City, Cal. 469
Nevis, Minn. 275
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City) 260
New Albany, Ind. 332
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. 168
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing) 68
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 162
New Almelo, Kans. (Dresden) 242
New Alsace, Ind. 332
NEWARK, N. J. 408
Newark, Cal. (Centreville) 161
Del. 537
N. Y. (Lyons) 465
N. Y. (Owego) 466
Newark, Ohio 238
New Athens, Ill. 192
Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis) 402
New Austria, Ky. 366
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
New Baden, Ill. (Germantown) 192
New Baltimore, Mich. 270
Pa. 443
New Bavaria, Ohio 230
New Bedford, Mass. 456
Newberg, Oregon (Tigardville) 118
New Berlin, Ill. 186
Ohio. 230
Wis. 75
Newberne, N. C. 553
Newberry, Mich. 379
S. C. (Greenville) 272
New Bethlehem, Pa. 281
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale) 318
Ind. (St. Meinrad) 333
Mich. (Dearborn) 269
N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Ohio (Stonelick) 54
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
New Braunfels, Tex. 488
New Brighton, Pa. 443
New Britain, Conn. 319
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen) 518
New Brunswick, N. J. 519
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks) 271
Newburg, N. Y. 104
Ind. (Yankeetown) 334
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
Wis. 75
New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna) 193
Newburyport, Mass. 26
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 481
New Canaan, Conn. 319
New Canada, Minn. 155
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée 292
New Cassel, Wis. 75
New Castle, Del. 537
Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 548
Nebr. 426
S. D. (Hot Springs) 501
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 261
Ind. (Cambridge City) 330
Pa. 443
Wyo. 224
New Castle Mines, Wash. 405
Newchaliot, B.C. (Kyuquot) 526
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Brickner P. O.* 230
Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home 294
New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 530
New Derry, Pa. 443
New Design, Ill., Tiptown 193
New Douglas, Ill. 186
New Dublin, Ill., *Lena P. O.* (Lena) 41
New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth) 274
New Egypt, N.J. (Allentown) 517
Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake) 66
New Era, Oregon. 117
Newett, Colo. (Salida) 262
New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury) 318
Newfane, N. Y., *Lockport P. O.* 212
Newfields, N. H. (Exeter) 374
New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown) 442
New France, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* 294
New Franken, Wis. 308
New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater) 339
New Freedom, Pa. 314
New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown) 443
New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 359
New Grand Chain, Ill. 192
Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles) 387
Iowa (Norway) 64
New Hamburg, Mo. 143
New Hampton, Iowa 64
New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville) 332
New Hartford, Conn. 319
Iowa (Parkersburg) 64
Mo. (Louisiana) 143
N. Y. 513
New Haven, Conn. 319
Ind. 291
Iowa 64
Ky. 366
Mo. 143
Pa. 443
New Haven, Ind., Besançon 289
New Hirlingen, M (Easton) 481
New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington) 54
New Hope, Ky. 366
Pa. 129
New Hyde, N. Y. 204
New Iberia, La. 88
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister) 387
New Kensington, Pa. 443
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca) 547
New Koeln, Wis. 76
New Lebanon, N. Y. 179
New Lexington, Ohio 238
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona) 243
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon) 229
Wis. (Necedah) 345
Newlon, Mont. (Miles City) 326
New London, Conn. 319
Mo. 142
Ohio (Wellington) 232
Wis. 308
New Madrid, Mo. 143
Newman, Kans. (Perry) 351
Newmarket, Minn. 155
N. H. 374
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 530
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* 64
New Middleton, Ind. 332
New Milford, Conn. 319
Pa. (Great Bend) 495
New Monmouth, N. J. 519
New Munich, Minn. 477
New Münster, Wis. 76
Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta) 488
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville) 472
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner) 103
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford) 212
NEW ORLEANS, La. 84

New Oxford, Pa. 314
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton) 52
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover) 237
Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* 129
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Fla. (Tallahassee) 473
Iowa (Iowa City) 255
Ky. 246
Md. 9
Mich. 270
Miss. (Canton) 396
N. H. (Claremont) 373
N. Y. 179
Ohio, *Wynant P. O.* 53
Ohio (Marietta) 238
Oregon (Corvallis) 116
Pa. (Nanticoke) 496
R. I. 455
Vt. 218
Newport News, Va. 460
New Prague, Minn. 155
New Richland, Minn. 541
New Richmond, Ohio 53
Wis. 345
W. Va. (Hinton) 529
New Riegel, Ohio 230
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick 228
New Riegel, Ohio, 230
New River, La., *Geismar P. O.* 88
New Roads, La., False River 87
New Rochelle, N. Y. 104
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
New Russia, N. Y. (Westport) 421
Newry, Pa. 443
New Salem, Mich. 270
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville) 474
New Straitsville, Ohio 238
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton) 42
New Texas Landing, La. 88
New Tabor, Kans. (Cuba) 242
Newton, Ill. 186
Iowa 256
Kans. (Wichita) 532
Mass. 26
Miss. (Paulding) 397
N. J. 412
Newton Centre, Mass. 26
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville) 419
Ohio (Warren) 232
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 26
Newton Highlands, Mass. 29
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 26
Newtown, Conn. 319
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Pa. 129
Pa. (Minersville) 128
New Trier, Minn. 155
New Ulm, Minn. 155
New Ulm, Minn., West Newton 156
New Vienna, Iowa 63
Ohio (Chillicothe) 52
New Washington, Ohio 230
New Waverly, Tex. 298
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown) 9
N. Y. (Newburg) 104
New Whatcom, Wash. 404
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 95
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch) 161
Niagara, Wis. 309
Niagara Falls, N. Y. 212
Niagara University, N. Y. 214
Niantic, Ill. (Illiopolis) 186
Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 397
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato) 162
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville) 469
Nicholasville, Ky. 243
Nichols, Iowa 256
Nicholson, Pa. 496
Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning) 442
Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson) 533
Minn. (Pine City) 275
Nicktown, Pa. 443
Niedolipie, Mich. 379
Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission) 162
Mich. 270
Ohio 230
Niles Centre, Ill. 42
Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown) 442
Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady) 180
Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharon) 281
Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria) 526
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Laud P. O.* 291
No Agua, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Noah, Mo., Germantown 338
Noblestown, Pa. 443
Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort) 290
Nocona, Tex. 251
Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Nogales, Ariz. (Benson) 523
Nokomis, Ill. 186
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs) 366
Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon) 379
Noonan, Mo. 143
Norborne, Mo. 481
Norcatur, Kans. 242
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine) 427
Norfolk, Conn. 319
Norfolk, Nebr. 426
N. Y. (Norwood) 420
Va. 460
Norma, La. 400
Norman, Okla. 547
Norman, Wis. 308
Normandy, Mo. 143
Noroton, Conn. 319
Norrie, Wis. 308
Norristown, Pa. 129
North Adams, Mass. 507
North Amherst, Ohio 230
Northampton, Mass. 507
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence) 25
North Arm, Ill. (Paris) 187
North Attleboro, Mass. 457
North Baltimore, Ohio 230
North Bancroft, Me. 452
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland) 512
North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway) 26
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler) 426
Ohio (Delhi) 52
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 179
North Billerica (Tewksbury) 27
North Bloomfield, Cal. 469
Northboro, Mass. 507
North Branch, Mich. (Brown City) 270
N. J. (Raritan) 519
North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo) 210
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose) 255
Northcote, Minn. (Stephen) 276
North Clarendon, Pa. 281
North Creek, N. Y. 179
Ohio (Holgate) 229
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* 345
North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton) 457
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr 269
Northeast, Pa. 281
North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 450

North Easton, Mass. 457
Northeim, Wis. 76
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola) 211
Northfield, Minn. 155
Mass. (Turner's Falls) 507
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* 270
Vt. 218
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville) 179
North Greenfield, Wis., Beloit Road 66
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay) 218
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point) 419
North Java, N. Y. 212
North Jay, Me. (Chisholm) 450
North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds) 291
North Lawrence, N. Y. 420
Ohio (West Brookfield) 228
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville) 53
North Lyndon, Me. 451
North Madison, Ind. 332
North Milwaukee, Wis. 76
North Oakland, Pa. 443
Pa. (Herman) 442
North Pawnal, Vt. (Readsboro) 218
North Plainfield, N. J. 519
North Platte, Nebr. 426
Northport, N. Y. 204
Wis. (Lebanon) 307
North Prairie, Minn. 477
North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy) 27
North Ridge, N. Y. 212
Ohio, *Jewell P. O.* 230
North Ridgeville, Ohio 231
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
North San Diego, Cal. 488
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes) 178
North Side, N. Y. (Waterford) 180
North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale) 155
North Strafford, N. H. 374
North Tonawanda, N. Y. 212
Northumberland, Vt. 460
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville) 450
North Vernon, Ind. 332
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Northville, Mich. (Milford) 270
N. Y. (Scipio) 466
North Walpole, N. H. 374
North Washington, Iowa 63
North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) 27
North Whitefield, Me. 451
North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic) 321
North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 177
Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jct) 64
N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville) 374
North Yakima, Wash. 404
Norton, Kans. 242
Mass. (Attleboro) 456
Norton Mills, Vt. 218
Nortonville, Kans. 351
Norwalk, Conn. 319
Ohio 231
Norwalk, Ohio, Peru 231
Norway, Iowa 64
Iowa (Fairfax) 62
Me. (Lewiston) 451
Mich. 379
N. Y. (Newport) 179
Norwich, Conn. 319
N. Y. 513
Norwood, Mass. 26
Minn. (Cologne) 154
N. J. (Long Branch) 518
N. Y. 420
Ohio 53
Pa. (Eddystone) 127
Notre Dame, Ind. 291
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* 88
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela 234
Novato, Cal. 162
Noveatas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Nuestra Señora, N. Mex. 170
Nulato, Alaska 555
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris) 465
Nutley, S. Dak 508
Nyack, N. Y. 104

Oakbrook, Pa. 129
Oakdale, Minn. 155
Cal. 362
Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 350
Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa) 405
Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Oak Forest, Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks) 333
Oak Grove, Ala. 383
Oakharbor, Ohio 231
Oakland, Cal. 162
Md. 9
Md. (Frostburg) 8
Me. (Waterville) 455
Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Pa. (Moscow) 496
R. I. 455
Oakley, Kans. (Norton) 242
Mich. (Layton Corner) 302
Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone) 541
Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio) 545
Oakwood, Minn. (Highland) 546
N. Dak. 285
Oberlin, Kans. (Norton) 242
La. (Lake Charles) 88
Ohio (Elyria) 229
Obernburgh, N. Y. 105
Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville) 332
O'Brien, Wash. 405
Ocala, Fla. 473
Ocate, N. Mex. 170
Occum, Conn. (Baltic) 317
Ocean City, Md. 537
N. J. 519
Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright) 519
Ocean Port, N. J. 518
Ocean Springs, Miss. 396
Ocean View, Cal.
Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Oconee, Ill. (Macon) 186
S. C. 222
O'Connor, Nebr. 426
Oconomowoc, Wis. 76
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale) 425
Wis. 308
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles) 309
Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen) 402
Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Odanah, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Odebolt, Iowa 64
Odell, Ill. 433
Nebr. (Milligan) 356
Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville) 338
N. Dak. 285
Tex. (Marienfeld) 489
Odin, Kans. 534
Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 502
Oelwein, Iowa 64
O'Fallon, Ill. 192
Mo. 143
Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney) 427
Ogden, Iowa 64
Kans. (Manhattan) 242
Ogden City, Utah 484
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. 417

Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 410
Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Ohio, Ill. 433
Oil City, Pa. 281
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville) 281
Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos) 170
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station) 543
Okarche, Okla. Ty. 547
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon) 192
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 547
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. 547
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 543
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen) 395
Okonagon, Wash., *Alma P.O.* 404
Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Olathe, Kans. 351
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane) 212
Vt. (White River Junction) 219
Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, *Cadalta P. O.* 196
Oldenburg, Ind. 332
Old Forge, N. Y. 420
Pa. 497
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet) 501
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Old Mines, Mo. 143
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission 196
Old Monroe, Mo., 143
Old Orchard, Me. 450
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle) 399
Oldtown, Me. 451
Old Town, N. Mex. 173
Olean, N. Y. 213
Olema, Cal. (Novato) 162
Olga, N. Dak. 285
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Olive Branch, Ill. 191
La. (Clinton) 87
Olivia, Minn. 155
Olmitz, Kans. 534
Olmsteadville, N. Y. 420
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea) 228
Olney, Ill. 192
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia) 350
Olyen, Nebr. 426
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 246
Wash. 404
Olympus, Tev. 250
Olyphant, Pa. 497
OMAHA, Nebr. 424
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Okla. (Okarche) 547
Omro, Wis. (Poygan) 308
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek) 350
Onawa, Iowa (Mapleton) 64
Oneeo, Conn. (Moosup) 318
Oneida, Ill. 333
N. Y. 513
Okla. (Okarche) 547
Pa. 126
Wis. (Freedom) 306
O'Neil, Nebr. 426
Oneonta, N. Y. 179
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus) 412
Onslow, Iowa (Templehill) 64
Ontario, Cal. 388
N. Y. (Webster) 466
Ontonagon, Mich. 379
Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
Opelousas, La. 88
Ophir, Colo. (Ouray) 262
Nev. (Carson City) 470
Nev. 484
Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Opole, Minn. 477
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus) 358
Oran, Mo. 143
Orange, Mass. (Athol) 505
N. J. 412
Tex. 293
Va. 460
Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken) 222
Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Orangeville, Ohio (Warren) 232
Oreas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles) 404
Orchard, Iowa (Osage) 64
Oregon, Ill. 42
N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Wis. 76
OREGON CITY, Oregon 117
Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
Orient, Iowa, (Afton) 254
N. Y. (Greenport) 204
S. Dak. 501
Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield) 347
Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston) 22
Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun) 163
Orin Junction, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City) 286
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. 512
Orland, Cal. (Willows) 470
Orlando, Fla. 413
Okla. (Perry) 547
Orleans, Nebr. 356
Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Orono, Me. 451
Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin) 338
O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding) 397
Oroville, Cal. (Chico) 419
Orrnpa, N. Mex. (San Mignel) 172
Orting, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville) 154
Orville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 228
Orwell, Vt. 218
Osage, Iowa 64
Osage City, Kans. 351
Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 547
Osborn, Idaho (Wardner) 196
Ohio. 53
Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City) 241
Osceola, Ark. 360
Iowa (Chariton) 254
Mich. (Brighton) 268
Mo. (Kansas City) 337
N. Y. (Florence) 421
Pa. 281
Pa. (Wellsboro) 498
Wis., *Armstrong P.O.* 76
Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon) 332
Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney) 427
Wis 308
Wis. (South) 276
Osier, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Oskaloosa, Iowa 256
Osman, Wis., Meeme 75
Osmond, Nebr. (Randolph) 426
Osnabruck, N. Dak. (Olga) 286
Ossawatomie, Kans. (Paola) 351
Osseo, Minn. 155
Ossian, Iowa 64
Ost, Kans. 534

Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria) 256
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale) 534
Mont. (Chinook) 325
N. Y. 518
Oregon (Tigardville) 118
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa) 396
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta) 179
Otis, Ind. 291
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully) 513
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 106
Oto, Iowa (Anthon) 60
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 269
Ottawa, Ill. 433
Kans. 351
Ohio 231
Ottenheim, Ky. 366
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland) 74
Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement 61
Otter River, Mass. 507
Ottertali, Minn. 276
Ottoville, Ohio 230
Ottumwa, Iowa 256
Oubre, La., (St. Phillippe) 89
Ouray, Colo. 262
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La. 89
Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, La. (New River) 88
Overbrook, Pa. 126
Overton, Pa. 497
N. Y. 465
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption) 185
Owatonna, Minn. 541
Owego, N. Y. 466
Owensboro, Ky. 366
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. (Sterling) 246
Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
Mo. (New Haven) 143
Owl Creek, Kans., *Yates Centre P.O.*, (Piqua) 534
Owosso, Mich. 270
Oxana, Ala. 387
Oxon Hill, Md. 10
Oxford, Ala. 382
Conn. (Seymour) 320
Ind. 291
Iowa 256
Kans. (Wichita) 584
Md. 537
Mass. 507
Me. (Lewiston) 450
Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Nebr. (Orleans) 356
N. C. (Raleigh) 553
N. Y. 513
Ohio 53
Oxford, Pa. (West Grove) 130
Oxford Furnace, N. J. 519
Oxford Junction, Iowa 64
Oyen, Ia. 64
Oyster Bay, N. Y. 204
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen) 403
Ozark, Ala. 383
Ohio (Woodsfield) 238
Ozello, Fla. (St. Leo) 473

Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez) 161
Pacific, Mo. 143
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah) 256
Paderborn, Ill. 192
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony 53
Paducah, Ky. 370
Paducah, Ky. 367
Page, N. Dak. 284
Page's Corners, N.Y. (Richfield Springs) 179
Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View) 170
Painesville, Ohio 231
Paintcourtville, La. 88
Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery) 515
Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta) 169
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* 388
Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 388
Palafos, Tex. (Minera) 544
Palatka, Fla. 473
Palestine, Tex. 299
Pallisade, Nev. (Austin) 484
Palisades Park, N. J. 412
Palmer, Kans. 242
Palmer Lake, Mass. 507
Nebr. (Greeley Center) 425
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. 179
Palmetto, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
(Tampa) 474
La. (Bayou Petite) 87
Palms, Mich. 270
Mich. (St. Ignace) 379
Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian) 268
Mo. (Quincy) 145
Nebr. 356
N. Y. 466
Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge) 42
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Palouse City, Wash. (Colton) 403
Pana, Ill. 186
Panaca, Nev. (Pioche) 485
Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth) 256
Panhandle City, Tex. 250
Panna Maria, Tex. 488
Paola, Kans. 351
Paoli, Wis. (Dayton) 73
Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Papillion, Nebr. 426
Papineau, Ill. 433
Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 261
Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford) 314
Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Nashville) 391
Paragould, Ark. 359
Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
Pardo, Pa. (Mercer) 281
Paris, Ark. (Spielerville) 359
Ill. 187
Ky. 246
Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Mich. (Ruth) 271
Tex. 251
Wis. 76
Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville) 514
Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski) 513
Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton) 419
Parisville, Mich. 270
Park City, Utah 484
Parker, S. Dak. 502
Parkersburg, Iowa 64
W. Va. 530
Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras) 496
Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville) 443
Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville) 127
Parkman, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan) 452
Park Rapids, Minn. (Detroit) 275
Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
Parkston, S. Dak. 502
Parksville, N. Y. (Liberty) 104

Parkville, Mo. 482
Brooklyn, N. Y. 202
Park View, N. Mex. 170
Parma, Ohio (Brighton) 228
Parnell, Iowa 256
Mich. 302
Minn. 275
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception) 481
Parrish, Wis, (Eagle River) 306
Parrot, Mont. 325
Parsons, Kans. 534
Pa. 497
Partridge, Okla. (Langston) 547
Pasadena, Cal. 388
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton) 397
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague) 405
Pascoag, R. I. 455
Passadumkeag, Me. (Winn) 452
Passaic, N. J. 412
Pass Christian, Miss. 397
Pataha, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope) 75
Patchogue, N. Y. 204
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville) 418
Paterson, N. J. 412
Pato, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Patoka. Ill. (Sandoval) 192
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction) 62
Patoutville, La. 88
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville) 129
Pattersonville, La. 88
Patten, Me. (Benedicta) 450
Patton, Pa. (Carrolltown) 443
Paul, Nebr. 356
Paulding, Miss. 397
Ohio (Payne) 231
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley) 65
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael) 89
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon) 418
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 388
Pavilion, N. Y. 213
Pavonia, N. J. 519
Pawhuska, Okla. 547
Pawling, N. Y. 105
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Pawnee Rock, Kans. 533
Paw-Paw, Mich. 270
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser) 461
Pawtucket, R. I. 455
Paxico, Kans. 352
Paxton, Ill. (Loda) 433
Nebr. (Sidney) 427
Payette, Idaho, (Idaho City) 196
Payne, Ohio 231
Payneville, Ky. 367
Peabody, Mass. 26
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 143
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie) 359
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Ill. (Murrayville) 186
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River) 396
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg) 477
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley) 106
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville) 488
Pecatonica, Ill. 42
Peck, Mich. (Croswell) 271
Pecos, N. Mex. 170
Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 488
Peekskill, N. Y. 105
Peers, Mo. 143
Pekin, Ill. 433
Ill. 438
Pelham, N. Y. 105
Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 477
Pell City, Ala. 383
Pella, Iowa 256
Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose) 472
Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche) 285
Pembine Junciion, Wis. (Wausaukee) 309
Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 276
Pembroke, Me. (Eastport) 450
Pena, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. 171
Penacook, N. H. 374
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Peñasco, N. Mex. 171
Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Nebr. (Bancroft) 424
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Pendleton, N. Y. 213
Oregon 117
Pendorcilles, Wash. (Colville) 403
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson) 229
Penn, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul) 433
N. Y. (Rochester) 464
Pa. (Dubois) 280
Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 127
Pennington, Ala. 383
Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo) 529
Penn Station, Pa. 443
Penn Yan, N. Y. 466
Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Pensacola, Fla. 384
Pentwater, Mich. (Montague) 302
PEORIA, Ill. 430
Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg) 307
Pepperell (East), Mass. 26
Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse) 378
Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome) 172
Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford) 374
Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Perez, Tex. (Medina) 464
Perham, Minn. 477
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph 477
Perintown, Ohio, Stonelick 54
Perkins, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Okla. (Langston) 547
Perkinsville, N. Y. 466
Perrin, Mo. 482
Perrineville, N. J. 518
Perris, Cal. 388
Perry, Iowa 256
Kans. 351
N. Y. 213
Okla. Ty. 547
Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 75
Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport) 450
Perry Co., Miss. 397
Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill) 64
Perrysville, Pa. 443
Perrysburg, Ohio 231
Perryville, Mo. 143
Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango) 512
Perryville, Mo., Barrens 144
Perth, Kans. (Wichita) 533
Perth Amboy, N. J. 519
Peru, Ill. 433
Ind. 291
N. Y. 420
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O.* 213
Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 161
Pescado, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543

Peshtigo, Wis. 308
Pesotum, Ill. 433
Petaluma, Cal. 162
Peters, Kans. (Kingman) 532
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango) 512
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 373
Petersburg, Ill. 187
Ind. (St. John's) 333
Iowa 65
Ohio (Salem) 231
Pa. (Emlenton) 280
Va. 460
Petersburg, Nebr., 426
Petersville, Md. 9
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 89
Petite Prairie, La. 87
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 308
Mich. 302
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville) 281
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend) 441
Pa. (East Brady) 280
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston) 269
Pewaukee, Wis. 75
Pewee Valley, Ky. 367
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 261
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston) 529
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria) 243
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren) 232
Phelps, N. Y 466
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio) 482
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker) 397
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 122
Philadelphia, N. Y. 419
Philipps, Me. (Chisholm) 450
Wis. 345
Phillipsburg, Pa. 314
Mont. 326
N. J. 519
Philmont, N. Y. 179
Philo, Ill. 433
Philothea, Ohio 53
Phlox, Wis. 308
Phoenix, Ariz. 524
N. Y. (Baldwinsville) 512
R. I. 456
Phoenixville, Pa. 129
Pa. 127
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Pickens, S. C. 222
Pickford, Mich. 379
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 473
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville) 487
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco) 171
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia) 141
Piedra de Lumbre 169
Pi El, Wash. (Enumclaw) 403
Piedmont, Ala. 381
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee) 195
Mo. 332
Nebr. (Creighton) 425
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 420
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola) 289
Piermont, N. Y. 105
Pierre, S. Dak. 502
Pierre-Part, La. 88
Pierron, Ill. 187
Pierz, Minn. 477
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo) 465
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebewaing) 271
Pikesville, Md. 9
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee) 40
Pilot Grove, Mo. 339
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia) 141
Wis. 308
Pilot Point, Tex. 251
Pilzno, Nebr. 356
Pinavititos, N. Mex. 170
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 418
Mich. 270
Pinckneyville, Ill. 192
Pinconning, Mich. 303
Pine Bluff, Ark. 358
Wis. 76
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Pine City, Minn. 275
Pine Creek, Pa., *De Haven P.O.* 443
Wis., *Dodge Station P.O.* 346
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Vesuvius P.O.* 238
Pa. (Warren) 282
Wis. 308
Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley) 106
Wis. 344
Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Minn. 155
Pine Plaines, N. Y. (Amenia) 102
Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 276
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. 503
Pineville, Ky. (Jellico) 246
La. (Lecompte) 400
Pingree, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 235
Pin Oak, Tex. (La Grange) 297
Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo) 162
Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
Pintas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Pioche, Nev. 485
Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Piopolis, Ill. 192
Piper City, Ill. 433
Pipestone City, Minn. 541
Piqua, Kans. 534
Ohio 53
Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville) 9
Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 286
Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding) 444
Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison) 262
Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico) 246
PITTSBURGH, Pa. 438
Pittsburgh, Kans. 534
Pittsfield, Ill. 187
Mass. 507
Me. (Belfast) 450
N. H. (Hooksett) 373
Pa. (Tidionte) 281
Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport) 465
Pittsford Mills, Vt. 218
Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg) 365
Pittston, Pa. 497
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 179
Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf) 346
Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock) 127
Placer, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Placerville, Cal. 469
Idaho, (Idaho City) 196
Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Plain, Wis. 346
Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson) 54
Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis) 329
Iowa (Waverly) 66
N. J. 412
Wis. 308
Plains, Pa. 497
Plainview, Minn. 541
Plainville, Conn. 319
Kans. 242

Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 270
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake) 503
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk) 42
Plantersville, Ala. 383
Tex. 293
Plaquemine, La. 88
Plasi, Nebr. 356
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter) 179
Platte Centre, Nebr. 426
Platte City, Mo. (Weston) 482
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout) 105
Plattenville, La. 89
Platteville, Colo. (Wray) 263
Wis. 76
Plattsburg, Mo. 481
Plattsburgh, N. Y. 420
Plattsmouth, Nebr. 336
Nebr. (Wahoo) 357
Plauchéville, La. 400
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Pleasant City, Ohio 237
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, *Epworth P.O.* 65
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden) 338
(Lee's Summit) 338
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 518
Pleasant Mount, Pa. 497
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission) 167
Pleasant Point, Me., *Perry P.O.* (Eastport) 450
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena) 255
Wis. (Dodgeville) 73
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, *Willey P.O.* 65
Nebr. (Ridgeley) 426
Nev. (Carson City) 470
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico) 245
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City) 517
N. Y. 105
Pa. (Titusville) 281
Plover, Wis. 308
Plum, Tex. (Bluff) 487
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart) 360
Plum City, Wis. 346
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs) 254
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin) 473
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton) 42
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction) 64
Ind. 291
Mass. 26
Mich. (Dearborn) 269
N. C. (Newberne) 553
N. H. (Tilton) 374
Ohio (Shelby) 228
Pa. 497
Wis. 76
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Canton P.O., Minn.* 65
Pocahontas, Ark. 359
Ill. (Greenville) 186
Iowa 66
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
W. Va. (Bluefield) 529
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. 105
Pocatello, Idaho 196
Pohuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 173
Pointe à la Hache, La. 88
Point Arena, Cal. 161
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis) 396
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Cartville P.O.* 89
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Point of Rocks, Md. (Petersville) 9
Wyo. (Rock Spring) 224
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid) 143
N. J. (Trenton) 517
Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato) 162
Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
Poker, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Pokegama, Minn. 276
Poland, La. 400
Poland, Wis., Eaton 306
Poland Springs, Me. 451
Polish Settlement, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Pollard, Ala. (Mobile) 382
Polo, Ill. (Oregon) 42
S. Dak. (Orient) 501
Polonia, Wis. 308
Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson) 64
Ohio 238
Wash. 404
Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson) 321
Md. (St. Thomas) 9
Pomona, Cal. 383
Pompey, N. Y. 513
Pompton, N. J. (Butler) 409
Ponca, Nebr. 426
Ponca City, Okla. 547
Poncha, Colo. (Salida) 262
Ponchatoula, La. 89
Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough) 53
Okla. 547
Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 105
Pa. (Matamoras) 496
Poniatowski, Wis. 346
Pontiac, Ill. 433
Mich. 271
Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Poplar, Mont. (Chinook) 325
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 143
Poplar Spring, Md. (Sykesville) 9
Poquonock, Conn. 320
Portage, Pa. (Wilmore) 424
Wis. 308
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 144
Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras) 452
Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid) 143
N. Y. 213
Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell) 281
Port Allen, La. (Lobdell) 88
Port Angeles, Wash. 404
Port Arthur, Tex. 298
Port Austin, Mich. 271
Port-Barré, La. 88
Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport) 466
Port Carbon, Pa. 129
Port Chester, N. Y. 105
Port Clinton, Ohio 231
Pa. (Schuylkill Haven) 129
Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia) 161
Port Deposit, Md. 537
Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend) 404
Port Elizabeth, N. J. 518
Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo) 308
Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton) 72
Porterville, Cal. 388
Port Ewen, N. Y. 105
Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom) 404
Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez) 395
Port Henry, N. Y. 420
Port Hudson, La. (Clinton) 87
Mo. (New Haven) 143
Port Huron, Mich. 271
Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park) 204
Port Jervis, N. Y. 105
Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville) 419
PORTLAND, Me. 449
Portland, Oregon 115
Portland, Ala. (Selma) 383
Conn. 319
Ind. 291
Mich. (St. John) 276

Portland, Tex. (Skidmore) 445
Portland, Ky., Dividing Ridge (Double Beach) 245
Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Port Lavaca, Tex. (Ines) 488
Port Leyden, N. Y. 420
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend) 404
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Portsmouth, Iowa 256
N. H. 374
Ohio 238
R. I. 455
Va. 460
Port Tampa, Fla. 474
Port Townsend, Wash. 404
Portville, N. Y. (Olean) 213
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement) 87
Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom) 404
Wis. 76
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville) 469
Port Wing, Wis. 347
Posen, Mich. 303
Wis., *Thorpe, P. O.* 346
Poseyville, Ind. 332
Postville, Iowa (Monona) 64
Poteau, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 548
Potosi, Mo. 144
Wis. 76
Potsdam, N. Y. 420
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Pottstown, Pa. 129
Pottsville, Pa. 129
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 105
Poultney, Vt. 213
Powers, Mich. (Spalding) 380
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield) 529
Poygan, Wis. 308
Pozo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Praga, Mich., *East Jordan, P. O.* (Petoskey) 303
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 286
Tex. 488
Prairie, Iowa (Ryan) 65
Wash. (La Conner) 405
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney) 426
Prairie du Chien, Wis. 346
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 192
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanfold) 346
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte) 89
La. (Pointe aux Loups) 89
Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield) 399
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek) 360
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman) 532
Pratt City, Ala. 383
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport) 465
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton) 512
Preble, N. Y. (Tully) 513
Wis., *Green Bay P. O.* 308
Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg) 433
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips) 345
Prescott, Ariz. 524
Ind. 332
Wis. (Big River) 346
Presidio, Tex. 488
Presque Isle, Me. 451
Preston, Iowa 65
Ky. (Payneville) 367
Minn. 541
Prevost Island, B. C. 527
Priceburg, Pa. 497
Priest's River, Idaho. 195
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 537
Princeton, Ill. (Arlington) 433
Ind. 332
Ky. (Morganfield) 366
Minn. (Elk River) 477
N. J. 519
Wis. 308
Wis. (Neshkoro) 308
Princeville, Ill. 433
Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling) 246
Vt. 218
Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth) 274
Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow) 218
Promontory, Utah (Ogden City) 485
Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima) 404
Prospect, Tenn. 392
Prospect Plains, N. J. 518
Protovin, Iowa 65
Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan) 230
Provement, Mich. 303
PROVIDENCE, R. I. 454
Providence, Ohio (Holgate) 229
Provincetown, Mass. 457
Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 420
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission 326
Pueblo, Colo. 262
N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Puertecitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Puerto, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. 171
Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake) 501
Pulaski, Ind. 291
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* 286
N. Y. 513
Tenn. 392
Wis. 308
Pulaski, Ind. 291
Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville) 531
Pullman, Wash. (Colton) 403
Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Punxsutawney, Pa. 281
Purcell, Ind. Ty. 549
Kans. (Dentonville) 351
Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island) 230
Putnam, Conn. 320
Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet) 402
Puyallup City, Wash. 405

Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren) 282
Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville) 180
Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale) 128
Quamichan, B. C. 526
Quanah, Tex. 250
Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty. 549
Quarryville, N. Y. 105
Quatsinogh, B. B. 526
Queens, N. Y. 203
Queenstown, Md. 537
Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 487
Querida, Colo. (West Cliff) 263
Quigley, Iowa 65
Mont. (Phillipsburg) 325
Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee) 473
Ill. 187
Mass. 27
Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain) 378
Quirk's Station, Ky. (Rome) 367
Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle) 358
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead) 204

Raab, *Ohio*, Six Mile Woods 231
Raceland, La. 89
Racine, Wis. 76
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 192
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena) 324
Radford, Va. (Wytheville) 531
Radom, Ill. 193
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* 426
Rafael, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Rahway, N. J. 412
Rainy Lake, Minn. 276
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding) 397
N. C. 553
Ralston, Okla. Ty. 547
Pa. 497
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison) 502
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia) 188
Ranches of the Gila, N. Mex. 523
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan) 224
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville) 420
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry) 243
Mass. 27
Mo. 481
Nebr. 426
N. Y. 213
Ohio, *St Joseph P.O.* 231
Vt. (Windsor) 219
W. Va. 530
Random Lake, Wis. 76
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles) 387
Rankin, Ill. (Loda) 433
Ransom, Ill. 433
Rantoul, Ill. 433
Rapid City, S. Dak. 502
Rapid River, Mich. 379
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island) 483
Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta) 346
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge) 426
Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth) 433
N. J. 519
Rasselas, Pa. 281
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg) 461
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 195
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles) 387
Nebr. (St. Paul) 425
Ohio 231
Rawlins, Wyo. 221
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer) 172
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer) 281
Raymond, Ill. 187
Minn. 77
Miss. (Natchez) 395
N. H. 373
Okla. (Korn) 547
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 502
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston) 529
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church) 145
Rayne, La. 89
Rayne, La., St. Leo 89
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 548
Rayo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Raywick, Ky. 367
Readfield, Me. (Farmington) 450
Reading, Kans. (Emporia) 350
Mass. (Wakefield) 27
Ohio 53
Pa. 129
Readsboro, Vt. 218
Realitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 419
Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 245
Red Bank, N. J. 519
Red Bluff, Cal. 469
Red Bud, Ill. 192
Red Church, La. (Kennerville) 87
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Red Cloud, Nebr. 356
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato) 465
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel) 317
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Redfield, S. Dak. 502
Redfield Square, N. Y. 512
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* 270
N. Y. 420
Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Redington, Me. (Farmington) 450
Red Key, Ind. (Portland) 291
Redlands, Cal. 388
Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake) 501
Red Lake Falls, Minn. 275
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. 276
Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez) 395
Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings) 325
Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt) 365
Red Mountain, Colo. 263
Red Oak, Iowa 256
Redondo, Cal. 388
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing) 88
Red Rock, Okla. (Perry) 547
Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno) 546
Red Wing, Minn. 155
Redwood, N. Y. 418
Redwood City, Cal. 162
Redwood Falls, Minn. 155
Reed, Ohio, *Frank P.O.* 231
Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Reedsburg, Wis. 346
Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley) 367
Reedsville, Wis. 308
Reese, Mich. 271
Refugio, Tex. 544
Reidsville, N. C. 553
Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown) 127
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* (Waucoma) 66
Reinhard, Ill., Leonore 432
Remington, Ind. 291
Remsen, Iowa 65
Remus, Mich. 302
Renault, Ill. 192
Renfrow, Okla. Ty. 547
Reno, Iowa (Massena) 256
Minn. (Feeburg) 540
Nev. 470
Pa. (Oil City) 281
Renovo, Pa. 314
Rensselaer, Ind., 291
N. Y. 179
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton) 418
Renville, Minn. 153
Republic, Mich. 379
Ohio (St. Stephen) 228
Reserve, Township, Pa. 443
Reserve, Wis., Courtes Oreilles (Ashland) 343
Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore) 285
Revere, Mass. 27
Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown) 502
Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello) 196
Rexville, N. Y. 466
Reynolds, Ind. 291
N. Dak. 286
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone) 420
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego) 544

Reynoldsville, Pa. 281
Rhea Co., Tenn. 393
Rhine, Ohio (Freybury) 52
Rhinecliff, N. Y. 105
Rhineland, Tex. 251
Rhinelander, Wis. 309
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre) 66
Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford) 345
Riboras, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Rice, Ill., Todd's Mill 193
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia) 540
Rice Lake, Minn. 276
Wis. 346
Rices, Minn. 477
Riceville, Iowa 65
Richardton, N. Dak. 286
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer) 270
Minn. (Minneapolis) 153
Wis., *Hubertus P.O.* 76
Richfield, Wis., Germantown 76
Richfield Springs, N. Y. 179
Richford, Vt. 218
Richfountain, Mo. 144
Rich Hill, Mo. 339
Richland, Minn. (Faribault) 154
Richland Centre, Wis. 346
S. C. 222
RICHMOND, Va. 459
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry) 41
Ind. 332
Iowa 256
Ky. (Winchester) 246
Me. (Gardiner) 451
Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Mo. (Norborne) 481
Tex. 298
Vt. 218
Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville) 469
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Richton, Ill. 42
Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove 154
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 419
Richwood, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 51
Wis. (Watertown) 77
Richwoods, Mo. 144
Rickardsville, Iowa 65
Rico, Colo. 263
Ridgefield, Conn. 320
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack) 410
Ridgeley, Nebr. 426
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent) 537
Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland) 291
N. Y. (Oneida) 512
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston) 541
Wis. 76
Ridgewood, N. J. 412
Ridgway, Ill. 192
Pa. 281
Riegelsville, N. J. 519
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 262
Rimini, Mont. (Helena) 324
Rincon, Ariz. 523
N. Mex. (Colorado) 524
N. Mex. (Clayton) 170
Tex. (Skidmore) 545
Rinconeños, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler) 409
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos) 172
Rio Colorado, N. Mex. 172
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Rio Grande City, Tex. 544
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Rio Vista, Cal. 162
Ripley, Ohio 53
Ripon, Wis. 76
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit) 537
Wis. 346
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Rito, N. Mex. 170
Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago) 36
River Falls, Wis. 346
Riverhead, N. Y. 204
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse) 269
Riverside, Cal. 388
Colo. (Salida) 262
Iowa 256
N. J. 519
R. I. (Providence) 455
Riverton, Ala. 383
Ill. 187
Mich. (Ludington) 802
N. J. (Beverly) 517
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson) 269
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. 144
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg) 231
Roane Co., Tenn. 393
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk) 433
Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement) 291
Va. 460
Roaring Creek, Wis. 344
Robbins Wis. 306
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais) 450
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City) 434
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge) 260
Ill. (Marshall) 186
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville) 308
Rochdale, Mass. 507
Rochelle, Ill. 42
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 463
Rochester, Ind. (Monterey) 291
Minn. 541
N. H. 374
Ohio (Wellington) 233
Pa. 443
Rockaway, N. J. 412
N. Y. 203
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 178
Rock Creek, Mo. 144
Wyo. (Laramie) 223
Rockdale, Mass. 507
Tex. (Hearne) 297
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre 40
Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin) 270
Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville) 365
Rockford, Ill. 42
Wash. (Rockfort) 405
Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown) 537
Rock Island, Ill. 434
Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Rockland, Mass. 27
Me. 451
Mich. (Ontonagon) 379
Rocklawn, Conn. (New London) 319
Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn) 468
Rockport, Ind. 332
Mass. 27
Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* 231
Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
Tex. (Skidmore) 544
Rock Rapids, Iowa 65
Rock Run, Ala. 382
Rock Spring, Wyo. 224
Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City) 260
Rock Valley, Iowa 65

Rockville, Conn. 320
Ind. (Clinton) 330
Ind, 332
Md. 9
Rockville Centre, N. Y. 204
Rockwell, Iowa 65
Rockwood, Ala. 383
Mich. (Monroe) 270
Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona) 359
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta) 262
Rocky Hill. Conn. (Cromwell) 317
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch) 228
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted) 156
Rodemer's Tunnel, W.Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo) 161
Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 419
Miss. (Natchez) 395
Rogero's Settlement, Fla.(St. Ambrose's) 473
Rogers, Minn. 155
Rogers Okla. (Korn) 547
Roger's City, Mich. (Posen) 300
Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester) 246
Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale) 469
Rolfe, Iowa 65
Rolla, Mo. 144
N. Dak. (St. John) 286
Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée) 292
Rollingstone, Minn. 541
Roma, Tex. 544
Rome, Ga. 491
Ind. (St. Mark's) 333
Ky. 367
N. Y. 513
Pa. (Titusville) 281
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla) 289
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 169
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid) 465
Ronceverte, W. Va. 530
Rondout, N. Y. 105
Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins) 242
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville) 204
Roodhouse, Ill. 187
Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road) 76
Rootstown, Ohio Randolph) 231
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane) 404
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro) 9
Roscoe, Minn. 477
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch) 803
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. 503
Roseburg, Oregon 117
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville) 530
Rosecrans, Ill. 42
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams) 539
Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton) 330
Ind. (Rockville) 332
Kans. 351
Rose Hill, Ky. 365
Roseland, Nebr. 356
Roselle, Iowa 65
N. J. (Cranford) 410
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona) 255
Rosemount, Minn. 155
Rosenberg, Tex. 298
Rosendale, N. Y. 105
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton) 104
Roseville, Mich. 271
Rosiclare, Ill., *Eichhorn P. O.* 192
Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent) 418
Wis. 309
Rosita, Tex. 543
Tex. 545
Roslyn, N. Y. 204
Wash. (Ellensburgh) 403
Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw) 403
Rossie, N. Y. 420
Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's) 351
Okla. (Shawnee) 546
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) 503
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River) 397
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley) 469
Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport) 281
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 418
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Rouse's Point, N. Y. 420
Rouseville, Pa. 281
Rousseau. S. Dak, (Pierre) 502
Rowlesburg, W. Va. 539
Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville) 365
Rowley. Iowa (Walker) 66
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford) 319
N. Y. (Stamford) 180
Wis. 76
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski) 291
Royal Oak, Mich. 271
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit) 268
Royalton, Minn. (Elmdale) 477
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville) 129
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* 89
Rozellville, Wis. 346
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho) 75
Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 549
Ruby Hill. Nev. (Eureka) 485
Rudd, Iowa (Charles City) 61
Rudolf, Wis. 346
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 286
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Rulo, Nebr. 356
Ruma, Ill. 192
Rumford, R. I. (Providence) 454
Rumford Falls, Me. (Chisholm) 450
Running Water, S. Dak, Tyndall) 502
Rumsey, Mont. (Philipsburg) 326
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan) 380
Rush, Ky. (Ashland) 245
N. Y. (Honeoye Falls) 465
Rush City, Minn. 155
Rushford, Minn. 541
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac) 269
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 548
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown) 434
Ind. 332
N. Y. (Stanley) 466
Rusias, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Russei Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Russell, Iowa (Chariton) 254
Kans. (Wilson) 243
Russellville, Ark. (Morrilton) 359
Ky. 367
Mo. (Elston) 141
Russia, Minn, (Crookston) 275
Ohio 53
Ruth, Mich. 271
Rutherford, Tenn. 393
Ruthven, Iowa 65
Rutland, Ill. 434
Mass. (Jeffersonville) 507
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 418
Vt. 218
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City) 275
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 284
Ryan, Iowa 65
Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek 153
Rye, N. Y. 105

Saanitch, B.C. 527
Sabaria, Ind., *Siberia P.O.* 332
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon) 451
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon) 52
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
Tex. (D'Hanis) 487
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles) 83
Sabula, Iowa 65
Sac City, Iowa (Early) 65
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Brownville) 468
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 468
Sacre Coeur de Marie Vierge (Sac Harbor) 204
Sacred Heart Mission, Minn. 276
Okla. 548
Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville) 280
Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta) 3
Sag Bridge, Ill. 42
Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Sag Harbor, N. Y. 204
Saginaw, Mich. 303
Mich. (Ishpeming) 378
Sagola, Wis., Freedom 309
Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
St. Adalbert's, N. Dak. 286
St. Agatha, Me. 452
St. Albans, Vt. 219
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P.O.* 473
St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby) 356
St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola) 384
St. Ann, Minn. 477
St. Anna, Wis. 76
St. Anne, Ill. 42
St. Ann's, Ind. 332
Miss. (Canton) 397
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
St. Ann's Chapel, La. 87
St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage) 64
St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello) 196
Ind. 292
Ind. 332
Iowa. 65
Minn. 477
Ohio, *Padua P.O.* 53
St. Augusta, Minn. 477
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. 472
St. Augustine, Ill. 434
Pa. 443
Tex. (Las Galinas) 488
St. Augustine's Villa, Conn. 317
St. Benedict, Iowa, *Sexton P.O.* 65
La. (Amite City) 86
Minn. 154
Kans. 351
St. Bernard, La. 89
Nebr. 426
Ohio 53
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* 53
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia) 156
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 286
Pa. 444
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford) 291
Kans. 351
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux) 89
St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria) 243
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Elma P. O.* 65
St. Charles, Ill. 42
Mich. (Hemlock) 302
Minn. 541
La. (Thibodeaux) 89
Mo. 144
Nebr. (West Point) 427
St. Charles Mission, Mont., *Pryor P.O.* 326
St. Clair, Mich. 271
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Pa. 129
Tex. (St. Hedwig) 488
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato) 540
St. Clara, W. Va. 530
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin) 285
St. Clement, Mo. 144
St. Claude, La. (False River) 87
ST. CLOUD, Minn. 476
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 75
St. Croix, Ind. 332
St. Denis, Ind., *Zenas P.O.* 332
St. Donatus, Iowa 65
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion) 424
St. Elizabeth, Mo. 339
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile) 381
Colo. (Salida) 262
Ill. (Altamont) 185
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha) 452
St. Fidelis, Wis. (St. Wendel) 77
St. Florian, Ala. 383
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon) 242
Ohio, *Cranberry Prairie P.O.* 53
Wis. 76
St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing) 88
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. 452
St. Francisville, Ill. 192
La. 89
St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown) 367
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* 326
St. Gabriel, La. 89
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard) 356
N. D. (Tarsus) 286
Mo. 144
St. George, Ill. 42
La. (Bâton Rouge) 86
La. (Chenal) 87
Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Wis. 73
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
St. Georg's Island, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
St. Gertrude's Convent, Md. 537
St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth) 366
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart) 548
St. Hedwig, Tex. 488
St. Helena, Cal. 162
Nebr. 426
Oregon (Sublimity) 117
St. Henry, Ind. 332
Minn. 155
Ohio 53
St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin 54
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) 275
St. Ignace, Mich. 379
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* 326
St. Inigo's Manor, Md. 9
St. Isidore, Mich. 303
La. (Bâton Rouge) 86
St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick) 366
St. Jacobs, Ill. 186
St. James, Ind. 337
La. 89
Minn. 477
Minn. 541
Mo. (Rolla) 144
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island 301
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville) 366
St. Joe, Tex. 251

St. John, Ariz. 524
Ind. 292
Ind. (Columbus) 330
Ind. (St. Mark's) 333
Ind., *Weltes P. O.* 333
La. (Thibodeaux) 89
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Mich. 271
Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption) 553
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan) 154
N. Dak. 286
Ohio, *Anthony P. O.* (Little Hocking) 238
Tex. 488
Wash. (Seattle) *Vanconver P.O.* 404
Wis. 309
St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist 367
Johnsbury, Vt, 219
St. Johnsville, N. Y. 180
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* 367
La., *Edgar P. O.* 89
St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Ky., (Leitchfield) 366
ST. JOSEPH, Mo. 480
St. Joseph, Fla. 473
Ind. 333
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* 333
Ind., *St. Joseph's Hill P. O.* 333
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* 333
Iowa 65
Iowa, *Bennettsville P. O.* 65
Kans. 242
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* (Frankfort) 351
Kans. 535
Ky. 367
La. (New River) 88
La., *Paulina P.O.*(St. Michaels) 89
La. (Vidalia) 400
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Me. (Van Buren) 452
Mich. 271
Minn. 477
Minn. (Jordan) 154
Minn., *Perham P. O.* 477
N. C. 553
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 286
Ohio 238
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* 53
Pa. 444
Pa. (Carrolltown) 441
Pa. 497
Tenn. (Loretto) 392
W. Va. 530
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph 231
St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's) 333
N. Y. 111
Wis. 346
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock) 65
St. Kilian, Minn. 541
Wis. 77
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* 326
St. Lawrence, Ky. 367
Mass. (Brookline) 24
Minn. (St. Joseph) 477
Pa. (St. Boniface) 444
Wis. 77
St. Leo, Fla. 473
Ill. 193
La., *Rayne P. O.* 89
Minn. 155
St. Libory, Ill. 192
Nebr. 426
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 138
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville) 468
Mich. (Hemlock) 302
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* 117
St. Lucas, Iowa 65
St. Magdalen's, Ind. 333
St. Marie, Ill., *Beaverville P. O.* 434
Ste. Marie, Ill. 187
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee) 473
Ind., *Tell City P. O.* 333
Kans. 534
St. Martin, Ind., *Whitfield P. O.* 333
Minn. 477
Ohio 53
St. Martin,, Wis., Franklin 74
St. Martinsville, La. 89
St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman) 382
Colo. (Walsenburg) 263
Ga. (Brunswick) 492
Ind., *Loogootee P. O.* 333
Iowa 256
Iowa (Grand Junction) 62
Kans. 351
La. (St. Michael) 89
Mo. 144
Nebr. 426
Ohio 54
Pa. 280
Tenn. (Loretto) 392
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods 333
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles 367
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* 552
St. Mary of the Rocks,Ind., *HaymondP.O.* 333
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* 333
St. Mary's, Wis. 346
St. Mary's in Calchan District, Alaska 555
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Caraghar P.O.* 231
St. Mary's Home, Inde, *New CorydonP.O.* 294
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo) 343
St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Halletsville) 488
St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd) 275
Wis. (St. Lawrence) 72
St. Maurice's, Ind. 333
St. Meinrad, Ind. 333
St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton) 332
Ind., *Trainor P. O.* 333
La., *Convent P. O.* 89
Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Minn. 155
N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 285
Tenn. (Clarksville) 392
Wis. 76
W. Va. (Randolph) 530
St. Michael's, Ala. 383
Wash. (Spokane) 405
St. Michael's Mission, Minn. 276
St. Michael's Post, Alaska 555
St. Nazianz, Wis. 77
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Spades P. O.* 333
Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
Minn. 477
Pa. (Shenandoah) 129
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City) 501
St. Paris, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 51
St. Patrick, Ind., *Corning P. O.* 333
Kans. (Salina) 243
Minn. 478
Mo. 144
Ohio (McCarthyville) 53
Ohio 237
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake 153
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Bascom P. O.* 231
N. Y. (Corning) 465
Wis. (St. Philips) 346

St. Paul, Minn. 151
St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott) 332
St. Paul, Iowa 256
Kans. 534
Ky. (Grayson Springs) 366
Mo. 144
Nebr. 426
Oregon 117
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* 351
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* 326
St. Peter, Ind. 333
Ind. (New Middleton) 332
Ky. (Lexington) 245
La., *Bonnet Carre P. O.* 89
Minn. 156
Mo. 144
Ohio 54
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa) 474
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* 326
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* 89
St. Philip's Ind. 333
St. Philip's, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* 346
St. Philomena s, Iowa (Dubuque) 60
St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula) 86
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. 420
St. Roch's Chapel, La. 89
St. Rose, Ill. 192
St. Rosa, Ohio 54
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* 367
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Bellmont P. O.* 192
Ohio, *Carthagena P. O.* 54
St. Simons, Mont. 326
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* 9
Minn. 478
Lawrence P. O., Nebr. 356
Ohio 231
Tex. (San Patricio) 545
Wyo. 224
St. Theresa, Iowa (*La Mothe P. O.*) 65
Kans. (Olmitz) 533
St. Thomas, Fla. 473
Ind. 333
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* 367
Ky. (St. Lawrence) 367
Minn. 155
Mo. 144
N. Dak. (Bathgate) 284
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Chapel Point P.O.* 9
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* 162
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton) 359
Cal. 162
Ky. 567
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* 444
St. Vincent's P.O., Ind. 292
St. Wendel, Ind. 333
Pa., *Carbon Centre P. O.* (Herman) 442
Wis. 77
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* 54
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron) 501
St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission) 326
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 171
Salamanca, N. Y. 213
Salem, Ill. (Flora) 191
Ind. (Shoals) 333
Mass. 27
Mo. (Rolla) 141
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
N. J. 519
N. Y. 179
Ohio 213
Oregon 117
S. Dak. 502
Salida, Colo. 261
Salina, Kans. 242
Pa. (Franklin) 280
Salinas City, Cal. 388
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* 187
Salineville, Ohio 231
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury) 24
Mo. 144
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
N. Y. 178
Va. (Cape Charles) 537
Salix, Iowa 65
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello) 196
Salmon Falls, N. H. 374
Salmon River, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 117
Oregon (Tillamook City) 118
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon) 8
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 395
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 484
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Saluda, S. C. 221
Salubria, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin) 473
Samuels, Ky. 367
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla) 169
N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
San Andreas, Cal. 473
San Angelo, Tex. 488
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. 486
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez) 487
Colo. (Conejos) 261
Fla. 473
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Anaheim) 388
San Bernardino, Cal. 388
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel) 388
Sanborn, Iowa 65
N. Dak. (Valley City) 286
Wis. 347
Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic) 373
San Buenaventura, Cal. 388
San Carlos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski) 513
Sand-Conlee, Mont. (Great Falls) 325
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* 356
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville) 473
Sandersville, Ga. 392
Sandford, Mich. (Midland) 302
Sand Fork, W. Va. 530
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 168
San Diego, Cal. 388
Tex. 544
Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
Sandoval, Ill. 192
Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville) 494
Idaho. 195
Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello) 64
Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City) 275
Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain) 192
Ohio 231
Sandwich, Mass. 457
Sandy, Oregon (Portland) 116
Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown) 42
N. Y. 179
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright) 519
Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton) 495
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso) 250
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Bena Blanca) 171
San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles) 387

Sanford, Fla. (Orlando) 473
Me. 452
Sanfordtown, Ky. 246
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. 160
San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla) 169
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *Hellemans P. O.* 488
San Gabriel, Cal. 388
San Geronimo, N. Mex. 171
Tex. (Encinal) 544
Sanger, Cal. 387
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter) 450
San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 168
Tex. 250
Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell) 268
San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside) 388
San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville) 524
Cal. 165
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 168
N. Mex. (San Miguel) 172
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) 488
San Jose de Los Ranches, Tex 250
San José Mission, Cal. 162
San José Pueblo, Cal. 162
San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel) 388
San Juan, N. Mex. (La Joya) 169
N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) 488
San Juan Bautista, Cal. 388
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray Mission) 388
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* 170
San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles) 404
San Leandro, Cal. 162
San Lorenzo, Cal. 162
N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
N. Mex. (Chaperito) 169
Tex. 250
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla) 169
San Luis Obispo, Cal. 388
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. 388
San Marcial, N. Mex. 171
San Marcos, Tex. 488
San Mateo, Cal. 162
N. Mex. 168
San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka) 473
San Miguel, Ariz. 524
Cal. 388
Colo. (Ouray) 262
Colo. (Trinidad) 263
N. Mex. 170
San Pablo, Cal. 162
N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego) 388
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Tex. 545
San Pedro, Cal. 380
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
N. Mex. 169
San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds) 291
San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael) 162
San Rafael, Cal. 162
Colo. (Conejos) 261
N. Mex. 168
Tex. (Brownsville) 544
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro) 162
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 487
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim) 387
N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Santa Barbara, Cal. 388
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 171
Santa Clara, Cal. 162
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 420
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 172
Santa Cruz, Cal. 388
N. Mex., 172
SANTA FE, N. Mex. 167
Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego) 544
Santa Inez, Cal. 388
Santa Isabel, Cal. 161
Cal. (San Diego) 388
Tex. (Minera) 544
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez) 388
Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Santa Monica, Cal. 388
Santana, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura) 388
Santa Rita, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
Santa Rosa, Cal. 163
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 171
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado) 524
Santo Domingo, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson) 523
Sapello, N. Mex. 172
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City) 262
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis) 487
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia) 269
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake) 421
Saranac Lake, N. Y. 431
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara) 163
N. Y. 179
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 181
Wyo. (Rawlins) 224
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Fairbanks P.O.* 339
Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing) 86
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston) 211
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Sartwell, Pa. 281
Sarwin, Iowa (Tama City) 66
Sauces, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Saucillo, Tex. (Minera) 544
Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr) 269
Saugerties, N. Y. 105
Sauk, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Sauk City, Wis. 346
Sauk Centre, Minn. 478
Saukville, Wis. 77
Saulsburg, Pa. 443
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich. 379
Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 88
Sausalito, Cal. 163
Savanna, Ill. 42
SAVANNAH, Ga. 491
Mo. (Conception) 481
N. Y. (Clyde) 465
Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston) 103
Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston) 505
Sax and Fox Agency, Okla. Ty. 546
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley) 345
Saxonville, Mass. 27
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph) 478
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester) 317

Sayre, Pa. 497
Sayreville, N. J. 519
Sayville, N. Y. 204
Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth) 40
Scammon, Kans. 534
Schaghticoke, N. Y. 179
Schaller, Iowa (Earley) 62
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose) 339
Schenectady, N. Y. 180
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Schererville, Ind. 292
Schiller, Wis., Humboldt 209
Schleisingerville, Wis. 42
Schnellville, Ind. 333
Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton) 177
Schoengen, Kans. 243
Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz) 77
Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point) 419
Schubert, Neb. (Dawson) 355
Schulenburg, Tex. 489
Schützen-Park, N.Y. (Long Island City) 203
Schuyler, Nebr. 426
Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru) 420
Schuylerville, N. Y. 180
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. 129
Schwartzwald, Wis. (St. Wendel) 77
Scio, N. Y. (Belmont) 211
Sciota, N. Y. (Cooperville) 421
Scipio, Ind. (Hayden) 331
Kans. 352
N. Y. 466
Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset) 24
Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope) 411
Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor) 426
N. Dak. (Tarsus) 286
Scott Co., Tenn. 393
Miss. 397
Scottdale, Pa. 444
Scottland, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 501
Scottsboro, Ala. 388
Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway) 378
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston) 529
Scottsville, N. Y. 466
SCRANTON, Pa. 494
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City) 351
Miss. 397
Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson) 63
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton) 285
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Seabright, N. J. 519
Sea Cliff, N. Y. 204
Sea Coast, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 117
Sea Isle City, N. J. 519
Sealy, Tex. (Industry) 297
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn) 256
Searsport, Me. (Belfast) 450
Seatonville, Ill. 434
Seattle, Wash. 404
Sebastopol, Cal. 163
Sebewaing, Mich. 271
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington) 365
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken) 413
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton) 537
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding) 380
Sedalia, Mo. 339
N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray) 263
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Seger, Okla. (Korn) 547
Seguin, Tex. 489
Segur, Mo. (Fourchee) 143
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka) 404
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale) 485
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland) 116
Selma, Ala. 383
Cal. (Hanford) 387
Tex. (New Braunfels) 488
Selz, N. Dak. 286
Semiahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom) 404
Seneca, Ill. 434
Kans. 351
Mo. (Neosho) 339
Nebr. (Alliance) 424
S. Dak. (Orient) 501
Wis. 346
Seneca Falls, N. Y. 466
Sequachie Co., Tenn. 303
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria) 526
Serrado, Okla. Ty. 547
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park) 204
Seul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway) 378
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* 309
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols) 256
Severance, Kans. (Dentonville) 350
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica) 42
Kans. (Kingman) 533
Nebr. 356
Okla. (Edmond) 547
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Sewickley, Pa. 444
Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict 65
Seymour, Conn. 320
Ind. 333
Iowa (Centreville) 354
Wis. 309
Wis., *Darlington P. O.* 77
Shackleford, Mo. 339
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon) 442
Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker) 66
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* 412
Shakopee, Minn. 156
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville) 281
Shamokin, Pa. 303
Shannon, Ill. 42
Sharon, Conn. 320
Ga. 492
Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton) 27
Pa. 281
Wis. (Custer) 306
Wis. (Elkhorn) 73
Sharon Hill, Pa. (Philadelphia) 129
Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 168
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 277
Ohio, *Violet P. O.* 54
Pa. 444
Tex. 545
Sharpsville, Pa. 281
Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Shawano, Wis. 309
Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey) 279
Shawnee, Kans. 352
Ohio 238
Okla. Ty. 548
Shawneetown, Ill. 192
Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Sheboygan, Wis. 77
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. 77
Sheffield, Ala. 383
Ill. 434
Iowa (Rockwell) 65
Mass. (Great Barrington) 506
Ohio, *Crandall P. O.* 231
Pa. (North Clarendon) 281
Shelbina, Mo. (Monroe City) 143
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes) 219
Shelburne Falls, Mass. 507

Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte) 553
Nebr. 356
Ohio 231
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Vernon Junction P. O.* 231
Shelbyville, Ill. 187
Ind. 333
Ky. 367
Sheldon, Iowa 65
Ind. 292
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
N. Y. 213
Sheller, Ill. 192
Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland) 344
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly) 66
Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport) 204
Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney) 426
Wash. (Lacey) 403
Wash. (Enumclaw) 403
Shenandoah, Iowa 256
Pa. 129
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Sheppton, Pa. (McAdoo) 128
Pa. (Shenandoah) 129
Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick) 245
Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson) 540
N. Y. 513
Sheridan, Minn. (Redwood Falls) 155
Mich. (Gagetown) 269
Mont. (Dillon) 325
Okla. (Hennessy) 547
Wyo. 224
Sherman, Me. (Benedicta) 450
Tex. 251
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Sherman, Iowa (New Haven) 64
Sherman Co., Mich. 301
Shermerville, Ill. 44
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa 65
Sherrodsville, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 238
Sherwood, Wis. 309
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale) 343
Shevreport, La. 399
Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest) 41
Shieldsville, Minn. 156
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby) 231
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton) 488
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour) 309
Shipman, Ill. 187
Ship Road, Pa. (Towningtown) 127
Shoal Creek, Ark. 360
Shoals, Ind. 333
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla) 117
Shorb, Cal. 390
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell) 218
Short Hills, N. J. 412
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs) 465
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City) 485
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Shreveport, La. 400
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro) 507
Mo. 144
N. J. 519
Shrub Oak, N. Y. 105
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding) 397
Shullsburg, Wis. 77
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham) 185
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus) 396
Siberia, Ind., Sabaria 332
Sibley, Iowa 65
Mo. 338
Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill) 302
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme) 379
Sidney, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Nebr. 427
Ohio 54
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta) 179
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 170
Sienegnilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Sigel, Ill. 187
Wis., *Centralia P. O.* (Junction City) 345
Sigei, Ill., Green Creek 186
Sigourney, Iowa 256
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston) 141
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon 117
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City) 325
Silver City, Idaho (Hailey) 195
Nev. (Gold Hill) 470
N. Mex. 524
Utah (Eureka) 482
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff) 263
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac) 269
N. Y. (Angola) 211
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia 129
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's) 351
Minn. 156
Pa, 497
Silver Lake City, Mo. 144
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown) 261
Silver Reef, Nev. 485
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo) 529
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry) 213
Silverton, Colo. 263
Tex. 250
Simpson, Minn. 541
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) 212
Siney, Mich. (Newberry) 379
Singac, N. J. (Paterson) 412
Sing Sing, N. Y. 105
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone) 444
Sinsinawa, Wis. 77
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio) 545
Sioux City, Iowa 65
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak. 500
Sisseton, S. Dak. 502
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka) 470
Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 309
Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 530
Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City) 555
Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City) 470
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Raab P. O.* 231
Skaguay, Alaska 555
Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula) 326
Skaneateles, N. Y. 513
Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles) 513
Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah) 491
Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City) 242
Skidmore, Tex. 545
Skowhegan, Me. 452
Slater, Mo. 339
Slatersville, R. I. 456
Slatington, Pa. (Lehighton) 128
Slayton, Minn. (Avoca) 540
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho 196
Slidell, La. (New Orleans) 84
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 281
Sleepy Eye, Minn. 156
Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart) 360
Slovan, Wis. 309
Smartsville, Cal. 470
Smartville, Nebr. 356
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso) 250

Smethport, Pa. 281
Smith Co., Miss. 397
Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
N. C. 553
Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley) 62
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 179
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard) 402
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester) 443
Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Smithsville, Tex. 489
Smithton, Ill. 193
Pa. (Dawson) 441
Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park) 204
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford) 513
Smithville, Mo. 481
Smoke Bend, La. 89
Smoky, Idaho (Hailey) 196
Smyrna, Del. 537
Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta) 245
Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken) 413
Snohomish City, Wash 404
Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash. (Snohomish City) 404
Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 518
Md. (Cape Charles, Va.(537
Snow Shoe, Pa. 314
Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey) 426
Sobieski, Ill., (West Hammond) 42
Wis. (Pulaski) 308
Socorro, N. Mex. 172
Tex. (El Paso) 250
Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpelier) 196
Sodaville, Oregon (Albany) 116
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons) 465
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek) 350
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's 346
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica) 389
Ind. (Gas City) 290
Iowa (Marshalltown) 64
Wis. (Milwaukee) 72
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez) 387
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City) 524
Solomon City, Kans. 243
Solomonville, Ariz. 524
Solon, Iowa 256
Me. (Skowhegan) 452
N. Y. (Truxton) 513
Ohio (Warren) 232
Solon Springs, Wis. 343
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Somerset, Mass. 457
Minn. (Owatonna) 540
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* 213
Ohio 238
Pa. 443
Wis. 346
Somersworth, N. H. 374
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville) 318
Mass. 27
Pa. (Uniontown) 447
N. J. 519
Ohio (Oxford) 53
Sommerset, Ky. 365
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch) 161
Somonauk, Ill. 42
Sonoma, Cal. 163
Sonora, Cal. 470
Ohio (Zanesville) 238
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria) 526
Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
South Amboy, N. J. 519
Southampton, N. Y. 204
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward) 178
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn 855
South Bend, Ind. 292
Wash. 403
South Berwick, Me. 452
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans) 178
Pa. 130
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City) 393
South Bombay, N. Y. (Brushton) 418
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville) 506
South Boulder, Colo. (Boulder) 260
South Brewer, Me. 452
Southbridge, Mass. 507
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown) 319
South Charleston, Ohio 54
South Cornelius, Oregon (Centreville) 114
South Coventry, Conn. 320
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca) 428
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Southerland, Iowa (Sibley) 65
Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh) 553
South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Ill. (Auburn) 185
Ohio (Crooksville) 237
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 326
South Hadley Falls, Mass. 597
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw) 270
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Southington, Conn. 320
South Lee, Mass. 507
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton) 268
South Manchester, Conn. 320
South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 548
South Meriden, Conn. 320
South Milwaukee, Wis. 77
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 497
Southold, N. Y. 504
South Orange, N. J. 412
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston) 451
South Park, Wash. (Seattle) 404
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 393
South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen) 518
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township) 541
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
South Range, Wis. (Superior City) 346
South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville) 218
South St. Louis, Mo. (Nazareth)
South Shore, S. Dak. 502
South Sionx City, Nebr. (Jackson) 426
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson) 229
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 213
Southville, Conn. (New Milford) 319
South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) 27
Sova, Mich. 301
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas 333
Spalding, Mich. 380
Nebr. 427
Spangler, Pa. 444
Spanish Lake, La. 400
Mo. (St. Louis) 138
Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield) 399
Sparkill, N. Y. 111
Sparrow's Point, Md. 9
Sparta, Ga. (Macon) 392
Ill. 193
Oregon (La Grande) 117
Wis. 346
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville) 222
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry) 279
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell) 271
Spencer, Iowa 66
Mass. 507
Nebr. 427
N. Y. (Horseheads) 465
Spencerport, N. Y. 466

Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker) 66
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert) 232
Spielerville, Ark. 360
Spillville, Iowa 66
Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen 502
Spirit Lake, Ia. (Estherville) 62
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 285
Split Block, Minn. 276
Split Rock, N. Y. 513
Spokane, Wash. 404
Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland) 344
Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston) 325
Sprague, Wash. 405
Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow) 496
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 196
Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville) 577
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 230
Spring Brook, Iowa 66
N. Y. 212
Wis. (Ashland) 343
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding) 397
Spring Cove, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 420
Spring Creek, La. 388
La. (Lacomdte) 400
Tex. (Plantersville) 298
Springdale, Ark. 360
Colo. (Boulder) 260
Kans. (Easton) 350
Pa. (Tarentum) 444
W. Va. (Hinton) 529
Springer, N. Mex. 172
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's) 524
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 505
Springfield, Ill. 187
Minn. 156
Mo. 339
Ohio 54
S. Dak. (Tyndall) 502
Tenn. 392
Vt. (Ludlow) 219
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 344
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's 367
Springfield Corners, Wis. 77
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek) 338
Spring Green, Wis. (Plain) 346
Spring Hill, Ala. 383
Minn. 478
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven) 301
N. J. 519
Springlick, Ky. 366
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton) 237
Springvale, Me. (Sanford) 452
Wis. (Ripon) 76
Spring Valley, Ill. 434
Minn. 541
N. Y. 106
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville) 531
Springville, N. Y. 213
Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland) 66
Spring Water, Oregon (Portland) 116
Springwells, Mich., *West End P.O.* 271
Spruce, Wis. (Flintville) 307
Spruce Creek, Iowa, *Bellevue P.O.* 65
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Squak, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Spurlington, Ky. 365
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park) 103
Stacyville, Iowa 66
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil) 426
Stafford Springs, Conn. 320
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs) 320
Stamford, Conn. 320
N. Y. 180
Stanberry, Mo. 481
Stanfold, Wis., *Dobie P.O.* 346
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda) 497
Standish, Mich. (Pinconning) 303
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 419
Stangelville, Wis., Franklin 303
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen) 276
Stanley, Ky. 367
N. Y. 66
Wash. (Colton) 403
Wis. (Boyd) 344
Stanton, Mich. (Remus) 303
Nebr. 427
Wis. 346
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld 490
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip) 405
Staples, Minn. 478
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore) 307
Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Farley) 62
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville) 472
Starkenburg, Mo. 144
Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield) 374
Star Lake, Wis. (Minocqua) 345
Starlight, Ind. 333
Starr, S. Dak. 502
Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna) 497
State Centre, Iowa 65
State Hospital, Wyo. 224
State Insane Asylum, Wyo. 223
State Penitentiary, Colo. 260
Tenn. 392
Wyo. 232
State Prison, Cal. 162
Me. 451
State Road, Pa. (Towanda) 497
Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro) 553
Staunton, Ill. 187
Va. 460
Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno) 470
Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park) 117
Steelton, Pa. 314
Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey) 400
Steinauer, Nebr. 356
Stephan, S. Dak. 503
Stephen, Minn. 276
Stephenson, Mich. 380
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville) 307
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 179
Stephenville, Tex. (Abilene) 249
Stepney, Conn. (Newtown) 319
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 246
Sterling, Colo. (Wray) 263
Ill. 42
Kans. 533
Ohio (Doylestown) 229
Pa. (Driftwood) 280
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 419
Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester) 344
Steubenville, Ohio 238
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln) 355
Stevens Point, Wis. 309
Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek 343
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville) 383
Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission (Missoula) 326
Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty) 104
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire) 237
Stewart, Minn. 156
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens) 237
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford) 374
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton) 481
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson) 541
Stiles, Wis. 309
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 514

Stillwater, Minn. 156
N. Y. (Mechanicville) 179
Okla. Ty. (Perry) 547
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington) 330
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham) 410
Stithton, Ky. 367
Stockbridge, Mass. 507
Wis. 307
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. 309
Stockdale, Tex.(Floresville) 487
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit) 512
N. Y. (Castleton) 177
Ohio (McConnellsville) 238
Stockton, Cal. 163
Ill. 42
Kans (Cawker City). 241
Utah (Salt Lake City) 484
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton) 285
Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer) 281
Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna) 173
Stonelick, Ohio, *Perintown P. O.* 54
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle) 443
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester) 508
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Miss. (Mississippi City) 396
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic) 318
Ill. (Taylorville) 187
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford) 318
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* 519
Storm Lake, Iowa 66
Wis. (Edgerton) 73
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins) 261
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny 496
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 280
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg) 229
Stratford, Conn. (Milford) 318
Wis. (Rozelleville) 346
Stratton, Me. 450
Nebr. (McCook) 356
Strawberry Point, Iowa. 66
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury) 434
Tex. (Wheaterford) 251
Streator, Ill. 434
Strickland, Wis. 347
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington) 255
Tex. 489
Stringtown, Ill. (Olney) 192
Strong City, Kan. 534
Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown) 441
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee) 546
Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow) 493
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton) 233
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold) 227
Strykersville, N. Y. 213
Stuart, Iowa 256
Neb. 427
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon) 242
Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly) 141
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. 309
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. 276
Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson) 270
S. Dak. 502
Stuttgart, Ark. 360
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton) 177
Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton) 177
Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington) 384
Sublette, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Ill. 42
Sublimity, Oregon 117
Suffern, N. Y, 106
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks) 321
Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn) 185
Pa., *Chicora P.O.* 444
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen) 237
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 379
Sugar Notch, Pa. 497
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton) 497
Suisun, Cal. 163
Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon) 186
Mo. 144
Ind. 333
Wis. 77
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln) 355
Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 367
Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles) 88
Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville) 367
Miss. (Canton) 397
Tex. (Paris) 251
Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget) 351
Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery) 530
Miss. (Tucker) 397
Summerville, S. C. 222
Wis. (Fussville) 74
Summerton, Mich. (Merril) 302
Summit, Colo. (Altman) 262
Ind. 292
Miss. (McComb City) 396
N. J. 413
N. Y. (Deposit) 512
Pa. 279
Wis., *Rapp P. O.* (Sparta) 346
Summit Hill, Pa. 130
Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo) 306
Summit Station, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 75
Summitville, Ohio 231
Sumner, Iowa 66
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Sumter, S. C. 222
Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight) 434
Pa. (Milton) 314
Suncook, N. H. 374
Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle) 224
Sunnyside, Ark. 360
Iowa (Walker) 66
Sun Prairie, Wis. 77
Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 326
Sunset, Colo. 260
Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder) 260
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 356
Superior City, Wis. 346
Susanville, Cal. (Reno) 470
Susquehanna, Pa. 497
Sutter Creek, Cal. 470
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville) 440
Sutton, Nebr. 357
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement) 303
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners) 231
Vt. 219
Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro) 373
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee) 379
Swedesboro, N. J. 519
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan) 285
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany) 116
Sweet Springs, W. Va, (Ronceverte) 530
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 284
Tex. (Abilene) 249
Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan) 333
Swormville, N. Y. 213
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Ill. (De Kalb) 42
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington) 284
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips) 346
Sylvania, Ohio, *Toledo P.O.* 231
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. 106
Syosset, N. Y. 270

Syracuse, N. Y. 511
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 356
Ohio (Pomeroy) 238

Taberg, N. Y. 513
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale) 469
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer) 356
Tabor, Minn. (Stephen) 276
Nebr. 425
S. Dak. 502
Tacoma, Wash. 405
Taftville, Conn. 320
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 548
Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville) 469
Talapoosa, Ga. 492
Talbot, W. Va., Randolph Co. 530
Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Talcville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 419
Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 548
Talladega, Ala. 383
Tallahassee, Fla. 473
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul) 351
Tama City, Iowa 66
Tamaqua, Pa. 130
Tampa, Fla. 474
Kans. (Pilsen) 533
Tampico, Ill. 42
Taneytown, Md. 9
Tangent, Oregon (Albany) 116
Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City) 86
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
Taos, Mo. 144
N. Mex. 172
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 284
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle) 426
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Tarentum, Pa. 444
Tariffville, Conn. 320
Tarkio, Mo. 482
Tarnov, Nebr. 427
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Tarrytown, N. Y. 106
Tarsus, N. Dak. 286
Tascosa, Tex. 250
Taunton, Mass. 457
Minn. 156
Taxon, Tenn. 392
Taylor, Nebr. (Grecley Centre) 425
Nev. (Eureka) 485
Pa. 497
Tex. 298
Taylor's Creek, Ohio 54
Taylors Falls, Minn. (Rush City) 155
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's) 238
Taylorsville, Ky. 366
Ohio (McConnellsville) 238
Taylorville, Ill. 187
Pa. (Heckscherville) 127
Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 171
Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City) 485
Tecumseh, Nebr. 357
Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 548
Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles) 387
Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff) 469
Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield) 387
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 168
Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair) 424
Tekoa, Wash. 403
Tell City, Ind. 333
Tell City, Ind., St. Mark 333
Teli, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 547
Telluride, Colo. 263
Temescal, Cal. 163
Temperanceville, Ohio 238
Temple, Tex. 298
Templehill, Iowa 66
Templeton, Iowa 66
Wis. 77
Tempe, Ariz. 524
Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood) 410
Tennessee, Ill. 434
Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 144
Tequeskiti, N. Mex 170
Terra, S. Dak. 502
Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City) 501
Terrebonne, Minn. 276
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* 89
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* 292
Terre Haute, Ind. 333
Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 251
Terry, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston) 320
Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 167
Teutopolis, Ill. 187
Tewksbury, Mass. 27
Texana, Tex. (Victoria) 489
Texarkana, Ark. 360
Tex. 251
Texas, Md. 9
Texline, Tex. 250
Thayer, Iowa (Afton) 254
Kans. (Cherryvale) 533
Mo. (White Church) 145
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend 228
The Dalles, Oregon 118
The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's) 9
The Forks, Me. (Jackman) 451
The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 481
Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 419
Wis. 77
Thermopolis, Wyo. (Lander) 223
Thibodeaux, La. 89
Thibodeaux, La., Chackby 287
Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake) 75
Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) 276
Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville) 306
Thomas, W. Va. 530
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign) 434
Thomaston, Conn. 320
Me. (Rockland) 451
Thomasville, Ala. 383
Ga. (Macon) 492
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) 548
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
Thompson, Iowa (Forest City) 62
N. Dak. (Reynolds) 286
Ohio, *Frank P. O.* 232
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 326
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Dravosburg P.O.* 444
Thompsonville, Conn. 320
Thorndyke, Mass. 507
Thornton, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 171
Thorp, Wis. (Posen) 346
Thorson, S. Dak., Waubay 502
Three Bent, Minn. 276
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston) 325
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo) 306
Three Oaks, Mich. 271
Three Rivers, Mass. 507
Mich. (Bronson) 270
Thurber, Tex. 250
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba) 242
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael) 162
Ticonderoga, N. Y. 421
Tidioute, Pa. 281
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View) 170
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie) 223

Tiffin, Ohio 232
Tigardville, Oregon 117
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches) 399
Tigerton, Wis. 306
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Tilden, Minn. 275
Nebr. (Norfolk) 426
Tex. 489
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O.* 346
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 502
Tillamook City, Oregon 117
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Tilton, N. H. 374
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston) 326
Tinajas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville) 477
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro) 497
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute) 281
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy) 54
Tipton, Ind. 292
Iowa (Mechanicsville) 256
Kans. 243
Mo. 339
Tiptonville, N. Mex. 172
Tiptown, Ill., *New Design P. O.* 193
Tirsbol, N. Dak. 502
Tish Mills, Wis. 309
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 548
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield) 434
Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro) 26
Titusville, Fla. 474
Pa. 281
Tivoli, N. Y. 106
Tivoli, Iowa, Bankston 60
Tlaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuquot) 526
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City) 485
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow) 496
Todd's Mill, Ill. 193
Togus, Me. (Hallowell) 451
Tokna, Mont. (Miles City) 326
Tolcottville, N. Y. 420
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City) 66
Toledo, Ohio 232
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania 231
Tolono, Ill. 434
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos) 261
Toluca, Ill. 434
Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche) 485
Tomah, Wis. 347
Tomahawk, Wis. 309
Tomales, Cal. 163
Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville) 488
Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson) 523
Tome, N. Mex. 172
Tompkinsville, Ala. 383
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. 106
Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester) 518
Tonawanda, N. Y. 213
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville 308
Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif) 351
Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City) 547
Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Topeka, Kans. 351
Torah, Minn. 478
Toro, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Toronto, Iowa 66
Ohio 238
Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
Torrington, Conn. 320
Tortugas, Fla. (Key West) 473
Torun, Wis. 309
Toston, Mont. (Helena) 324
Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler) 383
Toulon, Ill. (Galva) 434
Tours, Tex. 298
Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch) 228
Towanda, Pa. 497
Tower, Minn. 276
Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton) 285
Pa. 130
Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence) 25
Towners, N. Y. (Brewster) 103
Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell) 26
Towson, Md. 10
Toyah, Tex. (Marienfeld) 488
Tracy, Cal. 163
Minn. 156
Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 393
Trade River, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Traer, Iowa (Blessing) 60
Trainor, Ind., St. Michael 333
Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego) 545
Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
Traverse City, Mich. 308
Tremble, Tenn. 392
Tremont, Ill. (Pekin) 434
Pa. 130
Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick) 345
TRENTON, N. J. 517
Trenton, Ill. 193
Mich. 271
Mo. 481
Nebr. (McCook) 356
Ohio (Hamilton) 52
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Tenn. 392
Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 514
Trescott, Me. (Machias) 451
Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen) 168
Tres Piedras, Col. (Conejos) 261
Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister) 387
Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 524
Trevorton, Pa. 314
Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove) 529
Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda) 178
Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo) 473
Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City) 469
Colo. 263
Trinity, La. (Vidalia) 400
Trinity, Ohio 228
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville) 470
Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport) 544
Tripp, S. D. (Armour) 501
Trinidad, Colo. 263
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme) 379
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla) 117
Trout River, N. Y. 421
Troy, Ala. 383
Ill. 188
Ind. 333
Kans. (Atchison) 350
Mo. 144
N. H. (Marlboro) 373
N. Y. 180
Ohio 54
Pa. 497
Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy) 188
Troy Grove, Ill. 434
Truckee, Cal. 470
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno) 470
Truesdale, Mo. 142
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Trumansburg, N. Y. 466
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown 74
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown) 457
Truxton, N. Y. 513
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville) 281

Tsartilp, B. C. 527
Tseikum, B. C. 527
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Tuckahoe, N. Y. 106
Tucker, Miss. 397
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester) 513
TUCSON, Ariz. 523
Tulalip, Wash. 405
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia) 379
S. Dak. (Redfield) 502
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 524
Tully, N. Y. 513
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 549
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson) 496
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta) 233
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 530
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak) 555
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 396
Tupper Lake, N. Y. 421
Turin, Mich. (Rapid River) 379
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron) 356
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto) 162
Turner's Falls, Mass. 507
Turtle Creek, Pa. 444
Turtle Lake, Wis. 347
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 502
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos) 261
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 383
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua) 139
Nev. (Austin) 484
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola) 185
Tuscumbia, Ala. 383
Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 339
Tushkahomma, Ind. Ty. 548
Tuxedo, N. Y. 106
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* 246
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto) 162
Twin Bridges, Mont. 325
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle) 42
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea) 539
Minn. (White Earth Res.) 276
Twin Mountain, N(H. (Woodsville) 374
Two Harbors, Minn. 276
Two Rivers, Wis. 309
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy) 156
Tyler, Tex. 251
Tyndall, S. Dak. 502
Tyron, N. C. 552
Tyrone, Pa. 444

Ubly, Mich. (Palms) 269
Ucluliat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 526
Ughharmout, Alaska 555
Ukiah, Cal. 163
Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 488
Ulster, Pa. 495
Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville) 103
Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward) 356
Kans. 533
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon 118
Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta) 179
Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray) 261
Underhill Centre, Vt. 219
Union, Mo. (Washington) 145
N. H. (Gonic) 373
N. J. (Woodbury) 520
N. Y. (Binghampton) 512
Pa. (Wellsboro) 497
S. C. 222
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Union Centre, Wis. 347
Union City, Ind. 292
Okla. Ty. (Okarche) 548
Pa. 282
Tenn. (Humboldt) 392
Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax) 403
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* 413
Union Mills, Md. (Westminster) 10
N. Y. (Galway) 178
Wis. (Dodgeville) 73
Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery) 383
N. Y. 467
Uniontown, Ala. 383
Ky. 367
Pa. 444
Wash. 405
Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek 141
Unionville, Conn. 320
Mich. (Reese) 271
Mo. (Milan) 481
Mont. (Helena) 324
N. Y. 108
Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes) 178
Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 418
Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon) 512
Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair) 411
Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Upper Sandusky, Ohio 232
Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff) 263
Upper Yukon District, Alaska 555
Upshur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co) 530
Upton, Mass. (Fisherville) 506
Urbana, Md. (Frederick City) 8
Ohio 54
Utica, Ill. 434
Mich. (Roseville) 271
Mo. (Chillicothe) 481
Nebr. 357
N. Y. 513
Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner) 403
Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 223
Uxbridge, Mass. 507

Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon) 161
Vail, Iowa 66
Valatie, N. Y. 180
Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 527
Vale, Oregon (Baker City) 116
Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden) 346
Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome) 172
Valentine, Nebr. 427
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville) 89
Valeria, Iowa 256
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Vallecito de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez) 169
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Vallejo, Cal. 163
Valley, Wash. (Spokane) 405
Valley City, N. Dak. 286
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton) 350
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 179
R. I. 456
Valley Junction, Iowa 256
Valley Mills, Tex. (Cleburne) 250
Valona, Cal. (Benicia) 161
Valparaiso, Ind. 292
Valuarte, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 171
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 544
Van Buren, Ark. 360
Me. 452
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn) 452
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville) 246
VANCOUVER, Wash. 404
Vancouver, Wash., St. John (Seattle) 402
Vandalia, Ill. 188
Vandergrift, Pa. 444
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron) 425

Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads) 465
Van Wert, Ohio 232
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad) 263
Vassar, Mich. (Reese) 471
Veazie, Me. (Bangor) 349
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington) 289
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty) 298
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 549
Venice, Ill. 188
Vera Cruz, Ohio 54
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton) 425
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 502
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles) 387
Vergennes, Vt. 219
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort) 351
Minn. (Invergrove) 154
Minn. 156
Ohio 232
S. Dak. 502
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 75
Verndale, Minn. 478
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville) 320
Mich. (Midland) 302
Tex. 250
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 513
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement 231
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman) 41
Ky. 246
Mo. 339
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 285
N. J. (Caldwell) 409
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 513
Pa. 444
Verplanck, N. Y. 106
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling) 186
Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
Ohio 54
Veseleyville, N. Dak. 286
Vesper, Kans. 243
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus) 302
Vesuvius, Ohio, Pine Grove 238
Vevay, Ind. (Madison) 332
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne) 481
Vicksburg, Miss. 397
Victor, Colo. 263
Iowa (Marengo) 255
N. Y. 466
VICTORIA, B. C. 526
Victoria, Kans. 243
Ky. (Cloverport) 365
Minn. 156
Tex. 487
Tex. (Fort Davis) 489
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph 53
Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Vidalia, La. 400
Viding, Minn. 175
Vienna, Ill. 193
Mo. 444
N. Y. (Oneida) 512
Ohio (Hubbard) 229
Viesmann, Mo. 144
Vilas, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 547
Villa Ahumada, Tex. 250
Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte) 261
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio 230
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester 130
Villanova, Pa. 130
Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville) 544
Villeplatte, La. 89
Villisca, Iowa (Corning) 254
Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland) 451
VINCENNES, Ind. 334
Vincennes, Ind., Highland 331
Vincent, Iowa (Fort Dodge) 62
Ohio 237
Vine Creek, Kans. 241
Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena) 40
Vineland, N. J. 519
Vining, Iowa (Chelsea) 91
Vinita, Ind. Ty. 549
Vinson, Oregon (Condon) 116
Vinton, Iowa 66
La. (Lake Charles) 88
Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg) 434
N. Y. (Spring Valley) 106
Wash. (Colfax) 403
Virden, Ill. 188
Virgil Centre, Ill. *Lilly Lake P.O.* (Maple Park) 41
Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada) 339
Virginia, Ill. 188
Minn. 276
Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon) 325
Nev. 470
Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Visalia, Cal. 389
Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 502
Volanda, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 470
Volga City, Ia. 66
Volken Morea, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 128
Volmer, Idaho 195
Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center) 40
Volta, Cal. (Madera) 387
Voluntown, Conn. 320
Volusia, Fla. (Titusville) 474
Vox Populi, Tex. (Halletsville) 488
Vulcan, Mich. 380

Wabash, Ind. 292
Wabasha, Minn. 541
Waco, Tex. 298
Waconia, Minn. 156
Waddington, N. Y. 421
Wadena, Minn. 478
Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville) 552
Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington) 237
Waggaman, La. (Kennerville) 87
Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 548
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 172
Wahoo, Nebr. 357
Wahpeton, N. Dak. 286
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax) 404
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center) 242
Mass. 27
Mich. (Bessemer) 377
R. I. 459
Wakeman, Ohio 232
Wakonda, S. Dak. 502
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery) 104
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 219
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville) 472
Kans. (Delphos) 243
Oregon (Jacksonville) 111
Waldon, Colo. (Wray) 263
Waldorf, Md. 10
Waldron, Mo. (Weston) 482
Wales, Mass (Monson) 507
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville) 308
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy) 285
Walker, Iowa 66
Minn. 275
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah) 292
Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane) 405
Walkerville, Mont. 326
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner) 103

Wallace, Idaho 196
Kans. (Norton) 242
Mich. (Stephenson) 380
Nebr. (Elsie) 355
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon) 530
Wallagras, Me. 452
Walla Walla, Wash. 405
Waller, Tex. (Bryan) 297
Wallingford, Conn. 320
Vt. (East Dorset) 218
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham) 297
Wall Lake, Iowa 66
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax) 404
Walnut, Iowa 256
Kans. (Greenbush) 533
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia) 161
Tex. (Praha) 488
Walsenburg Colo. 263
Walsh's, Ky. 365
Walshtown, S. Dak. 502
Walston, Pa. 282
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort) 222
Walton, Ky. (Verona) 246
Nebr. (Lincoln) 355
N. Y. (Hancock) 178
Walzen, Tex. (Anna Maria) 488
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton) 373
Wamego, Kans. 352
Wampum, Pa. (Ellwood) 441
Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring) 224
Wanatah, Ind. 292
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 548
Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston) 223
Wanship, Utah (Park City) 484
Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville) 204
Wapakoneta, Ohio 54
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton) 434
Wapello, Iowa (Washington) 256
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. 106
Ward, Colo. (Boulder) 260
Wardner, Idaho 196
Wardsville, Mo. 144
Ware, Mass. 507
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich) 457
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 500
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville) 402
Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire) 237
Warren, Conn. (Sharon) 320
Idaho, 196
Ill. (Apple River) 39
Mass. 508
Ohio 232
Pa. 282
Pa. (Friendsville) 496
R. I. 456
Warren Co., Tenn. 393
Warrensburg, Mo. 339
N. Y. (Caldwell) 177
Warrenton, Tex. (Fayetteville) 297
Va. (Manassas) 461
Warrington, Fla. 384
Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman) 382
Warsaw, Ill. 434
Ind. (Columbia City) 289
Ky. (Verona) 246
Nebr. (St. Paul) 426
N. Y. 213
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski 286
Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) 393
Warwick, N. Y. 106
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor 537
Waseca, Minn. 541
Waseca Township, Minn. 541
Washburn, Ill. (Metamora) 434
Tex. 250
Wis. 347
Washington, Ariz. (Nogales) 523
Cal. (Nevada City) 469
Conn. (New Milford) 319
D. C. 10
Ga. 492
Ill. (Metamora) 434
Ind. 334
Iowa 256
La. 89
Mo. 145
N. C. (Newberne) 553
N. J. 519
Pa. 444
Washington C. H., Ohio 54
Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 325
Washingtonville, N. Y. 103
Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 549
Washoe City, Nev. (Carson) 470
Washougal, Wash. (Seattle) 404
Wataga, Ill. (Galva) 434
Waterbury, Conn. 320
Vt. 219
Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton) 518
N. Y. 180
Pa. (Union City) 282
Wis. 77
Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow) 496
Waterloo, Ill. 193
Waterloo, Iowa 66
Mich. (Jackson) 269
N. Y. 466
Oregon (Albany) 116
Wis. 77
Watertown, Conn. 320
Mass. 27
Minn. 156
N. Y. 421
S. Dak. 502
Wis. 77
Water Valley, Miss. 397
Waterville, Conn. 320
Me. 452
Minn. 156
N. Y. 513
Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount 61
Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac) 269
N. Y. 180
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River) 378
Wathena, Kans. 352
Watkins, Iowa (Norway) 64
Minn. 156
N. Y. 466
Watonga, Okla. (Okarche) 547
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau) 434
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 270
Mo. (Tarkio) 482
N. Y. (Constableville) 418
Watsonville, Cal. 389
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley 388
Waubay, S. Dak., *Thorson P. O.* 502
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia) 74
Wauceday, Mich. (Vulcan) 380
Waucoma, Iowa 66
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry) 41
Waukee, Iowa. (Dallas Centre) 254
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano) 309
Waukegan, Ill. 42
(Downer's Grove) 40
Waukesha, Wis. 77
Waukon, Iowa 66
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy) 547

Waumandee, Wis. 347
Waunakee, Wis., Westport 77
Waunakee 78
Wauneta, Nebr. 355
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa) 307
Waupun, Wis. 77
Wauregan, Conn. 320
Wausau, Wis. 309
Wausaukee, Wis. 309
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold) 227
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro) 308
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P.O.* 77
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 346
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin) 188
Iowa 66
Minn. 156
Kans. (Burlington) 350
N. Y. 466
Ohio (Chillicothe) 52
S. Dak (Watertown) 502
Tenn. (McEwen) 392
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre) 497
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 421
Waxahatchie, Tex. 251
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick) 492
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate) 24
Mo. 142
N. Y. 460
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale) 495
Wayne, Mich. (Milford) 270
Nebr. 427
Pa. 139
Wis. (Kewaskum) 74
Waynesboro, Pa. 314
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges 238
Waynesburg, Pa. 444
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville) 552
Ohio (Xenia) 52
Wea, Kans. 352
Weare, Mich. (Montague) 302
N. H. (Hillsborough) 373
Weatherford, Tex. 251
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 126
(East Mauch Chunk) 127
Weaverville, Cal. 470
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage) 338
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 549
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville) 346
Webster, Kans. (Plainville) 242
Mass. 508
Miss. (Tucker) 397
N. Y. 466
S. Dak. 503
Webster City, Iowa 66
Webster Groves, Mo. 145
Weedman's Settlement, Fla., (St. Ambrose's) 473
Weedsport, N. Y. 466
Weehawken, N. J. 413
Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill 413
Weimar, Tex. 489
Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan) 77
Weingarten, Mo. 145
Weippe, Idaho (Genesee) 195
Weir City, Kans. 533
Weiser, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Welaka, Fla. (Palatka) 473
Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Weldon, Ill. 434
N. C. (Goldsboro) 553
Wellesley, Mass. (Natick) 26
Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Lower Falls) 26
Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown) 457
Nebr. 355
Wellington, B. C. 527
Kans. 534
Ohio 232
S. Dak. (Hartford) 502
Wells, Minn. 541
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 420
Nev. 485
Wellsboro, Pa. 497
Wellsburg, W. Va. 530
Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville) 218
Wellston, Ohio. 238
Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City) 143
N. Y. 213
Ohio 233
Welsh Station, La. (Jennings) 87
Welshton, Fla. 473
Weltes, Ind., St. John 333
Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon) 404
Wendelin, Ill. 193
Wenona, Ill. 434
N. J. (Woodbury) 520
Wenthworth, S. Dak. (Howard) 501
Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill) 142
Wernersville, Pa. 126
Wesely, Minn. 156
Wesley, Iowa 66
Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven) 396
West, Tex. 298
West Albany, Minn., *Lakey P.O.* 541
N. Y. 180
West Bay City, Mich. 303
West Bend, Iowa (Whittemore) 66
Wis. 77
West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima) 465
Westboro, Mass. 508
West Branch, Mich. 303
Westbrook, Me. 452
West Brookfield, Ohio 233
West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette) 42
West Burlington, Iowa 254
Westbury, N. Y. 204
West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven) 218
West Chazy, N. Y. 421
West Chester, Pa. 130
West Chicago, Ill. 42
West Cliff, Colo. 263
West Eaton, N. Y. 512
West End, Mich., Springwells 271
Va., Falls Church 460
Westerly, Conn. (*Westerly, R. I., P. O.*) 321
R. I. 456
Western, Nebr. (Geneva) 355
Westernport, Md. 10
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 425
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren) 232
Westfield, Mass. 508
N. J. (Cranford) 410
N. Y. 213
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia) 344
Westgate (Sumner) 66
West Glasgow, Mo. 339
West Grove, Pa. 130
West Hammond, Ill. 42
West Hoboken, N. J. 413
West Hurley, N. Y. 106
West Island, Fla. 473
West Jefferson, Ohio 54
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee) 307
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction) 257
Westline, Minn. 155
West Lubec, Me. (Machias) 451
West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael 367
West Meriden, Conn. 318

West Minot, Me. (Lewiston) 451
Westminster, Md. 10
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington) 204
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac) 26
West Newton, Mass. 26
Minn., *New Ulm P. O.* 156
Pa. (Dawson) 441
West New York, N. J. 413
Weston, Colo. 263
Mo. 481
Nebr. (Brainard) 355
Ohio (Custar) 228
Ore. (Pendleton) 117
Wash. (Puyallup) 405
W. Va. 530
Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton) 496
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 537
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Westphalia, Iowa 256
Westphalia, Kans. 352
Mich. 271
Mo. 145
Tex. 298
West Park, N. Y. 198
West Plains, Mo. (White Church) 145
West Point, Ga. 492
Ind. (Carthage) 434
Iowa 256
Ky. (Stithton) 367
Miss. 396
Nebr. 427
Okla. (Homing Creek 547
Westport, Conn. 321
N. Y. 321
Wash. (Aberdeen) 400
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* 77
West Portal, N. J. (Junction) 518
West Ridge, Iowa, *Connor P. O.* 66
West River, Md. (Annapolis) 7
Md. (Dodon) 8
West Rutland, Va. 219
West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill 212
West Side, Iowa (Vail) 66
West Springfield, Mass. 508
Mass. (Mitteneague) 508
West Superior, Wis. 347
West Thompson, Conn. 321
West Union, Iowa 66
Minn. 478
Oregon (Cedar Mill) 116
W. Va. (Cairo) 529
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville) 213
West Victory, Vt. 219
Westville, Conn. (New Haven) 318
Ill. 434
N. H. 374
West Winfield, N. Y. 180
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood) 412
Westwoods, Ill., *Feldon P.O.* (Jerseyville) 186
Wetaug, Ill. 193
Wethersfield, Conn. 321
Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham) 350
Mich. (Munising) 379
Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek) 179
Wexford, Iowa, *Harper's Ferry P. O.* 65
Pa. 444
Weyauwega, Wis. 307
Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen) 347
Weymouth, Mass. 27
Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 410
Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport) 421
What Cheer, Iowa 257
Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer) 291
Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville) 157
Pa. (Sharon) 281
Wyo. 223
Wheaton, Kans. (Butler) 350
Ill. 42
Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke) 212
Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour) 501
Wheelersburg, Ohio 238
Wheelerville, Ala. 383
WHEELING, W. Va. 528
Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham) 382
Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 530
Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville) 506
Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville) 469
Whistler, Ala. 383
White, S. Dak. (Watertown) 497
White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 549
White Bear, Minn. 186
White Castle, La. (Boyou Goula) 39
White Church, Mo. 145
White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison) 350
Mich. (Big Rapids) 301
White Co., Tenn. 393
White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge) 177
White Earth Reservation, Minn. 276
Whitefield, N. H. 374
White Fish, Mich. 279
Whitehall, Mont. 326
N. Y. 180
White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse) 187
La. (French Settlement) 87
White Haven, Pa. 498
White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown) 517
White House, N. J. (Raritan) 519
White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac) 271
S. Dak, 503
Whitelaw, Wis. 310
White Marsh, Md., *Collington P.O.* 40
White Mills, Pa. (Hawley) 496
White Mound, Wis., Marble Ridge 345
White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea) 268
Ohio, *Creedville P. O.* 54
White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 170
White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson) 270
White Plains, N. Y. 106
Whiteport, N. Y. 106
White River. Wash. 405
White River Junction, Vt. 219
White Rock, Okla. Ty. 547
Whitesboro, N. Y. 514
Tex. (Pilot Point) 251
White's Hill, N. Y. 418
Whitestone, N. Y. 203
White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown) 245
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena) 324
N. J. (Liberty) 104
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Whitesville, Ky. 367
Whitewater, Wis. 77
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 502
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's 333
Whiting, Ind. 292
Iowa (Mapleton) 65
Whitinsville, Mass. 508
Whitman, Mass. (Abington) 27
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron) 425
Pa. (St. Vincent) 444
Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon) 512
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti) 271
Whittemore, Iowa 66
Mich. (East Tawas) 301
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 389
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford) 344

Wibaux, Mont. (Miles City) 326
WICHITA, Kans. 532
Wichita Falls, Tex. 251
Wickenburg, Ariz. 524
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale) 403
Wickes, Mont. (Helena) 324
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich) 455
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's 481
Wilapa, Wash. 403
Wilber, Nebr. 356
Okl. Ty. 547
Oregon (Roseburg) 117
Wilbraham, Mass. 507
Wilbur, Ore. (The Dallas) 118
Wilburton, Ind. Ty. 548
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson) 523
Nebr. (Minden) 356
Pa. (Rasselas) 281
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora) 350
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown) 275
N. Dak. 286
Wildwood, N. J. 518
Wilhoit Springs, Oregon (New Era) 117
Wilkesbarre, Pa 493
Wilkeson, Wash. 403
Wilkinsburg, Pa. 444
Willacoochee, Ga. 492
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 117
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 478
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside) 203
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley 65
William, Okla. Ty. 547
William Penn, Pa. 130
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 523
Cal. (Colusa) 468
Iowa 67
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City) 260
Iowa 257
Ky. (Jellico) 245
Miss. (Paulding) 397
Pa. (Hollidaysburg) 442
S. C. 223
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 530
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood) 434
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown) 8
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 284
Pa. 498
Williamston, Mich. (Howell) 271
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville) 246
Mass. 508
Mo. (Canton) 141
N. Y. (Camden) 512
Pa. 314
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield) 187
N. Y. 213
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 285
Willmanset, Mass. 508
Willmantic, Conn. 321
Willmar, Minn. 155
Willoughby, Ohio 233
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 286
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City) 196
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington) 426
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet) 501
Minn. 155
Willow Point, Tex. 251
Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 276
Willows, Cal. 470
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church) 145
Wash. (Sprague) 405
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport) 421
Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton) 237
Wilmerding, Pa. 444
Wilmette, Ill. 42
WILMINGTON, Del. 536
Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro) 389
Wilmington, Ill. 43
Mass. (Andover) 24
N. C. 552
Ohio 54
Wilmore, Pa. 444
Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore) 496
S. Dak. (Milbank) 502
Wis. (Bristol) 73
Wilno, Minn. 156
Wilson, Kans. 243
Nebr. 425
Wis. (Hammond) 345
Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 529
Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh) 553
Wilton, Me. 450
N. H. 374
Wis. 347
Wilton Center, Ill (Wilmington) 43
Wilton Junction, Iowa 257
Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City) 286
Winamac, Ind. 292
Winber, Pa. 444
Winchendon, Mass. 508
Winchester, Ill. 188
Ind. (Union City) 292
Ky. 246
Mass. (Marlboro) 27
Tenn. (Chattanooga) 393
Va. 461
Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek 351
Windham, Ohio (Warren) 232
Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake) 540
Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock) 320
N. Dak. 285
S. C. (Aiken) 222
Vt. 219
Windsor Locks, Conn. 321
Windsor Spring, Mo. 146
Windthorst, Kan. 534
Tex. 251
Winfield, Ill. 43
Kans. 534
N. Y. 203
Wis. (Reedsburg) 346
Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard) 501
Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery) 550
(Charleston) 529
Winn, Me. 452
Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City) 540
Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr. (Hubbard) 425
Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan) 308
Winnepeg Junction, Minn. 275
Winnetka, Ill. 43
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 276
WINONA, Minn. 539
Winona, Miss. (Water Valley) 397
Mo. (White Church) 145
Winooski Falls, Vt. 219
Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 523
N. J. (Hammonton) 518
Winsted, Conn. 321
Minn. 156
Winston, Mont. (Helena) 324
N. C. (Greensboro) 553
Winterport, Me. 452
Winterville, Me. 452
Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville) 64
Me. (Farmington) 450
Mass. (Boston) 23
Winterset, Iowa 256
Wisler, Ind. Ty. 543
Wisner, Nebr. 427

Witchita Valley, Ind. Ty. 543
Woburn, Mass. 27
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic) 373
Wolf Creek, Ky. 367
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville) 250
Wolf Point, Mont. 325
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 419
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Wolf Town, Miss., *De Lisle P.O.* 397
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron) 501
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan) 301
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre) 347
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville) 103
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto) 162
N. J. 519
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton) 254
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown) 320
N. J. 520
Woodhaven, N. Y. 204
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva) 434
Mich. (Howell) 271
Woodland, Cal. 470
Wash. (Woodland) 404
Wis. (Neosho) 75
Wis. (Union Centre) 347
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh) 10
Wood River, Nebr. 427
Woods, Ore. (Tillamook City) 118
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Moore's Forks) 420
Woodsfield, Ohio 238
Woodside, N. Y. 204
Wood's Holl, Mass. 457
Woodstock, Ill. 43
Md. 10
Minn. (Pipestone City) 541
Ohio (Marysville) 53
Va. (Winchester) 461
Vt. 219
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 519
Woodsville, N. H. 374
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville) 388
Md. (Waldorf) 9
Miss. (Natchez) 395
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 229
Woodward, Okla. Ty. 546
Woonsocket, R. I. 456
S. Dak. 503
Wooster, Ohio 238
Worcester, Mass. 508
N. Y. (Cobleskill) 178
Worthington, Iowa. 67
Minn. (Heron Lake) 540
Ohio (Columbus) 236
S. Dak. (Parker) 502
Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City) 555
Wray, Colo. 263
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro) 24
Wright, Mich. 303
Minn. (Aitkin) 275
Okla. Ty. 547
Wrightstown, Wis. 310
Wurtsboro, N. Y. 106
Wyaconda, Mo. (St. Patrick) 142
Wyanet, Ill. 434
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 549
Mich. 271
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown) 537
Wykoff, Minn. 541
Wymore, Nebr. 357
Wynant, Ohio, Newport 53
Wynne, Ark. (Paragould) 360
Wynne, Tex. 250
Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown) 73
Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford) 434
Minn. (Rush City) 155
Ohio 54
Pa. 495
Wyo. 223
Wytheville, Va. 531
Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn) 452

Xenia, Ohio 54

Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima) 404
Yale, Mich. 271
Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin) 470
Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill) 469
Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings) 269
Yankee Town, Ind. 334
Yankton, S. Dak. 503
Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead) 204
Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis) 116
Yardley, Pa. (Newtown) 129
Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 457
Me. (Lisbon) 451
Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua) 534
Yates City, Ill. 434
Yazoo City, Miss. 397
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa) 474
Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison) 155
Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 343
Yellow Springs, Ohio 54
Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville) 73
Yoakum, Tex. 489
Yonkers, N. Y. 106
Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim) 387
York, Nebr. 357
Pa. 315
S. C. 222
York Beach, Me. (South Berwick) 452
York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick) 452
Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon) 512
Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) 105
Tex. 489
Yorkville, Ind. 334
Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda) 178
Young, N. Dak. (Olga) 286
Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria) 116
Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston) 212
Ohio 233
Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill 228
Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute) 281
Youngsville, La., Royville 89
Ypsilanti, Mich. 271
Yreka, Cal. 470
Yslas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 543
Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso) 250
Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre) 347
Yukon, Okla. (Edmond) 548
Yuma, Ariz. 524
Colo. (Wray) 263

Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge) 86
Zaleski, Ohio 238
Zanesville, Ohio 238
Zaragoza, Tex. 250
Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville) 374
Zell, Mo. 145
S. Dak. 503
Zenas, Ind., St. Denis 332
Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez) 169
Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton) 301
Zumer, Nebr. 355
Zunis, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 168
Zürich, Kans. (Plainville) 143
Zwolle, La. 400

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Jan. 1st, 1900.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Chapels.	Universities.	Secular Seminaries	Secular Students.	Religious Seminaries	Religious Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
BALTIMORE	1	1	228	170	398	112	59	171	48	3	2	340	11	363	9	17	81	21 077	10	1 058	29	26 590	245 000
BOSTON	1	1	104	381	485	150	51	201	12	..	1	123	...	....	3	8	61	39 000	8	1 526	21	42 000	610 000
CHICAGO	1	1	125	334	459	214	51	265	48	..	....	107	2	65	6	17	130	48 200	4	970	21	55 277	700 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	100	159	259	143	85	228	52	..	1	150	6	91	5	11	100	26 472	4	595	19	27 857	190 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	12	271	283	218	45	263	60	..	1	100	...	....	1	15	118	14 300	1	160	10	15 665	150 000
MILWAUKEE	1	..	51	264	315	195	90	285	33	..	1	225	3	67	6	5	150	27 703	6	466	15	28 225	237 900
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	81	130	211	107	54	161	42	..	....	...	1	10	5	17	106	15 721	11	1 853	12	19 597	325 000
NEW YORK	1	1	227	449	676	259	120	379	154	3	1	112	...	....	11	38	190	48 417	6	2 307	67	68 269	825 000
OREGON CITY	1	..	24	43	67	39	30	69	13	..	1	20	1	10	2	12	23	2 021	2	165	8	3 660	34 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	101	335	436	171	43	214	63	..	1	144	3	189	3	8	111	40 133	10	2 742	24	46 010	460 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	178	240	418	175	77	252	55	..	1	83	6	324	4	23	138	24 43	7	961	31	28 524	212 380
ST. PAUL	1	..	36	184	220	150	63	213	14	..	1	119	...	....	1	6	79	14 230	3	287	9	15 716	215 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	101	125	226	82	53	135	34	..	1	82	3	....	7	20	32	13 000	5	1 400	19	20 000	225 000
SANTA FE	1	..	10	51	61	38	237	275	20	..	....	...	3	....	2	6	10	1 800	1	60	3	2 415	133 000
Albany	..	1	46	146	192	96	43	139	51	..	....	...	...	51	3	10	33	13 000	5	1 140	13	15 435	130 000
Alton	..	1	30	112	142	90	46	136	12	..	....	...	2	49	2	3	61	7 388	2	81	12	8 300	75 000
Belleville	..	1	5	86	91	75	27	102	15	..	....	...	...	....	....	3	58	6 533	1	45	7	6 753	50 000
Boise	..	1	8	10	18	14	22	36	6	..	....	...	...	5	1	2	4	300	...	....	4	450	10 000
Brooklyn	..	1	44	274	318	132	13	145	20	..	1	54	...	....	4	16	64	29 929	12	3 590	25	36 715	500 000
Buffalo	..	1	91	117	208	96	41	137	16	1	2	120	3	63	6	9	68	21 324	5	664	17	24 488	150 000
Burlington	..	1	2	68	70	56	30	86	5	..	....	...	1	10	3	5	18	4 647	1	150	6	5 753	57 000
Charleston	..	1	..	15	15	9	14	23	6	..	....	...	...	....	....	3	5	602	2	100	3	804	8 000
Cheyenne	..	1	2	12	14	12	10	22	4	..	....	...	...	....	....	2	4	557	...	....	1	625	6 000
Cleveland	..	1	41	227	268	188	74	262	37	..	1	79	...	....	3	8	140	32 361	7	856	16	33 287	275 000
Columbus	..	1	24	83	107	71	35	106	10	..	1	5	1	29	1	3	40	9 648	2	302	7	10 365	60 000
Concordia	..	1	9	30	39	30	52	82	2	..	....	8	...	....	....	2	16	1 850	...	....	..	1 850	20 000
Covington	..	1	7	63	70	47	29	76	7	..	....	16	...	....	2	8	35	6 8 5	2	167	9	7 102	50 000
Dallas	..	1	10	34	44	32	40	72	3	..	....	5	...	....	....	12	19	2 160	1	87	5	2 250	22 000
Davenport	..	1	9	107	116	92	50	142	14	..	....	24	...	....	1	7	42	5 500	1	60	11	6 710	70 000
Denver	..	1	42	45	87	50	100	150	..	.	....	3	...	....	1	9	16	4 150	2	285	16	4 655	60 000
Detroit	..	1	44	174	218	122	76	198	15	..	1	28	1	15	3	4	64	17 200	5	500	13	20 000	177 905
Duluth	..	1	13	27	40	36	31	67	8	..	....	...	...	....	....	2	9	1 200	2	15	6	1 554	24 000
Erie	..	1	25	91	116	77	54	131	11	..	....	9	1	79	....	8	42	8 146	1	216	4	8 265	65 000
Fargo	..	1	16	38	54	43	75	118	1	..	....	...	...	....	....	3	12	1 600	...	....	8	2 250	27 000
Ft. Wayne	..	..	62	107	169	102	39	141	38	1	1	24	2	20	2	12	73	12 038	2	285	10	14 161	72 000
Galveston	..	1	15	49	64	42	21	63	8	..	....	3	...	....	2	5	27	4 039	2	90	7	4 129	40 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	12	80	92	65	75	140	12	..	....	48	...	....	....	2	46	10 171	2	230	9	10 533	95 000

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomède Falconis, Archbishop of Garisse, apostolic Delegate for the Dominion of Canada, appointed August 3. 1899. Secretary of the delegation: Rev. Edward Fisher. Privat secretary, Rev. Etienne.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—See vacant.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Légal, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. A. Campbell, D.D., D. H. Comeau.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, M. Cole.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.
School — 10 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', dead. Church attended from St. Mary's.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions— Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. J. Summers.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Lignori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. McKinnon.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*East Chezzetcook P. O.*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly, Rev. E. Leblanc.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Missions— Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's.
Dalhousie Road, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity.

Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManns.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.

Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.

Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and John Walsh.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Martin Carroll.
School — (connected with Academy).
St. George's. Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr. Rev. A. Morin, Rev. Joseph Sibillet, DD., Rev. Leo Le Clerc, D. D. and Joseph Menier, professors. Students, 20.
La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alexander, director. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. P. M. Dagnand, D.D., supr.; Revs. L. Le Doré, A. Brault, J. M. Conan, F. Chlasson, J. Le Guennec, F. Savary, J. Merel, L. Cantin, J. Gallix. Several Laymen, teachers. Academical, Classical and Commercial Course. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 80.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Paul, supr. 31 Religious, 4 outdoor Sisters. 40 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 40 children in industrial school.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France) – Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S). –Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	40	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parochial Schools	10
Total	55	Pupils in City of Halifax	2 400
Churches with resident priest	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	120
Total Churches	93	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	50
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	18	Inmates	90
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about 50 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Arch-Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General ——

Vicars-Forane— ——

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Michael Meagher, Charles Mea and Michael Crawley.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. J. Dunne, principal; Mr. W. McGonigle, assistant, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Charles Mea, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. M. Meagher, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., A. Prézeau, C.†M., C. Grenot, C.†M., Fr. Dupuis. C.†M. Fr. Lecleck, C.†M.

Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, Rev. J. J. Connolly, assistant.
School—Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Stanton, pastor; Rev. J. J. Meagher, assistent.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission—Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Mission—Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John McCarthy.
Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission—Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission—Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M.
Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.

Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. C. O'Brien.
Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fleming.
Missions—Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.

Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission—Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Davis.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
Mission—Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.F., Rev. Wm. A. McDonagh.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.

Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. D. A. Twomey.
Mission—Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. James Doyle.
Mission—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON *Regiopolis College.*—Rev. Charles Mea, B.A., (Ottawa University, dean, prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin, literature and history); Mr. William Brick (Principal, prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. J. Mugan, (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics); Mr. E. J. Bolton, (professor of English language and literature, German language and literature, junior science). Students, 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Michael Meagher, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. Chas. J. Mea, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 80 pupils.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	40	Pupils	295
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	7
Total Priests	45	Pupils	1 063
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	37 000
College for Boys	1		
Students	56		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Mgr. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G., A. P.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.SS., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. N. MARECHAL, J. U. LECLERC.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. LUKE CALLAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. LS. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. N. PICHE (Lachine); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec), Rev. R. DECARI (St. Henri).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. LS. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G. A. P.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., Archdeacon and V. G. R. P. W. C. Martin, can., L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Revs. J. A. S. Perron, J. Emile Roy, D.D., chancellor, chaplains of the Cathedral; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., vice-chanc.; G. Gauthier, D.D., A. Desrosiers, priests.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., Vinc. Sorin, S.S., A. Tranchemontague, J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Duckett, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., J. Leveillée, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S.; Revs. T. Lafontaine, M. Beaudoin, J. Lelen, vicars. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).
Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Ste. Marguerite, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Loyola College, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., J. Callaghan, SS., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Rev. F. Perrault, asc. curé.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J Richard, S.S.; Revs. B. S. Dubeau, E. Provost, vics. A. Derome, a. c. Res., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Eugène, dir. 115 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
House of Miséricorde, 346 rue Dorchester, Rev. M. J. Ducharme, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagauchetière st.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine. Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.
Reform Asylum, 1189 rue de Montigny, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Rev. Mart. Callaghan, S.S.; Rev. J. Driscoll, vicar. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Very Rev. J. U. Leclerc, V. F., curé; Revs. Elie J. Auclair, O. Lagacé, L. N. Dubuc, J. G. Descarries, J. E. Belair, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. J. Chalifour, priest.
School — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 715 pupils.
Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. F. X. Leveillé, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., visitor and rector; Revs. Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Louis Savard, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., J. Simard, C.SS.R., J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., J. Simard, C.S.S.R., I. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., F. Scanlan, C.SS.R., A. Billiau, C.SS.R.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. 680 pupils.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. M. Roux, J. H. Mongeau, R. Comtois, S. Lonergan, vicar.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 320 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I. provincial; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., O Pelletier, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., O. Corneller, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., L. N. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., G. Lageinère, O.M. I., E. Ronzeau, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. J. A. Chaussé, N. Geoffrion, J. P. Desrosiers, L. Desjardins, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Rev. Ph. J. Brady, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Sainte Eusite, Rev. G. Payette, curé; J. Brujere, vic.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. G. Payette, curè; Rev. Jos. Bruyere, vic. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School — For Boys: 4 lay teachers. Pupils 250.
For Girls: 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 300.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. G. Charette, M. Beauparlant, E. Lamoureux, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Very Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Louis St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., R. Van Housebruck, C.SS.R., A. Rhéaume, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., R. Lava, C.SS.R., P. Vermeiren, C.SS.R., A. Fisette, C.SS.R.
School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain.
SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, J. W. Chauvin, E. Guilbault, E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, A. Denis, E. Lefebvre, J. Aubry, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. J. B. Morin, M. G. Casey, A. J. Préfontaine, J. Piette, J. B. Latour, vicars.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, supr.
NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter F. O'Donnell, curé; Rev. Th. McDermott, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Rev. J. C. Sinnett, vic. Rev. P. Shea, priest.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.
ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Cabana, Jos. Dupeas, D. Desroches, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.
ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. McDonald, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Assumption, dir. 800 pupils.
ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., curé; Rev. D. Plante, S.J., vic.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneault, J. O. Forest, Z. N. Hurteau, J. A. Perras, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can., M. Choquette, chaplains.
ST. DENIS' PARISH, Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Rev. A. Guay, vicar.
School — 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother G. A. Burgeois, dir. Pupils, 283.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Desnoyers, vic.
Coteau St. Louis (Ville St. Louis), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs., A. Ferland, Z. Thérien, J. Picotte, Jos. Pauzé, vicars.
Schools—St. Viateur's (Quartier St. Denis). 2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 323 pupils.
St. Louis' (Ville St. Louis). 13 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Bessette, C.S.V., dir. 725 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 100 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., curé; Rev. F. Morin, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Daignault, C. Robillard, vicars.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.
Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. J. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.
Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. Ed. Contant, P. Moulin, J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, ancien curé; Rev. J. E. Proulx, priest.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Rev. R. Granger, vicar.

Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. J. B. Beauchemin, J. H. Ducharme, vicars.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
6 Sisters of St. Ann. 300 pupils.
St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, T. Décarie, Chas. Rusconi, J. B. Bérard, Chas. Descarries, vics.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1065 pupils.
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Lafortune, curé.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé
Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. S. Comtois, J. T. F Desrosiers, vics.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
Bordeux, (near Sault-au-Recollet), Rev. L. J. Bellerose, C.S.V., chaplain.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Rainville. C.S.V., dir. Pupils 40.
Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. A. Lavallée, vic.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Leclerc, dir. Pupils, 125.
Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvester, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Harbour, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. M. Migneault, A. Lévesque vicars.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé; Rev. A. Ferland, vic.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Perreault, H. Lougpré, V. Thérien, vics.
Schools—*St. Viateur's.* 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, dir. 350 pupils.
St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 300 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vicar; P. Shlickling, S. S.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Canutus, dir. 70 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. H. Bellerose, vicar.
School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., P Phillips, S.M., vic.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. M. Demers, curé; Rev. A. Cloutier, vic.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. A. Dufour, vicar.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir. 104 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, R. Cadieux, vicars.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, anc. curés.
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Connected with College.)
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huct, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. Z. André, vic.; Revs. F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 115 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 75 pupils.

Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Revs. G. Fourouge, H. Perreault, vic.; Revs. T. Hurteau, O. Pepin, a. curés.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
Convent Chapel,
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. C. Duprat, O. Renaud, a. curés: Rev. A. Cadot, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.
Ouhemont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. M. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir. 63 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. H. Charpentier, curé.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Chagnon, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. De la Durentaye, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. R. Lamarche, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. N. Gauthier, vic.
School—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé. Rev. J. Racine, priest.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Revs. P. Michaud, vic.; P. Bérard, a. c.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. D'Anjou, C.S.V., dir. 69 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. St.-Denis.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co.. Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Pineau, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschênes, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. E. Chagnon, vic.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. O. Forest, jr., vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé. Rev. W. Clément, an. curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Revs. J.J. Brien, vicar; André Brien, an. curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. E. Joly, dess.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. Stanislas Laporte, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé;
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Ouimet, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 160 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vicar; Rev. N. Archambeault, a. curé.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. Chs. Coallier, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé,
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Revs. O. Blanchard, curé; H. O. Paré, vicar.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Revs. O. Mousseau, E. E. Mongeau, vicars.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonte, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, P. McGinnis, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Louis, dir. 290 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé; Rev. —. Renaudet, vic.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. P. Déziel Lebreche. Arc. Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé; Rev. A. Viau, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vicar.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 70 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Rev. A. Martel, vic.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. N. A. Dugast, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. Cloutier, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, dir. 80 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. 117 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Revs. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; F. X. Lafrance, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. T. Archambeault, curé; Rev. A. Nantel, vicar.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Rev. Lachapelle, vicar.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. C. Beaudry, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. E. Laporte, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. A. Bourgeois, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Victrice, dir. 150 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 177 pupils.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Emile, dir. 140 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Edouard Prieur, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arnault, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perrault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 170 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. E. Pepin, curé.

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Brault, curé; Rev. E. Poitras, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—5 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé; Rev. H. Champagne, vicar.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Raoul, dir. 70 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. Z. Cardin, vic.; Revs. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, A. Provost, anc. curés, E. Trudeau, phe.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Florence, dir. 117 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. S. Gascon, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. R. Neveu, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Theologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., Eug. Labrosse, S.S., A. Curotte, D.D. 260 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Hipp. Dupret, S.S., Revs. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue, Osc. P. Gauthier, priests. 150 seminarians.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., Philip Auguste Lajoie, SS., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalanne, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., V. Duhamel, Th. Heffermann, A. A. Ethier. 255 boarders, 130 day-scholars.
College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. William Leclair, S.S., supr.; Revs. A. Vacher, S.S. 30 students.
Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Naz. Dubois, assistant-principal.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.* — Rev. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. F. Dorval, M. Légaré, V.F., L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, Rev. A. Vaillant, V. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, H. Marsolais, Al. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, Alb. Marsolais, A. Boisseau, F. Jobin, J. B. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, E. Paré. H. Lachapelle, F. X. Toussignaul. Students, 280.
STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.*—Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. A. Nantel, can. hon., S. Rouleau, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, J. Vershelden, Z. Alané. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, rue Bleury.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Lemire, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Lane, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., E. Schmidt, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Cadot, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Hudon, S. J., P. Bournival, S. J., L. Lalande, S.J. T. Charaux, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., C. Caron, S. J. P. D. Dumesnil, S. J., P. Belliveau, S.J., H. Feron, S.J., E. Guibeau, S. J., J. Plamondon, S. J., A. Larue, S. J. Religious 55; Students, 400.
LoyolaCollege, 68 rue Drummond.—Rev. N. Doherty, S.J., president; Revs. J. Coffee, S.J. A. Cotter, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., M. Fox, S.J. Students, 170.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J.-B. Meloche, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., S. Granger, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., J. Adam, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., R. Lachapelle, S.J., J. Chanard, S.J., C. H. Chaput, J. Reville, S.J.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, O.F.M., provincial delegate, guardian; Revs. Marie-Alcantara, O.F.M., Raymond, O.F.M., Domine, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Archenge Marie, O.F.M., Eugène-Marie, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Vincent, O.F.M. 10 students, 6 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, H. Leblond, A. Letellier, C. Jean, D. N. Pitre, E. Seers, T. Roy, E. Galtier. 12 Fathers, 3 students, 12 lay brothers, 5 novices. R. Gingras, E. Poirier, A. Ouimet, priests.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny.

Provincialhouse for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—28 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Bro. Xavier, asst. sup.; Rev. Herman Carpenter, chaplain. Delinquent 180, Boarders 19.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at $12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Antonin, supr. 4 Religious. 580 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 22 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Jalbert, C.S.V., dir. 1275 students.

College Ste. Marie.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympius, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 40 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière. Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel for Canada.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Paul de la Croix, provincial supr. 35 young apprentices receive their board.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 148 pupils. Rev. P. Desrosiers, chaplain.

COTEAN ST. LOUIS, (Banlieue Montreal). *Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes.* Rev. Alf. Belangor, C.S.V. (director); Rev. J. Michand, C.S.V. 29 Clerics of St. Viateur. Classical and Instrumental Dept., pupils 115. Agricultural Dept., 28 pupils.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., assistant. 12 Clerics of Viateur. 45 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.); Rev. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., (director of seminarists); Revs. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A. Léveillé, C.S.V., O. Grégoire, C.S.V., Isaie Clairoux, C.S.V., A. Beauchamp, C.S.V., Jos. Cournoyer, C.S.V., Th. D., Ph. D., D. Bordeleau, C.S.V., B. Brunet, C.S.V., L. E. A. Plante, C.S.V., G. H. Chartier, C.S.V., J. M. Clermont, C.S.V., M. Desrosiers, C.S.V., J. Jodoin, C.S.V., (professors); Rev, L. Leger, C.S.V., (procurator). 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 18 seminarists, 334 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. —— chaplain. 3 religions, 31 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Mary, prior; Rev. Pacôme, sub-prior; Revs. Corentin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, François d'Assise, Hilaire, Alberic, Joseph, Jerôme, Dom Antonin, Benoit Joseph, Donat, Guillaume, Etienne, Armand, Joachim. 18 Fathers, 84 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and the *Monastery of Petit Clairaux* in Nova Scotia.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., G. Berniche, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicius, assistant provincial and master of novices. 8 Religious, 30 Novices.

Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—4 Brothers.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Savin, dir. Pupils, 170.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre Asylum* (for the sick, insane etc.) *and Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—25 Brothers, 10 Novices. Bro. Candidus, director, Bro. Ursmarus, master of Novices. 65 paying lunatics. Rev. J. T. Savaria, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.: Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., É. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Roch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.

OUTREMONT (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V.; (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarehes, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. L. R. Masse, C.S.V., and Bro. A. Martel, C.S.V. 20 Religious.

Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 41 Juvenists.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, dir.; Rev. G. Léonard, C.S.C., master of novices; Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., assistant. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. R. P. Moise, pres.; Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr. 12 professors, 30 Religious, 325 Boarders. 130 day pupils.

ST. LIN. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Lignori, supr. 165 students.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.* — 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 213 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. N. Paré, S.J., L. Heroux, S.J., J. Grenier, S. J., S. Veilleux, S. J., T. French, S.J. E. Robert, S.J. 47 Religious.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — 9 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother Louis de Montfort, dir.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain. Students, 50.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' College* (commercial). — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 226 students.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V., G. J. R. Bellerose, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 110 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School.* Pupils, 63.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

St. Paul's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.

Visitation Academy.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Academy.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitallères de St. Joseph.—Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplain; Rev. Mother Brosseau, supr. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff; 86 professed nuns, 14 novices; 230 beds for patients. 2503 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year, of whom 143 died. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* with — boys, — girls.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), rue Guy. — Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1, assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2, assistant; Sister M. L. Pâmchaud, 3, assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. J. Léveillé, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 173 old people, 175 Orphans, 85 Foundlings. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 131 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans, 39 invalids. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. 106 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.

St. Joseph's Kindergarten, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. 314 pupils.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—20 Sisters. 70 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 4 GrayNuns. Orphans, 106.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.

Patronage d'Youville.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. 21 inmates.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine.—Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 71 Religious, 102 Novices, 27 Postulants, 63 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 310 children, and *Kindergarten*, 131 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon A. Archambault, spiritual director; Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—57 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 201 old people of both sexes. 26 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 593 rue St. Denis.—64 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 12 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 249 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 23 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 96 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, M. Choquette, chaplains.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. 133 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 33 pupils in Select School; 400 children in Kindergarten; 132 pupils in Gratuit School. 100 pupils in the Elementary course.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 263 pupils in Asylum, 393 in Kindergarten.

St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister M. Eulalie, supr. 261 poor, 47 boarders.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Olivier, supr. general; Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools, with 12,130 pupils in Canada and the United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters.

Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 88 Nuns, 36 Novices, 10 Postulants, 185 Penitents, 48 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 160; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "Prison des femmes", 350 Fullum st.—57 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 118 prisoners, 53 penitents, 9 orphans. Sister M. of St. Stephen, supr. Rev. P. J. Brady, chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—44 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. François de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 230.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde (Sœurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, supr. gen. 106 Religious, 18 Novices, 7 Postulants, 67 Magdalens, 22 Consecrated. Rev. J. Ducharme, resident chaplain, 305 Lagauchetière st. Houses in Ottawa, Winnipeg and New York.

Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde.—30 Nurses, 368 patients and 356 infants received during the year.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. J. B. Brasseur, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—13 Religious. Sister Donatienne Marie, supr. 160 old people.

Boarding School and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—25 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 250 pupils.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—6 Gray Nuns. 52 orphans, 19 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS (Mile-End). *Asylum and Select School.*—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Chrysostôme, supr. 71 boarders, 668 day scholars, 8 old people, 27 poor inmates.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 30 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padoue, supr. 89 poor inmates, 8 sick people. 17 boarders.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 35 Religious. Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain. 567 professed Sisters, 36 Novices, 56 Postulants. 50 Establishments.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—472 pupils.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. 30 poor inmates, 52 boarders, 81 day scholars.

LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 58 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, supr. 83 poor people, 16 boarders.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns. 78 orphans, 180 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 95 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 87 Tertiaires. 146 helpers, 1759 patients. Sister M. Octave, supr. Revs. Jos. Robillard, L. Laporte, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister M. Hugues, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eusèbe, supr. 170 children.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Arséne, supr. 43 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 91 day scholars.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, supr. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, Rev. A. Daigneault, chaplain.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastary of the Good Shepherd.*—45 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Alphonse de L., dir. Industrial, 180; penitents, 26.

ST. ANDRE. *Asylum and Select School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 10 poor inmates, 40 boarders, 195 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, 29 orphans, 18 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.

Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—16 Gray Nuns. 65 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 550 pupils.

STE. ELISABETH. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 44 poor inmates, 56 boarders, 119 day Scholars, 4 old people.

ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—7 Gray Nuns, 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 640 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—13 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlem, sup. 83 pupils.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—9 Gray Nuns. 30 orphans, 225 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.* — 8 Gray Nuns. 77 orphans, 190 pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Rev Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 366 Sisters, 55 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. A. Bertrand, chaplain. — *Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. 165 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 34 day pupils.
STE. SOPHIE. *External of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—125 pupils.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. 38 poor inmates, 25 boarders, 135 day scholars, 13 old people.
STE. THERESE. *Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hippolyte, supr. 4 Tertiaires, 63 poor inmates, 54 boarders. Rev. M. Brisebois, anc. curé.
ST. THOMAS DE JOLIETTE. *Select School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Prosper, supr. 50 boarders, 215 day scholars, 10 poor inmates.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Mother Sarens, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathieu, supr. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 12 retired priests. Rev. Ls. Piette, J. Thomas, H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. B. Delinelle, chaplain.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns. 63 orphans, 17 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, St. Denis, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Bordeux; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; Verchères.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal; Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
Society of Mary (Lachine).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Anns' and St. Paul's chools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Mascouche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.) - Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, Montreal.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine; Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools, City of Montreal	39
Diocesan Priests	389	" " Outside of Montreal	74
Priests of Religious Orders	250	Pupils in Montreal City 17 494	29 668
Total	610	" outside of Montreal City 12 174	
Churches	285	Infant Asylums	12
University	1	Reform Schools	4
Theological Seminary	1	Asylum for old people	2
Students	300	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	150	Lunatic Asylum	1
Classical Colleges	7	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Colleges and High Schools for boys	27	Hospitals	17
Academies and High Schools for girls	46	Residence for infirm priests	1
Orphan Asylums	15	Catholic Population	415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. McCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. McCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx, J. A. Séguin.
Lasalle Academy — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 150 Pupils.
Schools — Duhamel, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 490.
Youville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 550.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.
General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

STE. ANNE'S, Revs. A. Beausoleil, J. B. Bazinet.
Schools — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 655.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. P. McCarthy, A. Newman.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 170.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Côté, O.P., E. Gauvreau, O.P., C. T. Couët, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P., T. M. Gill, O. P. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. John Baptist, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 280.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 124.
St. Roch, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.

St. Francis', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Léonard, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.
2 *Schools*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 345.
St. Joseph's, Revs. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Whelan, J. T. McNally, D.D., J. Brownrigg.
Schools — *High School.* 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. T. Cole.
Sacred Heart, Cumberland st,, Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., A. McGown, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.
1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, H. Chartrand.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 170.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. I. Garon.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools—Lamennais Brothers Academy.—Pupils, 140.
Academy.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Nativity, dir. Pupils, 180.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Motard.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. F. LeGendre.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev.F. P. Beauchamp.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. Génier.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. J. Gascon, T. A. Laflamme.
Missions — Harington (Our Lady of the Victory).
Pointe au Chêne (Our Lady of the Rosary),
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M., T. Ronsin, S.M., J. Conan, S.M.
School—5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault. O.M.I., F. M. Georget, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., C. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Z. Picotte, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School —*St. John B.* 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 800.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Schools—St. Anthony's and St. Mary's, 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emerentian, dir. Pupils, 950.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I , M. Desjardins, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister James, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions— Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation, Revs. L. M. Vuaillet, E. Rion.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. T. Allard.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsenius, dir. Pupils, 20.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.†M., A. Besson, C.†M.

Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Cottet, J. A. Montet, V. Epinard.
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Charlebois.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
School — 10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 90.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. L. H. Major.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Montour.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
St. Rémi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev, M. Chamberland.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard
Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félecité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, A. Bélanger.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., P. M. Marmouget. S. M., R. Le Cair, S, M., J. Luyten, S. M.
School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 50.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatian, dir. Pupils, 130.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Mission — March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. John of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 450.
Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., P. Vaqué, S.M., J. M. Castex, S. M.
School — 11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. A. Carrière.
St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. H. Touchette, A. Gagnon.
— No convent since fire consumed the village.
Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. C. LaRose.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (vic. Ottawa), Rev. A. Philion, St. Joseph's Orphan Home (Ottawa).

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa. — Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D. (rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary); Rev. H. Gervais, O. M. I., M. A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of theological students), Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean, and prof. of moral theology), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. L. Peruisset, O,M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and Sacred Eloquence), Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzear E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. (secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., (secretary of state)).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (dean, prof. of history and metaphysics), Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., L.Ph. (vice-dean, prof. of natural science), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D., (director of St. Thomas' Academy), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M. A., (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. C. J. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of moral philosophy). Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M,I. (prof. of logic),

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, and prof. of philosophy). Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of physics and astronomy). Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-dean, prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I. (prof. of history), Rev. L. M. Le Jeune, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of english literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of French and mathematics), Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of French and chemistry), Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev, W. Patton, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of Latin and Greek) Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (prof. of history), Rev A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of English and Evidences of Christianity), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. E. Rouzeau, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. B. McKenna, O.M.I. (prof. of English and mathematics), Rev. J. Schang, O.M.I., (prof. of history), Rev. Kirwin, O.M.I. (prof. of history), Rev. J. Fortier (prof. of French), Rev. C. McGurty, O.M.I. (prof. of English).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I, (prefect of studies and prof. of commercial law), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. L.Ph. (prof. of history and geography), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., B.Ph. (prof. of physics), Rev. J. M. A. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of drawing and penmanship), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I. (prof. of French and drawing), Rev. E. Rouzeau, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. F. Najotte, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I. (prof of book-keeping and business class), Mr. J. J. O'Reilly (prof. of English and arithmetic), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of English and history), Mr. P. Galvin, (prof. of English and algebra), Mr. T. Stuart Albin, M.D. (prof. of English and history), Mr. T. E. Day (prof. of English and history), Mr. Dan. McTighe (prof. of mathematics), Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. John Cunningham, (prof. of book-keeping and arithmetic.

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. R. Legault, O.M.I. Master in Study Hall: Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I.—Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I. A. Baron, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I. 5 Scholastic Fathers, 36 Scholastic Brothers, 9 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts. – Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., X. Portelance, O.M.I. (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), A. McGowan, O.M.I., (curate at the Sacred Heart Church), L. Beaupré, O.M.I., J. W. Vézina, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 14 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest, director of studies and master of novices); Rev. F. Meise, O.M.Cap. (curate of the convent and assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (vice-prefect of studies, assistant-director of novices, prof. of holy scripture and of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of moral theology): Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap. Revs. Candide, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap. (missionaries); Stephen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Bérard, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences): Vital, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Etienne, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 4; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 4; 2 Postulants.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. D. Jacques, O.P. (superior), Rev. A. Côté, O.P. (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy), Rev. E. Gauvreau, O.P. (procurator), Rev. C. T. Couët, O.P. Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., Rev. T. M. Gill, O. P.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 170.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—16 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 459 Sisters, 367 Choir Sisters, 92 lay Sisters, 66 novices, 25 postulants.—Connected with the Mother-house is a *High School* Pupils, 155. 3000 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 110. Patients received during the year, 1370.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. Average number of patients, 105.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 98.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 18, including 60 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 13 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 143 Orphans, 25 boy boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 180 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. —24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 375.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 255.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 14 Consecrated, 5 Nurses. 200 Patients received during the year. 235 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 11 Choir Sisters (professed), 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 5 Novices, 3 tourière Sisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. 23 Sisters in Convent. Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of St. Charles Vincent, mistress of novices. Number of religious in the monastery: 35 Choir Nuns (professed), 5 Novices, 3 Postulants, 19 professed lay Sisters, 1 Novice, 2 Postulants, 9 professed tourière Sisters and 1 Postulant; total, 71 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 135 Penitents, 67 Boarders, 51 Orphans. Total Penitents and Children in preservation, 208.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.* – 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joachims, supr. Pupils, 85.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.* — Sister Ste. Vindiciane, supr. 19 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 215.
MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.* — Sister Augustine de la Misericorde, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 205.
NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.*
ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 35 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 33 boarders, 120 day-scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 8 Sisters. Sister Conzaga, supr. Pupils, 194.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nomininigue, P.Q,; Marchand, P.Q.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininigue, P.Q.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininigue.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.
Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	96	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Scholasticates	3
Total	194	Juniorate	1
Churches with resident priest	85	Parochial Schools	43
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils	9 595
Total	110	Academies	5
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	6
Students	28	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8

Catholic population, about.....128 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND
LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.——Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev.—C. E. K. LAFLAMME, Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. E. K. LAFLAMME.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, secretary; Rev. C. E. K. Laflamme, sub-secretary; Rev. C. A. Collet.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and A. Roy, curates; Revs. A. Tétu and F. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. A. A. Faucher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 99.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Champagne, S.J., Louis Garceau, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J. and L. Héroux, S.J.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. M. Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and J. Dion, retired.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Revs. D. Vézina, T. Montminy, O. Plante, J. A. Poulin.
Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, U. Brunet, J. Morin, A. Lacasse Ph. Côté and Am. Boutin, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, 143 rue de l'église; Rev. N. Thivierge, C. Galerneau and T. E. Beaulieu, retired.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 640.
Sacred Heart. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 450.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Pupils, 1100, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.
St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. A. Michelot, S.J., director.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, A. Casgrain, retired.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Dronet, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., P. Feat, O.M.I., Fred. Guertin, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 980.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. P. E. Roy; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. H. De Foy, P.P; Rev. H. Desroches, curate.

Chapel — House of the Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils 300.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 540.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 362.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Belmont retrait, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Revs. P. Degesne, chaplain and J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
Villa Manresa.
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., A. Galling, C.SS.R., and Maurice Bonia, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 305.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 164.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils —.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Dunais, curate.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonization.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Étienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. C. Dupont, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 149.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P., Rev. G. Gaudin, retired.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 100.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P. curate.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 106.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Piere. Pupils, 100.
Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. P. Kelley, retired.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. Vézina, and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulric, dir. Pupils, 260.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Hospital of the Precious Blood.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
Mission — Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Audet, curate. P Théberge, retired.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 200.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Mission – Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. T. Thibaudeau, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. A. Boilard, J. Cinq-Mars and W. Clavet, curates; Rev. J. A. Pelletier, retired.
Schools —7 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, J. Côté, D. Matte J. Allaire L. Sansfaçon, Paradis and J. Neville.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa, retired.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. C. Auger, curate.
Schools— 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils 175,
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Hondc and S. Chénard, curates.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curate's.
School — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Hospital — Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. L. Garon, P.P.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P,; Rev. L. Gosselin, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
4 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. W. Proulx, curate.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. T. Simard curate.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Valin, P.P. curate.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Silkery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders — Rev. O. Audet. chaplain.
Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 350.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. Ouellet, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission —Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Claire, dir. Pupils. 80.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Pâquet, P.P., Rev. T. Bilodeau, curate.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Geneviève, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Rev. A. Castonguay, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 400.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. Réné Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., Omer Lietart, C.SS.R., Réné Deroo, C.SS.R., John Hoyois, C.SS.R., Ad. Rarolet, C.SS.R. C. Lemire, C.SS.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.SS.R., Edward Lamontague, C.SS.R., P. Girard. C.SS.R., D. Holland, C.SS.R., and A. Trudel, C.SS.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. A. Poulin, retired.
Juvénat in the House of the RR.FF. Pupils 20,
Schools—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. John Ev., dir. Pupils, 200.
1 Sister of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 100.
1 Sister of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. O. Godbout, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 158.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. J. Bureau, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Anastasie, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. E. Casault, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 220.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.; Rev. Cl. Giroux, curate; Rev. L. Sanfaçon, retired.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Baillargeon, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ambroise, dir, Pupils, 71.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.
Schools— Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.
Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 1 Sister of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 42.
Chapels— Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. D. Lemieux and F. Dubé, retired.
Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 150.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P., Rev. A. Vézina, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. A. Lessard, curate.
School— 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils 75.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 110.
Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 79.
Chapel— Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School— 3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Bon Secours. Pupils, 95.
St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. L. N. Fiset, El. Rochette, curates.
Schools—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Puplls, 150.
Chapel— College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. E. Rochette, chaplain.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Rose de L. Pupils, 80.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, PP.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P. Rev. H. Fortier curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils. 130.
St Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.
St. Gilles. Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame du Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ignac de L. dir. Pupils, 101.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. Mayraud, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier and Rev. P. Da Sylva, retired.
School— 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Elizabeth. dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville,, P.P.,
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. T. Houle, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. A. Moreau, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Proulx, curate.
School— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. L. Picher, and E. Giroux, curates.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. E. Paradis, curate.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.
School — 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 120.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare. Pupils, 60.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jeanne de Ch. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150,
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. U. Perron, curate.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ephrem. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 40.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. L. Carrier, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Eugéne. Pupils, 95;
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Ed. Roy, P.P.; Rev. C. F. Dionne, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, PP.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. C. Gouin, ass't.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay, M.M. J.-M. Rioux, Revs. G. Talbot, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, L.-E. Groudin, P. O'Leary, J.-B. Couillard-Dupuis, J.-Chs. Boulay P.-H.,

Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, Ph. Lemay, Aug. Vézina, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Magnan, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Th. Trépanier, Chas. Langlois, Cl. Simard, E. Côté, W. Carrier, Ed. Richard, O. Cloutier, Art. Simard, J.-Benj. Paradis, Eug. Sirois, C. Roy, J-Cl. St.-Amand, J.-A. Poulin, Th. Dumas, J.-B. Hallé, Naz. Caron, J. Gervais. R. Guimont, A. Huot and J.-E. Mercier.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family. — Rev. O. E. Mathieu. D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), P. Hébert (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, A. Dion, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, Em. Pichette, J. Donaldson, A. Garneau, E. Voyer and F. Lamontagne. 12 ecclesiastics professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. A. Marchand (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University. — *Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road. — Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J., (director). Rev. E. Robert, S.J.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.* — Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), P. Beaulieu, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir. S. Lecours, G. Turgeon, O. Cloutier (dir. of the students), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, A. Verreault, C. Fournier, Al. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. J. Hunt, J. Vaillancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, F. X. Côté and J. Turgeon (professors). 450 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), E. Dionne, (prefect of studies), Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), S. Deschênes, (dir. of the same school), G. Miville (director), L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais, Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, A. Boulet, J. N. Giguac, F. Blanchet, Ad. Gagnon and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 291 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artizans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain, Rev. J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.

MONTMAGNY. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. 200 pupils.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College.*—7 Little Brothers of Mary. 140 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.* — 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 350 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 56 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 7 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 14 choir postulants and 2 lay postulants. Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Maxime Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and L. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier. — Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin and L. A. Martel and A. Casgrain, retired. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants. 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus -Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Revs. P. E. Roy, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for old priests retired.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 57 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, 26 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 91. Rev. L St. G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected

with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.*—580 boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.*—200 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 60.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Rev. Aug. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 126 professed Sisters, 39 novices, 42 postulants, 99 helpers. 204 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, about 150. 2) *Externat.* 595 pupils.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1039.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Roch, supr. 83 old people, 84 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, rue Lachevrotière.—Mother Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr. general; Mother M. of St. John Berchmans, assistant general. 96 prof Sisters, 28 novices, 25 postulants, 120 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy*, 68 rue St. Amable. — 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 350 pupils. 2) *St. Louis Academy*, 78 rue St. Amable.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 150.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), rue Gignac. — 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Denis, supr. Pupils, 190. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 12 rue Couillard.—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, supr. Patients, 32. Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée st. –56 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada—principal work. Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit the sick and dying. Sister Marie Charité de Jésus, supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servantsof the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 120.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Tertiaires. 51 poor inmates. Sister Marie, supr. 8 boarders, 51 Patients received during the year.

Academy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 190.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 20 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bon Secours, supr. Patients, 105; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. P. Colfer, J. Coté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and L. Sanfaçon, Paradis and J. Neville,

Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 344 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—6 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 115 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Academy.* 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 95.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paschal, supr. Inmates, 75.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Léon de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 40. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.

ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister M. Aline, supr. 26 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy.* 37 boarders, 234 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 25 Orphans.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de Ste. Madeleine, supr. 53 Professed religious, 16 novices, 8 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 29 old people. 50 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. D. Lemieux and P. Dubé, retired.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. 15 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 130.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 295 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 42 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Mother St. Augustin, supr. 370 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 65 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand,
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald (New Liverpool); St. Malo de Québec.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré, 3 Schools.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillons, Les Mines, St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd(Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Appolinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lauzon; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	6
Diocesan Priests	434	Students	1390
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	40
Total	469	Pupils	850
Churches with resident priest	189	Parochial Schools	1270
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	218	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels	33	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	12
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	87		

Catholic population 320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.;* Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*; Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS. res., *S. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D. Very Rev. Az. Dugas, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D.; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., curate; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. Father G. M. Godts, C.SS.R., Rev. Father Veloy, C.SS.R.
Mission — Minnedosa, Souris, etc.
Deloraine and Missions, Rev. H. Heynen.
Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. P. Vales, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I., Rev. F. Jacob, O.M.I.
Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.
Gretna, Rev. F. Woodcutter.
Missions— Broken Head. Morden.
Dominion City. Plum Coulée.
La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Gironx.
Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

N. D. de Lourdes: The Revs. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Revs. Dom Marie Antoine Straub, Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Maur Mourez, Dom Joseph Radaz, priests; Revs. Dom Joseph Picot, Dom Victor Epinard, diacons; Rev. Dom Augustin Bernier, sub-diacon; Revs. Clement Charrière, Jean Garnier, Jean B. Morlat, Casimir Durand, acolyts; Revs. Jean-Marie Comte, Léon Ruty, Albert Belanger, students.—*Little Brothers or Apostolic School*—Paul Benoit, Norbert Dufort, Boniface Dietrich, Cyrille Charbonneau. 2 lay brothers.

Convent—Regular Canonesses, Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.—Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, supr. 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices. Pupils, 65.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Father F. Viens.

Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelin, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.

Missions — Water Hen.

Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.

Rolling River.

Swan Lake.

Valley River.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.

Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.

2 other Schools. Pupils, 100.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. W. J. Jubinville.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., and Bruxelles, Rev. Dom Antoine, C.R.J,C., rector.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.

School—5 Gray Nuns. 40 boarders, 107 day-scholars.

St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. M. Lussier.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Daudurand, O.M.I.

Novitiate of the Oblates, Bro. Pelletier.

St. Claude, Revs. Dom Claude Massonnat, Augustin Roux, priests; Julien Farret, student. 1 Lay Brother.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.

St. Félix de Langvale, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.

St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.

Convent—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 380.

St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, M, Gimbert, curate.

Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I, Eugène Gauthier, O.M.I. 5 Nuns, (Franciscains). Pupils, 100.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub.

Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.

Mission — Manitou, Killarney etc., Rev. J. Duffy.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.

St. Maurice, Rev. A. Poulin.

St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Rev. Father J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost. Rev. M. Lalonde, curate.

School — 6 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 109.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.

Holy Angels School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 205.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

Holy Ghost, Rev. A. Kulavy, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kulavy, O.M.I.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonie, Rev. J. Zerbach.

Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I. Missions among Galicians.

Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.

La Montagne de bois, Rev. E. Garon, rector.

Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. St. Germain, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.

Missions — La Montagne de lime.

Le Lac Croche.

Regina, Rev. A. J. Van Keertum. O. Praem. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Moorejaw.
Moosonin.
Swift Current.
St. Hubert.
St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.
Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Perrault, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30.
Wolsely, Rev. Father J. A. Roy.
Mission — Qu'appelle Station.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. J. C. St. Amand
Keewatin., Rev. Father Forbes, rector.
Rat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poitras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions; Rev. J. Thibeaudeau, curate.
Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 300.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders. Very Rev. Father J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. J. Paquin, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. J. Blain, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. L. Drummond, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J. Religious, 21. Course of studies: Theology. classics, and commercial course. Pupils, 106.
Academy Provencher for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary. 150 pupils.
LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal). Inmates, 200. 10 Gray Nuns.
ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Marie-Louis, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Augustin, (sub-prior), Rev. Pie, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., (cellerier), Revs. Augustin, O.C,R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R. 3 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 2 novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Dionne, prov.-supr., Sister St. Fisette, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 22 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum.* 80 orphans.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—6 Sisters. Sister Marie Hortense, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface Hospital.—18 Gray Nuns, 40 helpers, 61 patients. Sister Dugast, supr.
St. Boniface Foundling Asylum—Gray Nuns. 3 helpers. 29 inmates.
St. Boniface Industrial School.—7 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister Pagé, supr. 100 inmates.
BRANDON. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*
GRAND CLAIRIERE. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*
LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.
PINE CREEK, Winnipegosien.—*Industrial School for Indians and Parish School*—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie de Notre Dame du Tertu, sup. Indians, 20.
RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—19 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Greene, supr. 24 boarders.
Mt. Carmel School—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Louis School (Keewatin).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Joseph's School (Norman).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
ST. LAURENT. *Parish School and Orphanage for Indians.*—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 150, Orphans 10.
TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.* — 3 Gray Nuns. 30 inmates.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angelique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface,
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man,

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude.
Redemptorists Fathers (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man.
De la Salette Fathers, Montague de l'Arigreal, (Prémontré's)—Regina.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.
Order of Premonstratensians (Green Bay)—Regis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys and St. Boniface.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Keewatin.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.
Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba and Pine Creek.
Missionaries of Mary of Lyon (France)—Brandon, Grande Clairiére and Lac Croche.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1		Industrial Schools		3
Diocesan Priests	40		Inmates		350
Outside of the diocese	7		Hospital		1
Priests of Religious Orders	50		Foundling Asylum		1
Total	94		Inmates		15
Churches with resident priest	46		Infants, white	1 420	
Stations	44		Indians	138	
College	1	Baptisms...1 513	Adults, white	23	
Students	106		Indians	40	
Parochial Schools	95		Marriages		189
Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 790		Burials		555
Orphan Asylum	2		Population, about		28 800
Orphans	80				

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., and Rev. Fr. Healy, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. Wm. Bergin..
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. Chas. Richardson assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. T. A. Sullivan, C.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. Dollard, Wm. J. McCann, J. F. Sheridan.
Schools — For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
St. Patrick's, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Peter Ward, C.SS.R., rector and consultor of vice-prov.; Rev. Sinon Grogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., consultor of vice-prov.; Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Hayden, C.SS.R. 2 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian School. Boys, 150. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.
St. Paul's, Power st., Rev. J. L. Hand, Revs. M. Cline and T. Finnegan.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
St. Peter's, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Holy Rosary, St. Clair Avenue, Rev. P. O. Donohoe, C.S.B.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen, Rev. P. MacEachren, ass't.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. C. Cantillon.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. M. Whelan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and T. Gibbons.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*), Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., pastor.
Missions — Niagara on Lake, St. Vincent's, weekly.
Queenston, St. Patrick's, monthly.
Snyder, Ont., St. Jaspers's, weekly in summer, every two weeks in winter.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and James P. Sheridan.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Kiernan.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.

Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. D. Brennan O.C.C.
Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Feehan, O.C.C., rector.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — Large attendance.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. John McEachren.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., every two weeks.
Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. H. J. Canning.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and director of studies); Rev. F. R. Frachon (prof. of theology); Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. E. O'Neil, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-letters); Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Mr. H. Carr (prof. of matriculation class); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. V. J. Donnelly, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of French); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. Jos. Kennedy, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (prefect of studies); Mr. A. J. Staley, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Orphanage of Sacred Heart); Rev. J. J. P. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J. 22 Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.—Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr. 4 scholastics in theology. Another resides in St. Michael's College and attends the Normal School.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., assistant and pastor of the Church of the Holy Rosary.

De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 60, who are taught in various trades.

FALLS VIEW, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*)—Very Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C.. Philip A. Best. O.C.C., Dion F. Best, O.C.C., Francis Krebs. O.C.C.

Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (provincial director). Now open to guests. For all information concerning missions, retreats etc. address Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 250.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 14 W.Ledger ave.—Mother Margaret Mary Dunbar, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother Euphrasie de St. Joseph, supr. 37 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Total Pupils	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Boys Home	1
Colleges	1	Inmates	70
Academies	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER McDOWELL, DD.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. McMillan; Rev. J. A. Majeau, for the French.
Schools—For boys, 200 pupils.
For boys. 270 pupils.
St. Joseph's Commercial Academy. Brothers ot the Sacred Heart.
Mission — Kenyon, Glengary Co., St. Stephen's.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. Albert McRae, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Eugene, supr. 500 pupils.
Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.
Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. D. A. Campbell, pastor.
Missions — Farreau's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.
Missions— Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.
Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 270 pupils.
CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices. 27 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils, about	2 500
Churches with resident priest	14	Academy	1
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	270
Total Churches	23		

Catholic population..... 18 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

1 Priest in Canadian College, Rome.

10 Students in College and Seminary.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat. N.S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Donald Chisholm rector.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Neil Macdonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. J. Macintosh.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Rodéric McDonald.
Missions— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. Macdonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McNeil.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.

Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rodéric McKenzie.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Missions— Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. L. Macdonald, res., Brook Village.
Mission — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Revs. R. Macdonald, Jas. Gillis.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co , St. Patrick's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission —Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Gallant.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.
School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. Jas. McKeough.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. H. McDougall.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.; Rev. F. McRae, res., Broad Cove, C. B.; Rev. A. McGillivray, res., Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S., Rev. F. Broussard, res. Pomquet.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Revs. Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., L. McPherson, R. Macdonald. D.D., D. McAdam, Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., E. W. Connolly, B.A., T. M. Phalen, D. McPherson and Jas. Walsh, Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Academy Mt. St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, dir.
TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.* — Very Rev. John M. Murphy, prior; Rev. Placid, sub-prior; Revs. Remi, Benedict, and 7 Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Reformed Order of Citeaux.—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	74	Students	135
Retired Priests	6	Academie for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	7	Students	103
Total	87	Parochial Schools	12
Churches with resident priests	58	Pupils	1836
Missions with Churches	38	Catholic Population, about	73 000
Total Churches	96		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDONALD.—*St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; J. F. Johnston, Felix Connolly.
Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James'. Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
Mission— Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Curran.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
Surgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, S. Turbide.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Bloquiere.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Georgetown, and Rev. Francis J. McDonald, St. George's.
Absent: Rev. E. Boyd.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. A. P. McLellan, rector; Revs. M. Monaghan, D.D., T. Curran, D.D., P. C. Gauthier, T. Campbell, Kenneth McPherson, John A. McLellan, James Donahoe, Phileas LaClair, John B. McIntyre, Wm. E. Cameron, George Cahil, Daniel Cameron, (prefects and teachers). Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 225.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 275.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	45	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1115
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	55 000
Theological Students	7		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., *Bathurst, N. B.*

Acting Chancellor — Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, Thos. H. Ellison and H. McRory.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.
Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. Maheu.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission — Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G., Rev. W. F. Purcell.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Missions— Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.
Mission — Flatlands, Restigouche Co.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.
Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).
Andover, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Francis Regis Gagnon.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.

Chippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Fidelis Babineau.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Soggieville, Rev. John L. McDonald.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. John Wheton.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College.* — Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. F. Morin, supr., Revs. J. M. Haquin, F. E. Cravert. professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.* — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 200.
BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.
BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.
CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beauséjour, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.
CARAQUET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.
NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.
ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	9
Priests	52	Pupils	1130
Churches with resident priests	40	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	22	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	5		

Catholic Population ..... 55,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioccesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Ph. Tremblay and Th. Dufour, vicars.
Chapels — Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Ph. Tremblay, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Revs. Am. Gaudreault and Geo. H, Gagnon, jr., vicars.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Médéric Tremblay; Rev. Jos. Girard, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. H. Néron. vicar.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 70.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérouack.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delâge, V.F.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. O. Perron.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Elz. Bergèron.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Revs. S. Rossignol, and Nap. Talbot, vicars.
Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte; Rev. Ad. Delay, vicar.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
Missions—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. W. Tremblay, vicar.
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. P. Bouchard.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Station—Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr..
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Jos. Tremblay, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Eug. Hébert.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Boily.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mtssion — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. M. Hudon.
Mission — St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Hervieux, Ov. Larouche, Nap. Bouillard, L. H. Pépin Lachance, Ern. Gauthier and Am. Maltais.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Elz. Delamarre (superior), Rev. V. A. Huard (ass't superior), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit seminaire and prefect of studies), Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (procurator), Rev. Edm. Potvin (assistant procurator), Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon and Jean Bergeron (professors), Rev. Th, Tremblay, (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 100. Students, 200.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* — Rev. Cléophas, supr., Revs. Aurélien, Edouard; Rev. Macaire, sub-prior; Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul Grégoire. Jean-Baptiste, Norbert. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers. 3 Novice Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate Lay Brother.

ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes.*—6 frères, 170 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy.* — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Léocadie, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 300.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 140 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 21 Sisters, 17 professed Sisters, 8 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general. In community 45 professed Sisters, 12 Novices and Postulants. Very Rev. Jos. Dumas, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, orphans and poor, 3) for incurable idiots of both sexes. This last named department can accomodate about 200 persons. Total inmates, 80.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. 31 Religious, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Boarders and day scholars, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Roberval.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	81	Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Colleges for Boys	2
Total	88	Students	400
Churches with resident priests	43	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Missions with Churches	8	Students	850
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	54	Industrial School	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	22	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....60 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D. D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas;* Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ALEX. Walter, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J., Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D. and Rev. E. P. SLAVEN, *Dundalk, Ont.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, Alex. Walter and P. J. Donovan, assistants.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, rector; Rev. Emmet Doyle, assistant.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 110 boys, 90 girls.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 boys, 105 girls.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey, rector.
School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeney.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Phillip, dir. 140 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.
Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's college.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. 374 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. F. O'Reilly, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 425 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.
Hanover.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussier.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Mission — Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 97 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. Geo. Cleary.
Chaplain House of Providence, Dundas. Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. E. Crinnon.
Grimsby and Smithville of the Archdiocese of Toronto attended from Dunnville. They are distant 25 and 18 miles respectively.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. Clement Brohmann, ass't.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cara, dir. 233 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Wm. Gehl, ass't.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.
Preston attended every sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. T. O'Loane, S.J., and H. J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. Donovan, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Haley.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Hauck.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Onesima, dir. 157 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 140 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. 100 pupils.
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations— Invermay, Haldimand Co.
Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev J. Keough, V.G.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 80 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., M. A. Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 176 pupils.
Mission — New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmann.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 142 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Fs. Zettler, assistant
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Huyolina, dir. 170 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin, Ontario.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Anthelma, dir. 124 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., provincial, Very Rev. David Fennessey C.R., asst. general; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 9 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 145 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 6 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 85 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Patients, 35. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 120.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Old men and women, 129. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 50.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 55; Patients, 29.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 62 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	31
Total	60	Pupils	4571
Churches with resident priest	38	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. P. L'HEUREUX.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. P. J. McKeon, 1st assistant; P. L'Heureux, 2nd assistant; E. E. Ladouceur.
Schools 3—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
" *1*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.

ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
Schools 2—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P. P.; A. J. Coté, C.S.B., assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.

Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. S. Rocheleau.
Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Sisters Academy.

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.
Mission—Courtright, Lambton Co.

French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Clinton, Huron Co.

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School—4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. Wm. Fogarty.

Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.

La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
Vienna, Elgin Co.

Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission—Mitchell.

Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Gnam.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. L. A. Cherrier, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. J. V. Tobin.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. P. O'Donohue, C.S.B.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. L. Giguac, assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. John Hogan.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois. Separate school and convent under the direction of Ursuline Nuns.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils. 75.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. C. A. Parent.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Missions — Alvinston, Lambton Co.
Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. Patrick Costello, Rev. John Cook.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions — Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools 2 — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Missions — Blythe, Huron Co.
Wingham, Huron Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. W. Flannery, D.D., Revs. J. Scanlan, M. J. Brady, G. Northgraves.
School — Connected with Academy.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. M. McCormack.
Missions — Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions — Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Revs. C. Duprat, B. Boubat.
There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (treasurer), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental and natural philosophy), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin), Mr. J. Sharpe, C.S.B.

(prof. of 2d Latin), Rev. P. Shaughnesey, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin), Mr. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial), Mr. Dillon (prof. of 3rd commercial), Mr. F. Ottke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal music), Mr. J. Sweinsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 26 religious. —Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	55	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	53
Total,	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	9 000
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	13	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	176		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1899

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HÉRBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. E. Bunoz, W. Morgan, H. Boening, F. Jayol, Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I., W. B. Whelan, O.M.I., P. Plamondon, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M.I., M. Kasper, O.M.I.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. C. Marchal, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., A. Michels, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, N. Ouellette, A. Meleux, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E.C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., J. Bédard, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I.
Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev W. Palmer.
Missions— Head Lake.
Karameous.
Pintecten.
Soyoos.
Spallemchin.
Station — Vermillion.
Revelstoke, Rev. H. Thayer.
Rossland, Rev. N. A. Rivers.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. Fr. E. Peytavin, D. Chiapini, F. M. Thomas O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., pres.; Revs. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., W. P. Whelan, O.M.I., Marc Casper, O.M.I., J. Smith, O.M.I., profs. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.* Mother Mary of St. Norbert Tierney, prioress. 18 Religious. Penitents and children in preservation, 75.
Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School. — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Theodora, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 helpers. Sister Rodrigue, supr. 180 Patients admitted during the year.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.
KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
St. Eugene's Hospital (opened 1898).—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Militine, supr. 3 Tertiaires. 80 Patients admitted during the year.
MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 40.
ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—10 Sisters. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus".
VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires; 6 helpers. Sister Irène, supr. 392 Patients admitted during the year.
Parochial School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 140.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—New Wesminster.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priest	5	Industrial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Students	152
Total	31	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Churches with resident priests	12	Pupils	170
Missions with Churches	66	Parochial Schools	4
Stations	12	Pupils	130
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Total of young people under Catholic care	730
College	1	Hospitals	3
Students	60		

Catholic Population, 28,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT.— Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon. Maître de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. S. Poirier and O. Dubois, vicars.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Brigitte, dir. Pupils, 240.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. C. E. Provencher, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 19 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 205.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Syncletique, supr. Pupils, 120.

Rev. G. Bourbeau, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. Z. Lahaye, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. R. Généreux, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Desilets.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot; Rev. G. Garignau, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. F. P. Pratte, vicar.

School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister S. Charles, supr. Pupils, 185.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; J. B. E. Janelle, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Brothers. Brother Gedéon, dir. Pupils, 89.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. François Xavier, supr. Pupils, 130.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 175.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co.. Rev. Roch Joyal.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. A. Manseau.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co.. St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. A. Houle, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 303.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 82.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. M. Manseau, vicar.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 98.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval; Rev. —— vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly, Rev. J. Cotè.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. B. Morin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Emile, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 43.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 130.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 124.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. Brother Irdonius, dir. Pupils, 135.
Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 74.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St.-Germain.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. N. Pepin, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 125.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co,, Rev. L. A. Buisson.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. P. A. Gouin.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel; Rev. M. Gasnier, vicar,
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux,

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister de la Presentation, supr. Pupils. 316.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. A. Desrochers, vicar; Rev. S. Edge, chaplain of the Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 289.
Day-school of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. 6 Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 154.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's. Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. E. Lemire, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister De l'Enfant Jésus, supr. Pupils, 116.
Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry; Rev. A. de Courval, vicar.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. A. Gladu, curate. Rev. F. X. Letendre.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 150.

Retired: Rev. L. E. Dauth.
Sick: Rev. T. Ferron, Rev. L. Gagnon.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.* — Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R. V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare. Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière, C. Arsenault, C. Clerk (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 290.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. *Juniorate.* — 6 Brothers. Brother Edward, dir. Junior Novices, 60. — Connected herewith is a *Commercial College.* — Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 215.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Noritiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Théodule (direetor). 8 Brothers, 50 Noviees.
Commercial Academy.— 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. In Community: 223 Sisters; 11 Novices; 32 Postulants; 27 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 48 Sisters, 11 employed in the Mission of the N. W. Mother du Sacré-Cœur, supr. In Community: 45 Sisters, 16 Novices, 46 Orphans, 65 poor. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.
Métairie St. Joseph.—3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 8 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 12 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.
ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 3 Novices, 25 sick and poor men and women, 23 boarders. Sister M. du Sacré Cœur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 31.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Des Sept Douleurs, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.) — Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abenokis); Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	451
Secular priests	105	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests	58	Children attending Parochial Schools	16 386
Theological Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Students	22	Orphans	42
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 224	Population	79 369
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. I. A. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Rev. Isaiah A. French.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 425.
Missions—Black Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
Missions—Corbeil Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Ferris, St. Thomas'.
Wasa, St. Louis'.
Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Missions—Kilaloe, St. Andrews'.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's, O'Toole.
Stations—Raglan.
Lyndoch.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. Forget, assistant.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Golden Lake, St. John's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Missions—Coulonge, St. Peter's.
Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., supr., Revs. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basil, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Stations—Bissetts.
Les Erables.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Missions—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations—Canoe Lake.
Combermere.
Egan Estate.
Murchison.
Madawaska.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen, Rev. C. Dagenais, assistant.
Missions — Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine; Rev. A. Nolin, assistant.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Renaud.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., H. Brassard, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc; Rev. B. Pujos, assistant.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. S. Erain, O.M.I.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., (supr.), Revs. H. Perreault, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., A. Coutlée, O.M.I., 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions — Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations — Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Bay Lake.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Mekiskan (River St. Maurice). } Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's. } Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., J.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima. } Guénard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy.*—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilda, supr. Pupils, 115.
Hospital.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients, average number, 170.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 150.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital.*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 120.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 150.
VILLA MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	24	Theological Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies	4
Total of Churches with resident priests	24	Pupils	530
Missions with Churches	41	Parochial Schools	10
Total Churches	65	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 340
Stations	14	Orphan Asylum	1
		Hospitals	3

Population, about 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay;* Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN.,DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector; Very Rev. J. Browne, V.G.; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., F. O'Sullivan, Joseph O'Sullivan.

Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. T. Collins, T. Fleming.

Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Revs. S. Dufresne, S.J., P. Hamel, SJ.

Stations — Beau Soleil Island. } Indian Missions.
Christian Island. } Indian Missions.
Kabekanaug. } Indian Missions.
Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Nipissing. } Indian Missions.
Parry Island. } Indian Missions.
Shawanaga. } Indian Missions.
Three Stations on Lake. } Indian Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.

Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. THeodosia, Supr.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.—Absent, T. F. Scanlan.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.

Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary.

Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Long Lake (Indian Mission).
Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola (Indian Mission).
Pays Plat (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Fort William, East, Algoma district, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Revs. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 60.
Missions—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.
Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Old Fort.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. C. J. Phelan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.

Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., C. Chambon, S.J.
Mission — Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Cockburn Island, Algoma district.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Webbwood, Algoma district.
North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission — Callander. Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Algoma district St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions— Murillo, Algoma district.
Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River, Algoma district.
Station — Beaver Mines.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., L. Côté, S.J., J. M. McDonald, S.J.
Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.
Hilton, Algoma district.
Richard's Landing, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. H. Hudon, S.J., supr., T. Lussier, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.
Missions— Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Chaplean, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.
Wahnipitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly,
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.
Mission — Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. V. A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Revs. D. Du Ranquet, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., J. Richard, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., T. Conture, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.
Missions— Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.

Wickwemikong (continued).
Missions— Shesheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Stations — Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Missions— Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr. House of Providence.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Clothilde, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.
FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aldegonde, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 90 patients.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average Number of Patients, 12.
SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients, 25.
WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	29	do. do. (female)	4
Priests of Religious Communities	23	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	52	Schools for Indians	22
Churches with resident priest	31	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	52	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	85	Orphans	40
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Inmates	150
Theological Students	4	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population..... Whites, 34,000; Indians, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands— and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, DD.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors;* Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Rev. D. S. Giguère, procurator; Rev. J. R. LEONARD, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Sancier, rector; Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 305 pupils.
4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 90 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. S. Giguère, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Autenil.
Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.
Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. X. Ross.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. Chouinard.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. R. Duval, Rev. H. J. Bernier, a.c.
School — Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. R Sasseville.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister St. Alexandre, dir. 110 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné; Rev. J. D. Morin, vicar.
Missions — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. E. Lepage, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. M. Th. Dumas.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Métis. Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. L. J. Langis, V. G.; Rev. E. Gagnon, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.

New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
Newport. Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Ste. Certrude, dir. 240 pupils.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. C. A. Lavoie, vicar.
Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C. S. SS.. Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. L. J. S. Sirois.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Albert, O.M.Cap. Félicien, O.M.Cap., Angélique, O.M.Cap., Lazare, O.M.Cap., Amédée, O.M.Cap. Robert, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Canuel.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. N. Caron, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du B. Conseil, dir. 100 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis.
Cap aux Renards.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément. Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Raudot.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. N. Gagnon, C. G. Fournier, a.c.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 275.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.

St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School – 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Assumption, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. P. Sirois.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. H. Léonard.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Rose de Lima, dir. 55 pupils.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jaeques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
St. Lue, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, dir. 80 pupils.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. H. Delâge, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Aeh. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Paekington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. e.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. A. Bouillon, viear.
School – Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Absent or sick—Revs. C. E. Couture, F. X. Cloutier, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet, L. Arth. Lamontagne, L. H. Langlais, G. G. Frève, in U. S.
Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.— Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, ass't.-supr. and prof. of sciences; Rev. P. C. Saindon, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, P.D., prof. of dogm., theology and philosophy; Rev. A. Audet, prefect of studies; Rev. L. F. Côté, ass't dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. J. R. Asselin, prof. of Belles-Lettres; Rev. J. Gervais, prof. of rhetorie; Rev. J. E. Matte, prof. of fourth elass, and 12 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 26 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. D. S. Gignère chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*— 205 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* — 49 orphans, 20 infirms. 3) *Hospital.* — Patients 2. 4) *Infant Asylum.* — 100 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain St. — Sister M. de la Vietoire, supr. In Community: 60 Religious, 20 Novices, 14 Postulants, 10 missions. Rev. R. P. Sylvain, chaplain. Puplls, 90. Sister M. of the Eucharisty, dir.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 125 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 220 pupils.

MATANE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 85.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Vietoire, supr. 85 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; Ste. Flavie; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	109	Students	720
Outside of diocese	11	Parochial Schools	458
Priests of Religious Communities	7	Pupils	15 600
Total	127	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	77	Orphans	49
Missions with Churches	27	Infant Asylum	1
Total	104	Infants	100
Stations	1	Hospital	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	97	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Catholic Population	93 057
Students	143	Protestant Population	5 034

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; cons., June 17, 1897. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Edward Cunningham, O.M.I., F. X. Olzewski. 8 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary — Rev. L. Culvérien, O.M.I., dir. Rev. J. A. Chasseè, eccl.

Beaumont, St. Vital, Alta., Rev. Arcade Ethier.

Station — Leduc, Alta.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*Mac Leod*). Revs. J. M. Rioux, O.M.I., M. L. Lepine, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.-G., supr.; Revs. Alphonsus Lemarchand, O.M.I., J. Seltemann, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Stations — Banff.
Cochrane, Alta.
Conmore, Alta.
Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.

Cold Lake via Onion Lake, Sask, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

High River (*Dunbow*), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I., Rev. Gust. Simonin, O.M.I.

Lac La Biche, Alta.. Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. A. Van Tighem, O.M.I.

Mac Leod, Alta., Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I.

Medicine Hat, Assa., Rev. E. Lapointe.

Station — Maple Creek, Assa.

Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. J. Jolicoeur.

North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G.; Revs. R. Rèmas, O.M.I., Alph. Jan, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Mission — Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony of Padua.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I., Rev. Vital Philippot, O.M.I.

Missions— Long Lake.
Frog Lake.

Piegans Reserve (*Mac Leod*), Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Pincher Creek, Alta., Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. P. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Saddle Lake, Alta, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
St. Alexander via St. Albert, Alta., Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
St. Anne via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. Zeph. Lizée, O.M.I., Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I.
Ste. Emerence via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.
St. Eugene, Lamoureux P. O., Alta., Rev. Th. Quèvillon.
St. Paul des Mêtis via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Revs. Adeodat Thérien, O.M.I. Ch. Charlebois, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M,I.
Mission — Moose Lake.
St. Pierre via St. Albert Alta., Rev. Samuel Bouchart.
Missions— St. Charles.
St. Emile.
Stoney Plain via St. Albert, Alta., Indian Reservation, Rev. V. Vègrèville, O.M.I.
Mission— St. Joseph.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. Dam. Dubois.
Mission — Innisfail.
Lacombe.
Olds.
Pouoka.
Red Deer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dandurand, supr. 80 orphans, 20 boarders, 169 pupils. *A Noviciate* composed of 14 novices.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.*—4 Sisters of Providence. 10 pupils.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. 1 helper.
Indian Boarding School. 4 Gray Nuns. 20 pupils.
CALGARY. *Academy.*—18 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 150 pupils, 28 Boarders.
Hospital—10 Gray Nuns, 4 helpers. Sister Carroll, supr.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—13 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 140 pupils. 18 Boarders.
Hospital.—11 Gray Nuns, 6 helpers. Mother Letellier, supr.
SOUTH EDMONTON. *School.*—2 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 50 pupils.
HIGH RIVER (*De Winton P. O.*). *Industrial School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Rev. Sister Malchelosse, supr. 115 pupils.
HOBBEMA (Witaskiwin, via Calgary). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 60 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 160; 4 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 65 pupils.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Gray Nuns. 25 pupils.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns, 3 helpers. Sister Lèveillé, supr. 47 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Assumption. 40 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Saddle Lake, 34.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake. 12.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 40.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Pieganes Reservation.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	Industrial School	1
Secular Priests	7	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Academies	4
Total Priests	40	Pupils	1 157
Churches with resident priests	25	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	7	Orphan Asylums	1
Stations	12	Catholic Population	16 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioccesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace*

RIGHT REVEREND

MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara. – Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q.*, Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Bclœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. J. H. Beaudry, P. E. Noiseux, and F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

School — Girouard Academy. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 543.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — Loretto Academy. 1 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 233.
Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 487.
Chapel — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
NOTRE-DAME DUS ROSAIRE, Rev. L. A. Rondot, O.S.D., pastor; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.
School — St. Joseph's School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. S. Dupuy; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistent.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 14 .
Commercial Academy. Brothers of St. Gabriel. 4 Brothers, Bro. Dioscore, dir. Pupils, 115.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 190.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jaques', Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 52.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, and C. H. Tétreau, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 380.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor: Rev. Ls. Dorais, assist.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 282.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 301.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 81.
Presentation Convent, 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 89.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Benoit, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., Pierre Le Verone, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., Ste. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Priscillianus, dir. Pupils, 83.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 118.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. P. A. Saint Pierre, pastor.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. L. E. Cormier, J. P. Lavio lette, O. Péloquin, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister St. Pacifique, dir. Pupils, 598.
Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Notre-Dame des Anges, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Herménégilde, dir. Pupils, 92.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 112.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. S. E. Messier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 137.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 103.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Mennier, pastor; Rev. E. H. Lemonde, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. L. A. Thuot, assistant.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. J. Loiselle, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Félix, dir. Pupils, 274.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Hubert, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 225.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. C. Desjardins, assistent.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Mary of Egypt dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. H. Massi, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Rev. A. H. Désourdy, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 68.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, dir. Pupils, 176.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 55.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, assistant.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. N. Tanguay, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brunel, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister M du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 164.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Angel, dir. Pupils, 112.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré-Coeur dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 157.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Saint-Amour, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.

St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 103.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
St. Théodore, Ragot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor:
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Holy Cross, dir. Pupils, 120.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalifoux, P. O. Allaire, J. D. Michon, L. H. Lassalle, Az. Desnoyers, C. Poulin, J. A. Gatien, F. X. Lachance, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, J. B. Houle, J. R. Lussier, J. P. O'Gara, J. O. Gadbois, H. Rosconi, J. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, F. Z. Decelles, J. A. Gervais, L. O. Roberge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth* — Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, J. L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économe), J. P. O'Gara, P. M. J. Benoit, J. A. Vézina, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles, A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, and 19 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 302. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, R. Lamourenx, H. Bergeron, H. Larivière (director), F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel L. Bédard, and 14 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. E. C. Adam, O.P., vicar-prov. and prior; Very Rev. J. B. Béchet, O.P., sub-prior and master of novices; Rev. L. A. Rondot, DD., O.P., parish priest of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire; Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., vicar, at Notre Dame. Professors and missionaries: Revs. C. D. Gonthier, DD., O.P., (prof.), J. Carland, O.P., A. Knapp, O.P., R. Rouleau, O.P., (prof.), A. Beaudet, O.P., P. M. Béliveau, DD., O.P., (master of first year novices and professor), P. Lebon, DD., O.P., (prof.), H. Couture, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P., B. Sicard, O.P., L. Boisvert, O.P., B. Hébert, O.P., H. Thériault, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., A. Dion, O.P., P. Desjardins, O.P. 23 choir Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Légontien, master of novices. Religious, 8; Novices, 24; Postulants, 23. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
Commercial College. (In Construction.)
FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. Girard, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, N. McKennon, C.S.C., 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 7 lay professors. Boarders 130; day pupils 143,
ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—6 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.
Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Felix Antoine, director. 8 Religious. 44 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Létourneau, chaplain.
ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Bro. Evaristus, C.S.C. (pres.), 4 lay and clerical professors, 10 Brothers. Students, 198. Rev. Father A. Guy, C.S.C., chaplain.
ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College.*—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir). Pupils, 105. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.) Brothers, 15. Pupils, 535.
Mt. St. Bernard College, Juvenate of the Brothers of Charity, and College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 15 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. Students, 127.—17 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* — Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religious, 73; Novices and Postulants, 40; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 24; novices and postulants, 20. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* — Patients, 115. Orphans, 184. Boarders, 11. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Edouard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 12.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, men and women, 16; Boarder, 1, Rev. L. Girard.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary St. David, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 111. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 102.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Véronique de la Passion, supr. Professed Sisters, 38, Out-Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6, Juvenites, 18. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr.; 29 Religions, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.
BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.*—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., 8 Sisters for the sick, 22 Poor inmates, 5 Boarders, 17 Orphans and Deaf mutes. Rev. J. Bessette, chaplain; Rev. T. Bérard, a. c.
FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor, 43. Orphans, 55. Boarders, 7.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the House hold Department of the Commercial College.
ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—9 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 19. Boarders, 4. Rev. F. Coderre, a. c.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, supr. Poor, 30. Orphans, 58. Boarders, 2.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
SOREL. *Hopital General.*—20 Gray Nuns, Sister Bousquet, supr. Poor and sick, 61; Orphans, 378; Boarders, 8.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, anc. curé.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns, Orphans, 122.—*Kindergarten*, 4 Gray Nuns. Children, 265.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Lapraire)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire; St. Robert.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Little Sister-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Students	4 291
Diocesan Priests	186	Parochial Schools	460
Priests of Religious Communities	24	Pupils	20 242
Total	210	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	73	Orphans	306
Chapels (where mass is said)	42	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminaries	2	Inmates	13
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome)	42	Hospitals	6
		Daily Catholic Publications in Diocese	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	15	Semi-weekly	2
Students	3 048	Monthly	1
Academies for young ladies	23	Weekly	1

Catholic Population, about 115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD, JAMES McDEVITT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. W. Meahan, H. Cormier.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Michael Corduke, C.SS.R., rector: Revs. Joseph Borgmann C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., James Feeney, C.SS.R., James Doyle. C.SS.R. Lay Brothers.
School —6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils: boys, 200; girls, 310.
Station — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End. Rev. J. O'Donovan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.
St. Isidore, King Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, D. Le Blanc.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 100 pupils.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hébert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. Collerette, L. Leblanc.
Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
Mission — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. Carney.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain, Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. T. Casey, pastor; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 132 pupils.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Bradey.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Sisters of Charity. 31 pupils.
Station — Sackville, Westmoreland Co.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. E. Doyle, E. McAulay.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan, T. Martineau.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, dir. 159 pupils.
Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.
Mission — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.
Station — Chipman, Queen Co.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. P. Dufour.
Station — St. Anthony.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius'; Revs. P. Farrell, Jos. McDermott.
Mission — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Quaco Road, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Mission — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, F. Lapointe.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 127 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, King Co.
St. Edward's, King Co.
Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy. C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., J. Langlais, C.S.C., A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., S. Arseneault, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., E. Langellier, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C., Sub-deacon. 7 Brothers and 12 Lay Prof. 168 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 43 Religious. Pupils, 240.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School.* 81 Orphans.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 61 patients.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Ferdinand, supr. 13 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 25 penitents, 6 in Industrial class.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mary Ann, dir. 43 Boarders
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 87 orphans.
Asylum for Old People.—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	49	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	68	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	40	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	21	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	61	Asylum for Old People	1
Stations	5	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Population, about	58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioccesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D. D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. Jos. S. LaRocque, Secretary; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionaire Agricole; Rev. F. H. Lavallée; Rev. P. Beaudet, Ancien Curé, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. C. J. Roy, J. A. Côté, assistants.

Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. E. Raymond, vicar.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. O. Martin.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Revs. J. L. Pelletier and W. Larue.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. A. Lavallée.

Mission—Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière, curé.

East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. F. X. Desrosiers.

Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.

Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
School— Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
School —5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil, vicar.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart: pupils, 250.
5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Virginia, dir. pupils, 200.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes', Fecteau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. L. N. Castonguay.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. J. E. Genest, vicar.
School —Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham. Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier, curé.
St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel, curé.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude de Cleveland, Rev. H. Perrin, Dess.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. F. N. Rousseau, desservant.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. P. L. Théberge.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
School —Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau, curé.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev, J. D. Bernier
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, curé.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Th. O'Neil, vicar.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. J. A. Parent, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, J. D. Métivier, E. C. Tanguay, J. L. H. Roy.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, Rev. N. E. Mailhiot at Farnham, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Rev. P. A. Magog, Stanstead Co. and Rev. L. N. Francœur at Stratford, P. Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (supr. and pro procureur); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary). Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. H;

A. Simard (prof. of philosophy); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy, S. Gervais, A. Gervais (profs.); Rev. J. Euclide Hébert (dir. of the Petit Séminary and principal of business class.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 850 students. Rev. J. E. Hébert, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Emile, dir. Students, 230.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire dir. Students, 150.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodomir, dir. Students, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 46 poor inmates; 58 orphans.
Maison St. Charles.—4 Sisters of Charity. 130 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAELI. Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—Sister ——, supr.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister St. Eulalia supr. 23 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* Girls, 109; Boys, 62. Pupils, 171.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Ste. Luce, D'Israeli), Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	98	Students	12
Churches with resident priest	59	Academies for Boys	6
Missions with Churches	11	Students	1845
Total Churches	69	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	4	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor	1
Population	65 500		

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; —— Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-Capitulaire—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Ste. Ursule, P. Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.C., Revs. ———— Prévôt, LS. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

Honorary Canon—Rev. H. TRAHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. L. Denoncourt, Rev. U. Marchand, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Revs. Chas. Beaudet, E. Déguise, C. Leblanc.
Schools—St. Ursula's. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 334 pupils.
St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 199 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 90 pupils.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde and D. Comeau.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Comissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. T. Laflèche, curé.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Dugnay, curé; Rev. H. Gouin, vicar.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.
School — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.
Chute Sharvenegan, St. Maurice Co,. Rev. H. Brousseau.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Béland, Rev. L. E. Lafléche.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 192 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Assumption. 199 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé, Rev. A. Lamy.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron, curé.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 120 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. O. Baribault, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. 90 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 144 pupils.
St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Gareeau.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. Ch. Boutet, Rev. H. Trudel, vicars.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Irén. Trudel, vicar.
St. Jaeques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. Ed. Poisson, curé.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, curé; Rev. A. Milot.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. Ph. Hébert, Rev. F. X. Désaulniers, Rev. Jos. Ferron, vicars.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 85 pupils.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, Jos. Cloutier.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laflèche, curé.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 154 pupils.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.
St. Timothée. Rev. Euch. Héroux, desservant.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Béliveau, vicar.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modele), 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. 150 pupils.
Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. 167 pupils.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. F. Bèland, E. Béland, E. Carufel.
School—Connected with Academy. 54 pupils.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villaneuve, curé.
Vineennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. P. Lesage, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 173 pupils.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Revs. G. Talbot and F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.; Rev. A. Milot, Yamachiche, P.Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Areand, Al. Moreau, Emile Gélinas, E. Panneton, (director of minor seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon, Jos. Gélinas, R. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier and T. Giroux (profs.) 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamien, dir. 623 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 90 pupils. Bro. Henri, dir.

ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course incl.).—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Euphrone, supr. 154 pupils.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 192 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. 125 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 92 prof. Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* In Academy: 40 Sisters. Pupils, 680.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mother Stéphanie, prov. supr. Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, local supr. 14 Tertiaires, 8 Helpers, 58 poor inmates, 240 patients during the year, 13 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 73 orphans, 10 infants. In the last year 221 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. O. Carufel.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Séraphine de Jésus, supr. 18 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 2 Novices.
CHAMPLAIN. *Academy.*—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 107 pupils.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 120 pupils.
ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 8 poor inmates, 19 orphans, 167 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 33 orphans, 9 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 54 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Urbain, supr. 5 orphans, 6 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	84	Students	2501
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	86	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	39	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	5	Orphans	130
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	250	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	60 568
Students	1357		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., *St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V. F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., V.F., curé de St. Polycarpe.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Revs. Clet. Dufour, S. O. Perrault, M. Laporte, M. Mainville, anc. curés, A. Sauvé, M. Marleau, J. A. Dutrisac, vic.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. H. U. Tremblay, E. Gauthier, vics.
Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. J. Toupin, dess.

Chateauguay, Chateaugnay Co., St. Joachim's Revs. R. Chapnt, curé, J. D. Cécyre, prêtre.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. J. A. Milard, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chs. D. Guilbault, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Bourbonnais, vic.
Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé, Rev. P. Myre, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A., V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. W. F. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. A. A. Bertrand, vic.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield dioccse are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Revs. J. A. Boucher. D. Nepven, D.D., D.Ph., P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. M. Pilon, J. A. Lacerte, J. S. E. Aubin. M. Cléroux. 15 seminarists, 32 lay teachers. Students, about 220. *Elementary School for boys* connected with the College of Valleyfield. 10 lay teachers about 500 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 177 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial Course) conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. Joseph A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Revs. J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., J. Lafortune, C.S.V., A. L. Ecuyer (professors). 4 Religious of St. Viateur. 9, Seminarians, 273 Pupils.—On the Bourget College's grounds, on a Mountain, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.—In charge of the Congregation of St. Viateur.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette C.S.V., dir. Students, 96.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert dir. Students. 140.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Lussier, C.S.V. dir. Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Marie Felix, supr. 75 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten Pupils, 200.

Academy.—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 201 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 642.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester supr. 35 Orphans, 21 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine dir. 214 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. 78 pupils. *Mansion of the Gray Nuns*, Summer residence.—5 Sisters.—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 70 pupils.

CÔTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 63 poor inmates.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 152.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. pupils, 67.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, dir. pupils. 92.
RIGAUD. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 51 pupils.
ST. ANICET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 66.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Angelique, dir. Pupils, 98.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paule de Nome, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Perpétue, dir. Pupils, 101.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 89.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 72.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Rigaud; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	67	Students	2 116
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	210
Total	72	Pupils	8 400
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans	114
Theological Students	15	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	2	Infants	200
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 331
Students	1501	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3

Catholic Population, about..... 58 200.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anéman.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. Laity, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort St. John.
Grand Prairie.
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Rivière Batuille.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Rea, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet.
Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémont, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, St. —, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Mission — Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Missions — Rivière au Sel.
St. Anne.
St. Vincent de Paul.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., P. Fallier, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 105 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
Sturgeon Lake.
Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Légueu, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort Laviolette.
Fort Nelson.
Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. — — — O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Stations — Petite Rivière Range.
Rivière-aux-Foins.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., V.G., superior and vicar-general of the district; Rev. Father C. Lefebre, O.M.I., assistant.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Rev. Sister M. Zinon, supr., and 6 Sisters of St. Ann.
Bonanza, Rev. Father A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father O. Corbeil.
Hunker, attended from Dominion.
Forty Mile, attended from Bonanza.
Last Chance, attended from Dominion.
Selkirk, attended from Dawson.
Sulphur, attended from Bonanza.
Steniash River, attended from Dawson.
White Horse, attended from Dawson.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 45 orphans.
PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 35 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 tertiaries. Sister Amédée, supr. 105 boarders.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustin's.*—3 Sisters of Providence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Stations	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers	30	Convents	4
Lay Brothers	28	Academies	4
Churches with resident priest	17	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches		Hospitals	4
Catholic Population		8,000.	

VICARIATE-APOTSOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. E. A. DUHAUT. O.M.I., H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District o ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs E. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., W. Brück. O.M.I., and 3 Lay Brothers, O.M.I
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. X. Simonin, O, M. I.
Stations — Bellevue.
Fish Creek.

Crooked Lake, St. ——, Rev. P. Barbier.

Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Carlton.

St. Augustin, Lafontaine, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O. M. I.
Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Reserves.
Stony Creek.

St. Louis de Langevin. Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. V. Gabillon, and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—St. John of Domremy.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Station — Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I..
Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations— Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I., Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laronge.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Mountain.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., and 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Esquimaux andother Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I.
Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.
Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. ——
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*— Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E Corbis, O.M.I.. assesseur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr.
BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 45.
ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Providence from France* (St. Brieuc). 4 Sisters. Mother Jean Berchmans, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.
Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.
Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	4
Oblate Fathers	20	Orphans	55
Secular Priests	1	Industrial School	2
Total	21	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	10	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal)	6
Missions with Churches	24	Faithful Companions of Jesus	6
Chapels	27	Sisters of the Assumption	6
Academies and Schools	16	Daughters of the Providence	4
Pupils	850		

Catholic Population..... 8 800

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi. Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

Nastashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. A. Labrecque,, who attends Kashka, Napissipi and Aguanis at Piasie-Bay.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends Mingan, Labrador and other Missions.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

River Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John and other Missions.

Ste. Claire, Rev. L. S. Boily, and as assistant: Rev. A. Maltais, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Rev. Eug. Bédard, who attends Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Amours, Brador and other Missions.

Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—7 religions, 24 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Hénédine, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	9	Oratories	8
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Convents	1
Total	11	Pupils at the Convent	180
Sisters of Charity	7	Parochial Schools	30
Stations with priests	9	Pupils, boys 400 / girls 500	900
Stations visited	28		
Chapels	17	Population (including 2000 Indians)	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. W. M. Tanelin.
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, vacant.
Whitbourne, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, DD.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O. S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott, V. G., adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, W. Jackman, J. M. White.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Villa Nova.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, Rev. J. McDermott, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Pouch Cove, attended from Torbay.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.D., adm.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, attended from Villa Nova.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Villa Nova, Rev. E. P. Roche, adm.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Q.C., Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	25	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895. — Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

St. George's, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev Roderick McNeil, who attend:
- Sandy Point.
- Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
- Red Brook.
- Fishel's.
- Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
- Main River.
- Seal Rocks.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
- Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. ——, who attends:
- Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
- Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
- Cape St. George, St. George's.
- Clambank Cove.
- Fox River.
- Grande Terre.
- Lower Cove.
- Marche's Point.
- Pic Denys.
- Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends :
- Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
- Blomedon.
- Bottle Cove.
- Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
- Lark Harbor.
- Middle Arm.
- Summer Side, Holy Family.
- Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :
Brie Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. P. F. Adams, who attends:
Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:
Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at St. George's, Sisters	5
Churches	36	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	650
Parochial Schools	24	Population	7 000
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Sisters at St. Jaques	4		

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Humbert, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Chamos. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
ANDRES-DES-MERS. Revs. Yves Haman, Claudius, Bonaventure, and Bro. Eugene.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	15	40	55	103	1	18	2	4	6	50 000
Antigonish	..	1	7	80	87	96	..	..	1	1	..	73 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	45	45	49	..	7	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham	..	1	...	52	52	62	..	5	..	9	6	55 000
St. John	..	1	19	49	68	61	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	...	1	2	4	40 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	16	16	23	..	...	..	1	..	18 500
Peterborough	..	1	25	29	54	162	..	4	..	..	7	40 000
MONTREAL	1	..	250	389	639	285	1	300	27	46	78	415 000
St. Hyacinth	..	2	24	186	210	115	2	42	15	23	9	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	98	98	70	1	12	6	7	2	65 500
Valleyfield	..	1	5	67	72	62	..	10	6	13	10	58 200
OTTAWA	1	..	91	103	194	110	1	28	6	11	11	135 000
Pembroke	..	1	14	24	38	86	..	8	..	4	4	40 000
QUEBEC	1	..	35	434	469	246	1	87	7	40	22	320 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	7	81	88	105	2	30	2	4	6	60 000
Nicolet	..	1	...	105	105	58	1	22	7	19	4	79 369
Rimouski	..	1	7	120	127	201	1	143	..	5	4	93 057
Three Rivers	..	1	2	84	86	44	1	14	6	11	10	60 568
P.-A. St. Laurent	..	..	3	7	10	17	..	...	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	50	47	97	90	..	...	1	..	7	28 800
New Westminster	..	1	26	5	31	90	..	...	6	4	3	28 000
St. Albert	..	2	33	7	40	44	..	...	..	4	5	16 0 0
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie	..	2	30	...	30	20	..	...	..	3	6	8 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	4	17	21	51	..	...	..	32	3	8 800
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	18	42	60	81	..	11	1	3	7	50 000
London	..	1	16	55	71	79	..	13	1	8	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island	..	..	...	14	14	44	..	...	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	7	23	718	2292	3 010	2 603	13	783	99	274	240	2 111 794

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
Winnipeg	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Herald		English.

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Owl	monthly	"
	Le Canada	daily	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Protecteur du Saguenay	"	"
	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	"	"
	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent	semi-weekly	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur	daily	"
Joliette	Le Couvent	monthly	"
	L'Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Moniteur	weekly	"
	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
	La Minerve	daily	French.
	La Presse	"	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	Le Monde	daily	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Monde Illustré	"	"
	Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	La Revue Nationale	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	La Feuille d'Erable	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père	Annales de Ste. Anne	"	"
Quebec	Le Courrier du Canada	daily	"
	La Vérité	weekly	"
	L'Evénement	"	"
	L'Electeur	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	—	"
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	"	"
	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	semi-weekly	"
	Le Sud	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	L'Union	daily	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	La Tribune	"	"
	Revue du Rosaire	monthly	"
Valleyfield	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	"
	L'Independant	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
London.....(Lon)
New Westminster.....(N W)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Three Rivers.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....(A-M)
Saskatchewan.....(Sas)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence.....(St L)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Vicariate Apostolic of St. George's.....(St G)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Falconio.....Ottawa, Cnt.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius .....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Toronto, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Cloutier, F. X.....Three Rivers, P. Q.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph-M, O.M.I.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin, O.M.I.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald .....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick .....London, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....St. John, N. B.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe, Oka P.Q.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
bl. sacram., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
c†m., Congregation of Mary.
eudist, Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, E. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Récollet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Alane, (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Alberic, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co , P. Q.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Allaire, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— P. O. (St Hy), Neguac, Northumberland Co., N. B.
Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patrick's, Selkirk, Man.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
— J. O. F. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— Theoph. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valeriau, P.Q.
Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W.Ty.
André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's.
Antonin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— U. (M)., St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Archambeault, N. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Archange, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Arneault, E. H *c.s.c.* (M), Cote des Neiges, P. Q., Can.
Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
— Ls. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
Arsenault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
Artus, V. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. O. (Q)), Sillery, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Q), Ste. Marie de Beauce, P. Q.
Auger, Chs. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
Augustine, *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers. P. Q.
— *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Manitoba.
Aurélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.

Babineau, Fidelis (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.
— Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines. P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Barbier, P. (Sas) Crooked Lake, N.W.Ty.
Baribeau, O. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, J. U. (Sher).
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barré, J.T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, Jos. O. (Pem), in U. S.
Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), L'Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Jos. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Bayard, Joseph (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Athan., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Outside of the Diocese.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Beaudin, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Michael's, Selkirk, Man.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P.Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
—M. (St Hy), St. Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, P.Q.
— Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Témiskaming, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., 143 rue de l'Eglise.
Beauparlant, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
Beaupré, T. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P.Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beecher, P.A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Béland, Arthur (T R), Grand Mère, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
— Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.,
— J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
Bélanger, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Aurèle (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Belisle, H. L. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (TR), St. Elie de Caxton, P.Q.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.

Bellemare, Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Que.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. B. H. (Nic), St Zéphirin deCourval, P.Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Bellerose, L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Bordeaux, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Horace (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellivau, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Belzile, Méd. (Rim), absent on account of sickness.
Benedict, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— A. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— Arsène, (St Hy), St. Ignace of North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— J. M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Deaf Mutes Asylum.
— J. B. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Berchmans-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
—*trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P.Q.
Bernèche, G. P., *o.m.i.*, (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P, Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Pointe-au-Père, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Berthiaume, G., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bertrand, A. (M), St. Laurent P. Q.
— A. A. (V), St. Timothee. Beauharnois Co. P. Q,
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St. Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Besson A., *c.m.*, (Ott) Montfort, P. Q.
Best, Dyonisius F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— Philip A., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billiau, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), to Africa.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— T. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. E. A. (St Hy), absent on leave.
— J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
—Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
Blanche, G., Very Rev., *eudist* (Hal).
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Blouin, J. B. (Q), P. Q.
Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
Boilard, A. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Claire, P. Que.
— Méderic (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.

Boisramé, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, Sask.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Boissonneault, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Rivière David, Yamaska Co. P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
Boivin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.*(Sas), Lac Pelican, N.W. Ty.
Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), to France.
— *trappist* (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
Bonia, Maurice A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. A. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q,
— L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Boscher, D., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé, Edm. (StL).
— F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Merlin, P. O., Ont.
Boucet, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Bouchard, Rev. (St Al), St. Pierre *via* St. Alberta, N. W. Ter.
— Pierre (St L), St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Sam. (Chic), retired, res: Sault-au-Récollet, P, Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bouchet, Armand, *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice de la Délivrance.
Bouhier, L. J. M. Edm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 481 Sherbrooke st.
Bouillard, N. (Chic), absent from the diocese.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— G. (Ott).
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P.Q
Boulay, Chas. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— P.(T R), St.Théophile, Champlain Co.,P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Anne, Alta, N. W, Ter.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bourassa, A. E. (Q), St.Michel de Bellechasse, P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— J. A. (M) in Europe.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Bourgeois, Alph. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
— Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Louis, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Croked Lake Agency, Assiniboia, N.W.Ty.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche Church.
— F. de B. (Q), St. Lambert, P.Q.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P.Q.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bradey, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Bradley, F. (St J), Newburg, N. B.
Brady, M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
— R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Brault, A., *eudist*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Breitkopf, Frs., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara on the Lakes, Ont.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Niagara, Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), absent on leave.
Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Brien, André (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.

Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Brohmann, Clement (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
— Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Broud, A., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Broussard, F. (An). Pomquet, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (T R), Chute Sharvenegan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, P. W. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— Wm. J. (StG), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), South Marsh.
Brueck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunel, D. B. (M), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), Mayo, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Fullum.
Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Bureau, J. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Dudswell. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
Caisse, F. X. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Campeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont,, University.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
— T. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Hintonburg, Ont.
Canning, H. J. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.
Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, U.S.
— O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St, Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
Carignan, G. (Nic), Yamaska, P.Q.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carney, F. (St J), De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.
Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— C. (St B), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Elphege (St Hy), to U. S.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Joachim (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
— Naz. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— N. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carrière, J. A. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.

Carroll, M. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), Riverside, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, Chas. (TR), Champlain, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (T R), Three Rivers Hospital, P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laugelier Boul.
— H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rue Lachevrotière.
— René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Casper, Marc, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster. B. C.
Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Castex, J. M., *c.†m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Les Mines, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. L. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Metcalf, Russell Co., Ont.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cécyre, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Cesbron, A., *c.†m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Chabot, Ferd. (Q), Ste. Anne-de-Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— J. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P.E.I.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Chalifoux, H. O. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamard, J. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, Montreal, P. Q.
Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q
Chambon, C., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
Champagne, A. J. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
— Horace C. (M), Sault Aux Recollet.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Champeaux, A. (M).
Champoux, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Chaput, C. *s.j.* (M). De Lorimier, Montreal, P. Q.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
— J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P Q.
Charland, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
— E. (Ott), Pelicier, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Charpentier, H. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Chartier, A. (M), Joliette. P. Q.
— Em. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q., Ottawa Co.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Chauvin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Chénard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Port Lambton, Ont.
Chevalier, J. (M). St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. *o m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.

Chisholm, C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— John F. (An), Long Point, N. S.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Choquette, J. E. (St Hy), Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M). To Belgium.
Chouinard, Ant. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Chouinière, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q.
Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Cleary, George (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— L. C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Séminaire de Théologie.
— Winceslas, (M), ret red; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, M. J. (M), Joliette, P.Q. College.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
— G. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P.Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— Owen (Q). To Rome.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N.W.Ty.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital.
Coffee, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— J. (To), Midland, Ont.
— J. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishops Palace.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— James J. (K), Kingston Mills, P. O., Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Columban, Mary, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— D. H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
— J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— S. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— Joseph, *c.t.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A M), Lesser Slave Lake, N W. Ty.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connolly, F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— Felix (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— J. J., (K), Belleville, Ont.
— J. *s.j.* (Mont), Montreal, P.Q., Loyola College.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Con tantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Contant, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault au-Récollet, P. Q.
— Ed. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Cook, John (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Cooper, Ernest *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
Corbeil, A. (Ott) St. Agatha des Monts, P. Que.
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Dominion, Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

Corentin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— A. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— H. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Cornell, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Costello, Patrick (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— Albert (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
— Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P.Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— J. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
— L. *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Great Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
Cottet, J. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
Couillard-Dupuis, J. B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Courbis, E., *o.m.i.* (Sask), Duck Lake, N. W. Ter.
Cournoyer, S. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, P. O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cousineau, H., Very R. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutlée, A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
Coutu, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Carmelite Monastery.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Th., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.,
Cravert, F. E., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Crawley, Michael (K), Kingston, Ont.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinnon, J. E. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Croisetière, P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Crook, Edm. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), MacLeod, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont, St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Curran, Peter (Char), St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, Very Rev. D., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— John H. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Dagenais, C. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
— T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daigneault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Daniel, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Dasylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, Alberta, via Rivière Qui-Barre.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
D'Anteuil, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), retired, res.: St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Davis, Thos. (K), Perth, Ont.
De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.

De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
—E.P.(Nic),Ste.Clotilde, ArthabaskaCo., P.Q.
De Finance, Girard (Char).
Defoy, A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
DeFoy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Mal Parish.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Delâge, F. X. (Chic), Metabefchouan, P. Q.
— F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Delay, A. (St L), Roberval, P. Q.
Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. M. (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
Denis, W. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P.O., 1065 rue Ontario.
Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.
Deroo, Réné, *c.ss.r* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Derome, A. (A), St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P.Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Desary, C. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P.Q., banlieue Montreal.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. F. X. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
De Sannhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal. P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
Deschênes, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Deschênes, A. S. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), NotreDame deGrâce, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q. Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— C, (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., Can.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. *s.j.* (M). In France.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
Desmarais, E., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Bonanza, Yukon Dis., N. W. Ter.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— Leon, Dom. (StB), St. Claude, Manitoba.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Désourdy, A. H. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Desroches, Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Hild. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Desrochers, A. (M), in the U. S.
— C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
— P. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Desrosiers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Francis (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.

Desrosiers, J. B. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— M. *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— P. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Désy, E., *s.j.* (Q,) Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
Devaluy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
Devlin, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dichjans, H. *c†m* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— J. W. (Rim), retired.
— Ls. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Donahue, P. *o.s.b.* (Lon) Ridgetown, Ont.
Donat, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donovan, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.. Cathedral.
— William H. J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— L. (St Hy), Granby, Shefford Co., P. Q.
Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan's Reserve, N. W. Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
— Stanislaus J. (Chat), Shippegan, Ont.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
— Jas. *c.ss.r.*, (St J), St. John North, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— James, (K), Trevelyan, Ont.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q , 107 rue Visitation.
— J. N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. S. *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 770 Dorchester st.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Drousset, J., *c.†m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubé, F. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— J. M. (Q.), Fraserville, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Dubois, Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
— Jos. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— L. H. (Nic), retired: res.: Becancourt, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1903 St. James st.
— L. A. (M), Vianville, P. Q.
— Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Ducharme, Basil (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
— J. H. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
— J. (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.

Dufour, A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N.B.
Dugas, A., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M). To France.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— L. N., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.
Dugast, N. A. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— K. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— V. X. (V). Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Duhaut, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q). L'Ancienne, Loretto, P.Q.
— F. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. Laurent de Matapédiac, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Dunoyer, L. (Ott).
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M). Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Duplessis, A. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
Dupont, C. Frs. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Duprat, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews. P. Q.
— P. C. (M), P. Q.
— C. (Lon), sick; res.: L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
— Odilon (Q), Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., P.Q.
— Vit. (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— John, *c.tm.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
— J. (Sher), in the U. S.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ange-Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dussault, F. X. E. (T R). Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. Q.
Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

East, J. U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Edouard, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Chat) Chatham, Ont.
Ellison, Thos. H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Epinard, Victor (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Ethier, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Etienne, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P.Q.
Eugene, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Eummelen, H. (N W).
Evain, I., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.

Fatard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P.Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont,, University.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.

Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Fayard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Feehan, Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Feeney, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fennessey, David, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Ferland, A. (M), Contrecouer, P.Q.
— L. W. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. College, Bleury st.
— Joseph (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Lac Ste.-Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— T. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Absent on sick leave.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley. P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillion, D.(StB),St.Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finnegan, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power St.
Finnigan, P. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fiset, Adélard, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— L. N. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fisette, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Young's Point, Ont.
— Terence(A),St.Raphael, GlengarryCo.,Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— T. (Pet), Huntsville Ont.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
— W. (StJ), Memramcook, N. B.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Forbes, J. (St B), Keewatin, Assin.
— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Granthan, P. Q.
Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— O., jr. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki.
— I. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Forster, D. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Fortier, Hilaire (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church.
Fortuit, P., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P, Q.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, Al. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College NotreDame.
— C. G.(Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui B. C.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Longueuil, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummoud.
— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Frachon, F. R. (T), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman, Russell Co., Ont.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res:: Stratford, P. Q.
François d'Assise, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Lac Megantic, St. Agnes, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— Th. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frève, G. W. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Mattawa, Ont.
Gagnon, A. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Adélard (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Aug. (Rim), St. Paul de La Croix, P. Q.
— C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— E. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Regis (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
— G. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Irénée, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), West Wickham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Absent on sick leave.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
Galerneau, C. (Q). retired. Quebec, P. Q., 143 rue de l'Eglise.
— Isaie (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Rivière-Boisclair, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Lubin (An), Port Félix, Guysborough Co., N.S.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gallix, J., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Galtier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres.
—L. T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garignan, G. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Garon, D. (Q), Chaudier-Station, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (StB), La Montagne de Bois, Assiniboia.
— Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Newbois, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
Gasnier, M. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lake Caribou. N.W. Ty.
Gaston, Fr. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gatien, J. A. (StHy).
Gaudet, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Gaudin, G. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), *Malade.*
— F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jean F. R. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Vallier de Chicoutimi P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— Oscar (M), Montreal. P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
— P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— E., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott)), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Gelin, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
— Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers. P. Q., College.
— Raph. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.

Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E. Very Rev., (Ath), Dawson, Yukon District, Can.
Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary
Généreux, Remi (Nic), Bécancourt, P.Q.
Genest, J. A. E. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
Genier, A. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Geoffrion L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
George, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Gervais, A. A. (St Hy). Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
Gibbons, T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
— J.A.H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Gignol, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Giguère, D. S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. M., *o.p.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., St. John's Church.
Gillant, D., *o p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
— F. (St B), Moosomin, N.W.Ty.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— J. A. (St G).
— Jas. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gimbert, M. (St B) St. Jean, Provencher Co., Man.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Joseph's Farm.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Pierre, *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupré. P. Q.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— C. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (AM). Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— T. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson P. O., Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Aimé de Richelieu, P. Q.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— Ovide (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.
— Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godts, G. M., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Gohiet, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gonthier, C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M). To France.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral.
— F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— L. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Goudreau, G. (Q), Les Mines, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Henri (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M). Providence, *via* Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Granger, R., (M), St. Edouard, Montreal, P.Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, R. (An), Heatherton N. S.
Gravel, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— V. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Grégoire, Oswald, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.

Grenier, A. (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.,
— J. A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., P.Q.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *c.ss.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospice, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co. P. Q.
Guay, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 393 rue Rachel
Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Fred., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Jos. Clem. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), St. Antoine-Abbé, Huntingdon, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1665 rue Ontario.
— O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Cléneville, P. Q.
Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Guimont, D. (Q), Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Roméo (Q). To Rome.
Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Halde, F. A. (St Hy), Ste. Héléne, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Haley, P. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— J. B (Q), Rome, Italy.
— L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israeli, P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Phileas (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
Hamon, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Haquin, J. M., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Harbour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), in rest; res.: Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
Hart, Wm. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Healy, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael' Cathedral.
Hébert, B., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
— J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffermann, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hermite, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Québec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
Héroux, E. (TR), St. Timothé, P. Q.
— Joseph (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; res.: Laterrière, P. Q.
Hetier, — (St A), Beaumont, Alta., N.W.Ter.
Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heyden, Thos. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Heynen, H. (St B), Deloraine, Man.

Hilaire, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
— John (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Holland, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Houben, L., *c.†m.* (Ott), to France.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— E. (Q), Lorette. P. Q.
— Theophile (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A. O. (M), St. Cléophas, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q). St. Jean de Chaillons, P. Q.
Houssaye, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Howard, Patrick, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hoyois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Huard, V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Huart, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q.
— A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Honoré (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— L. (Q), St. Callixte de Somerset, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle Assiniboia.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Hurley, A. *c.s.b.* (Lon). Sandwich, Ont.
Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

Jacob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Jackman, W. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Jacques, A. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jacquim, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Jan, R. F. A. (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jasmin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Jérôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Alexander, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
John, *trappist* (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
John Maria, *trappist*, Very Rev. (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, J. E. (M), St. Emile de Montcalm. P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Jordan, Andrew B. (S J).
Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.
Joubert, T., *c†m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Jubinville, W. J. (St B), St. Felix de Langville, Man.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.

Kavanagh, F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Kealy, J. A. (Lon)
Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
— John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
— T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. (Q), retired; res.: Frampton, P. Q
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Thomas P., Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame, College.
— W. J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.
— P. J. (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
Kirwin, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knapp, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Krebs, Francis, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Carmelite Monastery.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Hospice of Mt. Carmel.
Kulavey, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), in the U. S.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P.Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Labourean, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labreche, Déziel (M), St. Jerome, Terebonne Co., P. Q.
Labrecque, Alfred (Chic), Natashquan, Labrador.
— P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
La Chance, L. H. Pépin (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.
— T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Phillippe, P. Q.
Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ladet, V.-F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), London, Ont.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laflamme, C. Eugene (Q), Quebec P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— T. Adélard (Ott), Greenville, P. Q.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Grand Mére, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary
Lafontaine, U., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame
Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens.
— J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte.
— Joseph F., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Lagace, O, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond
Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lagueux, R. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Athabasca, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.

Laity, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Lalanne, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— F. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
Lalonde, M. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Lamarche, A. (M), St. Andre, P.Q.
— C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.mi.*. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— F. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Lamothe, A. (Q), P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lamoureux, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Lamy, Adélard (T R), Maskinongé, P.Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— P. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
— J. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Langelier, E. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.. College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
— L. H. (Rim), sick; in the U. S.
Langlois, Chas. (Q), Verner, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), in the U. S.
— J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, E. (St A), Medecine Hat, Assa., N. W. Ter.
— F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N.B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— D. (M), Kildare, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— L. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
— J. I. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
— W. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired, res: St. Césaire, P. Q.
Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Rachel.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
Latulippe, E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Latour, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (M), Masconche, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lava, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Lavallée, A. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
Laverdière, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.

Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Laviolette, J. P. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— J. F. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric de Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Augustine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebastard, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Bel, A. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
Lebel, G., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
—D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— D. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John Baptist's Church.
— H., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Hal), Meteghan, Digby Co., N. S.
— E. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
Leblond, Henri, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Lebon, Pierre, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), MacLeod, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
Lecair, R., *c.†m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Leclair, Wm., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Lecleck, Julien, *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Leclerc, B. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— Chas. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. U., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Leo, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— P. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Eugène, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Ledue, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (M).
Lefebvre, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Dawson, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ter.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Legaré, J. Marmoire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.c.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Onion Lake.
Legrave, Thos. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, chaplain of the Army.
LeGuennec, Joseph M., *eudist* (H), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Légueu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lehmann, Rudolph (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lelen, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17.0 rue Notre Dame.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. Ter.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.

Lemieux, Alph. (St B).
— A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q
— Gaudiose (Q). Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Lemire, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— E. (Nic) Warwick, P Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
— Vincent (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— G., Labrador, N. F. L.
Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Que.
— E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Gower Point, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Léonard, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— A. (M).
— G. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P.Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Godefroi, P. Q..
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Reserve, McLeod, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q
— P. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrce, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Ephrem, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A).
Letellier, A., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), sick.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.,
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel. Dieu.
Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Levallois, John, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, B. (Q), in the U. S.
— Joseph, (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
— J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
Leveillée, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., College.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Limire, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Anne, via St. Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Lizotte, Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— Simon P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie d'Aston, P. Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P.Q.
Lotz, *o.f.m.*, Francis de Paul (Chat) Chatham, Ont.
Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Lougpre, H. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Lowekamp, John H., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Loyens, A. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Lussier, J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), St. Athanase, Man.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Luyten, Jos. *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.

McAdam, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
— Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.

McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (M).
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— John (K), Frankfort, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St Bridget's Church.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McCormack, M. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
McDermoth, Thomas (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770 Dorchester st.
McDermott, J. (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— Th. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— Augustine (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
— D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co. P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— Francis J. (Char), retired, St. George's, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— John L. (Chat), Soggieville, N. B.
— J. M., *s.j.* (Pet) Sault Ste.-Marie, Algoma District, Ont.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's P. E. I.
— James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Rue Centre.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Rodéric (An), Ferrona, N. S.
— Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— T. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Lot 11, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— R. (An), Thorburn N. S.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
McEachren, John (To), Chaplaincy, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
— P. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— Andrew (An), Lismore, Pictott Co., N. S.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, P.Q.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Ch.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— John P. (M), in the U. S.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
McGuckin, J. *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char).
McGuire, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McInnis, D. (St G).
— Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
McKenna, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Heatherton, N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
McKeough, Jas. (An), North Sydney N. S.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
— Wm. (M), Oka, P. Q.
McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. George's Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), Charlottetown P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon) St. Augustine, Ont.
McMillan, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
McNamee, Fr. J. (M), Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McNeil, J. J. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— John J. (An), Ingonish, Victoria Co., N. S.
— Roderic (St G), St. George, N. F. L.
McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Georgetown, P. E. I.
McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Parkhill Ont.
— F. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Spencerville, Ont.

Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
— Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Crysler, Stormont Co., Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— Jos. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— Neil (An), Arisaig, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
MacDonald, M. (K), Toronto, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Descousse, Richmond Co., N. S.
MacPhail, J., *c.ssr.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madden, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., House of Providence.
Mageau, J. (M).
Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jerôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maheu, Ser. (Char), Balmoral, N. B.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Augustine, Saskatchewan, N. W. Ter.
— A. (St B), St. John-Baptist, Provencher Co., Man.
Majeau, J. A. (A) Alexandria, Ont.
Major, J. L. H. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Que.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P. Q., Asylum St. Elizabeth.
Mallet, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic) Ste. Claire Lab., P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
Manseau, A. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Many, Victor, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Marceau, E. L. (Q), in the U. S.
— H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Maricourt, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Marie, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Marie-Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Marie-Bernard, *o.f.m.* (M), to France.
Marie-Louis, *trappist* Very Rev. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.
Marion, H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, J., *c.ss.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College
— H. (M), Chertsey, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Bonfield, Nipissing district, Ont.
— J. H. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Onrs st.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Good Shepherd Monastery.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Octave (Sher), Bolton Centre, Brome Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q.
— Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Theodore (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Massé, H. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Ontremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Massonnat, Claude, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.

Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— Elzéar (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Mayer, Pius, R., *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
Maynard, J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P.Q.
Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— Lactance (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, A. W. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
— G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. Omer (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Meleux, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Meloche, J. D (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Mercier, Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Merel, J., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Messier, J. (St B).
— J. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— S. E. (StHy), St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., P.Q.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Métivier, J. D. (Sher), in the U. S.
Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian de Beauce, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M) Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. J. B. (M), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, St. Roch's Parish.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Kamloops, B. C.
Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Gamelin, 759 rue Ste Catherine.
Migneault, M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (V), Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Miller, Fr. X., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Milot, A. (T R), St. Léon, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Mirel, F. *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent
Mois , P. R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Mongeau, E E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Montminy, Th. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue St. Oliver.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, A., *c.s.b.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Moreau, A. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.
— A. (M), Notre Dame du Rosaire, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A., *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish, St. Joseph's st.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. B. (St A).
— J. Désire (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
— L. Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M). In France.
— Nap. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.

Mosasseau, O (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Catherine
Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Moudon, E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask.
— P. M. (M).. Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M)
Mourez, Maur., Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.*, Betsiamis, Labrador, P. Q.
Mousseau, C. O. (M). St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Moutet, J. A., (Ott), St. Ignace de Nomininguе, P. Q.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, Edward F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal). Halifax, N. S.. Cathedral.
— George (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
— John M., *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
— Joseph, (H G). Holyrood, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
— V., *c.s.b.*.. (Lon). Sandwich, Ont.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Notre Dame Parish.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.*(To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
— John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
Myre, P. E. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vadreuil Co., P. Q

Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), in the U. S.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, N. W. Ty.
Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nepveu, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
Neven, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q,, 1107 Sherbrooke st.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Scott st.
— Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Newman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Valcourt, P.Q., Ste. Marie d'Ely Church.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Nolan, John.
Nolin, A. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
Norbert, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Emerence, Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim). Carleton, P. Q.
Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

O'Brien, John (K), Burgess, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., St. John's (S J), N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick C. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Peter F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Ridgetown, Ont.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, M. P. (S J).
— Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Flynn, S. (H G).
O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
O'Gorman, John D.(K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Arthur, Wellington Co., Ont.
— P. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.
— P. J. (Pet), Fenelon Falls, Ont.
— W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
O'Loane, J. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Olzewski, F. X., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberi, N. W. T.
O'Mailey, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Chas. H. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
— John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— Th. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.,

O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
— Benedict, *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont., Carmelite Monastery.
O'Regan, C. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M. (StG), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, P. (Hal), New Ross, N. S.
— F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Joseph, (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Ory, *cudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes de Ham Nord, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Ouimet, A., *bl sacram* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Pacôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
age, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assiniboia.
Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Paiement, A. (M), Rome, Italy.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Palmer, W. (N W), Okanagon Mission, B. C.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q).
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W.Ty
Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Paradis, B. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— E. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Gédeon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. O. (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— P. L. (StHy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse-Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Parker, Alphonsus B., Newark Diocese, United States.
Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Pauzé, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
— N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— V. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co. P. Q.
Payette, J. G., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Can., 647 Fullum st.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon, Co., P. Q.
Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E. E. (StHy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédiac, P. Q.

Pelletier Joseph (Chat), St. Louis des Français Kent Co., N. B.
— J. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Peloquin, Oliver (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Pepin, E. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P.Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univerity.
— N. (N), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Longueuil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Perquis, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Perras, J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval Ave.
Perrault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste, Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
— S. O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Perreault, A. (M), Joliette. P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiewin.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 163 Côte des neiges road.
— H. (Sher), St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Perron, J. O. (Chic), Baie des Bacons. P. Q.
— J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P..Q.
Perrier, Ph. (M), Rome, Italy.
Perruisset, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ont.
— D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), retired, res. Plantagenet, P. Q.
Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philippot, V., *omi.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Phillips, M., *c.ssm.* (M), La Présentation de Dorval P. Q.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Pichet, Cl. (Q), Beauce Junction, P Q.
— Ludger (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Picol, Joseph (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, G., *o.m.i.* (M).
— G. A. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
— P. D. (Sher), Barford P. O., P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Piette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
— Ls. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Pineau, J., *c.ssm.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Pintal, C. E. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Pitre, D. N., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Placide, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
— J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 143 rue de l'Eglise.
— P. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Plante, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott).
Plouffe, G. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— E. (T R), St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.
— E. *bl. sacram* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Napoleon (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Severin (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Joseph de la Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Poitras, E. (A).
— E. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
Poli, J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland St.
Portier, R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Potvin, Edm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.
— A. (Q), retired, res. Quebec, P. Q., rue St Olivier.
— Christopher (St Hy), in the U. S.
— J. A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Pouliquen, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lorimier P. O.
Pouilliot, (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (StHy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prézeau, A., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prieur, J. E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Primeau, J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard d'Aston, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— A. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. (M), St. Cunegonde, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Moris Sodality Chapel.
— T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— W. (Q), N. D. du Portage, Kam., P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
— O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P.Q.
Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Pujos, B. (M), (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lamoureaux, P. O., Alta. N. W. Ty.
Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
— James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N, S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Quinn, John S. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.

Rabasté, Fred., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racicot, Z. Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Racine, J. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ramsay, David S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; res.: Kilhenzie Magog, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
Rathke, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, OttawaCo., P.Q.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
— Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Reardon, Vin. F. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (V).
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (StA), North Edmondton, Alta., N. W. Ter.
Remi, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Pem), Point Alexandre, Renfrew Co., Ont.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
— O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Renaudet, (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Reville, J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, Montreal, P. Q.
Rhéaume, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Richard, C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.

Richard, Edward (Q), absent on leave.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
— H., *c.†m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St. Catherine.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Verdan, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— S. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdourne ave.
Richer, W. D. (Ott), N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
Riou, E. (Ott), Marchand, P. Q.
Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
— J. M. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
Rivers, N. A.
Roach, N. F. (S J), Wittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— Thos., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Kingston, Kent Co., N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Robillard, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
Roche, E. P. (S J) Villa Nova, N. F. L.
— Nicolas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rocheleau, G. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Rochette, Ed. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohilard, Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Rouan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Rousin, T., *c.†m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Rosconi, C. H. (StHy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Rossignol, S. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Gregoire.
Rouillard, Napoleon (Chic), retired; res.: Lewiston, Me., U. S.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Victor, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beance Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Mcnider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure ,B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M). Fort Rea, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q)
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussil, J. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
Rouzeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ch. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.
— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St B), Wolsely, Assiniboia.
— J. E. (StHy), Sorel, P.Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. Ed. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, St. Alexis, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. L. H. (Sher), absent on leave.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.

Roy, P. Eug. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
— T., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Rusconi, Ch. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Paul W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Fort Francis, Ontario.
— J. Cl. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), Ste. Rosalie, P.Q.
Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (StB), LacQu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Denis' Parish.
— Eugène (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J.F. (SJ), Little Placentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 Notre Dame st.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajétan d'Armagh, P. Q.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Santenac, F. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
Saucier, J. A., *c. ss. r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Bassin st.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, C. O. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre.
Savary, F., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Scanlan, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
Schaefer, Francis S, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Schelfhaut, Ph., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Schmidt, Eug. *s.j* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— John, Rt. Rev, Mgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Sears, A., (StG), Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos. *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Seers, Eugène, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Semande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
Shea, M. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheridan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— James P. (To), Phelpstou P.O., Ont.
Shlickling, J. P., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagues. P. Q.
Sicard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Simard, A. F. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., P.O. Box 506.
— Arthur (Q), in the U. S.
— Cléophas (Q), in the U. S.
— Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— N. F. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Simonin, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema Alberta, N. W. Ty. *via* Wetaskiwin.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, N.W.Ty.
Sinnett, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
— L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.

Sirois, N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.*, (N W), New Westminster, B. C
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Sorin, Vin. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St.Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams, Ont
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Stafford, Cletus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stanton, Michael (K), Brockville, Ont.
Stephen, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Straube, Marie-Antoine, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Sullivan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Hear Orphanage.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
Sylvain, R. Ph., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Sylvester, P. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Tallon, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Tanelin, W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Outside of the Diocese.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), St.Marc, Verchéres Co., P. Q.
— Mgr. C. (Q), retired; res., Ottawa, Ont. Church st.
Tanslin, W, M. (HG), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), Matsqui, B. C.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M).
— J. (Nic), Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Q), retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, N. W. Ter.
— F. X., *o.m.i* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
— J. A. (M).
— V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Zenon (M)., Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
— T. (Q), St. Remi, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M).
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
— P. N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
— François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
— J. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Thuot, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co. P. Q.
Tiernan, M. J. (Lon). Absent.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.

Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Tobin, J. (Lon), Merlin, P. O., Ont.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, J. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussaint, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Toussignaul, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Stanislas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
—C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (St L), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Jerome P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— Mèdèric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Ph. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— Théod. (Q), in the U. S.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, E. (M), Varennès, P. Q.
Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— A. J. (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— C. E. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— H. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Irén. (TR), Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Theoph. (Q), Ste. Justine de Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— S. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
Turbelier, J. M., *c.†m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Turcotte, Art. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— F. A. (St B).
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Picton, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Vachon, A. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), St. Henry, Lévis Co., P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valence, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Pon).
Vallais, L. *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
—J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Van de Sompile, H., *c.ss.r.* (M).
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van den Heuvel, Leo, *o.c.c.* (To), to Europe.
Van Housebruck, R., *c.ss.r.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Van Keertum, A. J. *o. praem*, (St B). Regina, Assiniboia.
Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Vaqué, P., *c.†m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Ont.
Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q
Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stony Plain, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Veloy, F., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.

Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Verreault, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Vershelden J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., College.
Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary, P. Q.
— A. (Q)., L'Auberivière, P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Quebec. P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Viau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Vignault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Michel (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Villeneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— Abraham (St L), Sept Isles. P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
— V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Vincent, Art. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
— J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Charlesbourg. P. Q.
Voisin, Laurent, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), Marchand, Ottawa Co., P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N.B.
Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Landsown ave.
— John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.
— M. J. (St A), Calgary, N.W. Ty., Hospital.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Walshe, J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— W. E. (K), Westport, Ont.
Walter, Alex. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Ward, Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Welch, John (N W), Rossland, B. C.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
— Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Whelan, Jas., (S J), St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Whelan, M. (To), Caldwell P. O., Ont.
— William B., *o.m.i.* (N. W), New Westminster, B. C.
Wheton, John (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
White, J. M. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Willems, G. (St B).
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), Gretna, Man.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John North, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zerbach, J. (St B.), Balgonie, Assiniboia.
Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 46 (6 in the U. S.), and a number of Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (BL. SACRAM.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.
Established at Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. L. Estévenon, *bl. sacram.*, supr. Fathers, 12; Religious, 60.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimonski. Fathers, ; Ecclesiastical students, 14; Brothers, 4; Novice, 4.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., P. O. box 264 Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., and Otta Ont., Lewiston, Me. and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. C. Adam, O.P., prior.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary n Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 12 Fathers; 10 Students; 5 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTI N

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France.
The object of the Institute is to form a regular clergy for several clerical purposes and especially for education of seminarians.
The Fathers have 4 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, P. Q.) Rev. Dom Paul-Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 119; Scholastics, 81; Brothers, 74; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (C†M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston and Ottawa. Fathers, 22; Novices, 6; Brothers, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.
THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Lowell, Mass., U. S. Austin and Merrimack sts. 103 Fathers; 44 Scholastics; 56 Lay Brothers.
Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO.—Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., vice-provincial St. Patrick's Church, 141 McCaul St., Toronto, Ont. Convents at Quebec, Toronto, St. John, N. B. and in the U. S.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada: 19 Fathers; 12 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Arthur-Jules Captier, S.S., superior-general.
Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., local supr.; res., 1710 rue Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, St. Patrick, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 76; students in theology, 260; students in philosophy, 112; in the Petit Seminary, 340. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 36.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 18; Religious, 84. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Religious, 20; and the Monastery of Petit Clairvaux in Nova Scotia. 4 Fathers, 7 lay brothers.
MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Very Rev. Marie-Louis, prior. Fathers, 7; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 2.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided in 5 provinces and has missions in Europe, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.
GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: 15 rue du Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.
PROVINCE OF MONTREAL, erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V., Mgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Joliette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 29; Professed Brothers, 220. Novices, 45; Juvenistes, 41; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical and commercial, [Joliette and Bourget]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,440.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 160 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetière. Brother Paul de la Croix, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 40; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylum, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1100.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.
MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reform School, 1183 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.
The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Hildward, Provincial.
Brothers, 96; Novices, 10; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 836.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.
Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 455; Novices, 50; Scholastics, 35; Postulants, 90; Schools, 42; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 16,750.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.
MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. School at Winnipeg, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 160.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P.Q. Novitiate at Victoriaville, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers also in the United States.
In Canada and United States: Brothers, 283; Novices, 64; Juvenists 57; Pupils, 6,500.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE 3 rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 100 members. "Maisson de Famille" at Quebec.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcelin Champagnat, and approved by the Holy See, March 9, 1863.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.
The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brieuc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal.
The Brothers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the diocese of Valleyfield and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. The Sisters have charge of the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 60; Lay Sisters, 20; Choir Novices, 14; Lay Novices, 2; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 223; Novices, 14; Postulants, 24; Establishments, 28; Pupils, 5365.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorer of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five other companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. This Convent was transferred to Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. du Sacré-Cœur, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1737 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of the youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in the United States.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 577; Novices and Postulants, 110; Orphans, 1771; Children in Schools, 6190; Patients in Hospitals, 4,777.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

Sœurs de la Charite de l'Hotel-Dieu de St. Hyacinthe.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Haycinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke. also in the United States.

Sisters, 230; Novices-and Postulants, 60; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 9, Orphans, 713; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 660.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 39; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 14; Orphans, 46; Poor old people, 65.

Motherhouse at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Philomène, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. Sisters, 100.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Sœurs de la Croix.)

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Founded in 1845, by Rev. Mother E. Bruyère. The rule is somewhat modified from that followed by the Montreal Sisterhood. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, in the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, also in the United States.

Sisters, 591, Novices 84. Mother M. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

General Motherhouse at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine. Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Jean de la Croix, M. Mechtilde du Saint-Sacrement, M. Victoire, M. Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Madeleine, Dep.-Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie and Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, and Helena in the United States.

Sisters, 929; Novices, 68; Postulants, 64; Lay Sisters, 383; Aspirants, 66; establishments, 68.

Motherhouse at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.

Motherhouse at Angers, France.

Provincialhouse for Canada at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., and in South America.

Sisters, 356.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

First House at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto. New Westminster, also in the United States.

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having his own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that city July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of the youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Sisters, 400; Pupils, 9420.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers, and Portland, Me., in the United States.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 48; Postulants, 44.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent from the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominingue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters have Schools and Orphan Asylums in the dioceses of Peterborough, Wickwemikong and Fort William, Ont.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 272; Novices, 23; Postulants, 25; Establishments, 20; Penitents, 160; Pupils, 4750.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 230; Establishments, 11; Pupils, 3950.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary Olivier, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Valleyfield, also in the United States.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie).

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 40 houses and 2000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, giving him for object the various works of Charity and Instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q.; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., and Wallagras, Me.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices and Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 3.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loretto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Toronto and Kingston, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London. They also have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S. Sisters 70.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Stanislas, supr.

40 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 3 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother M. of the Nativité). Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters condnct establishments in Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, Man., and New York, U. S.

Sisters, 111; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8; Magdalens, 75.

RELIGIEUSES HOSPITALIERES DE LA MISERICORDE DE JESUS.

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1657, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Kingston, Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicontimi, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Alexandria, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Charlottetown and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1125; Novices, 110; Postulants, 3 ; Houses, 112; Pupils, 25,173.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment was founded in Canada, Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U.S.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Donatienne-Marie, Supr.

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 13; Old People, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de Ste. Madeleine.

Professed Nuns, 75; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

SŒURS DE LA SAGESSE.

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Trichet in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Estab ishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Blanc, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also Detroit in the U. S.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicontimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; establishments, 11; Pupils, 1455.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Antoinette, supr.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2245; Orphans. 155.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir.

CONVENT at Notre Dame des Lourdes, Montreal.

Sisters, 55.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Rev. Mother Brosseau, Superioress

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, Windsor. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools at Burlington and Cornwall.

Professed Nuns. 91; Novices. 9; Beds, 230; 2180 Patients during the year 1899.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Pelbric, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec.—Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr.

Prof. Sisters, 89; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 541.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. To this Convent belong 2 Houses in Maine, U. S., diocese of Portland, another House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent.

Sisters, 92; Pupils, 680.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

URSULINE CONVENT at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882 from Quebec

Prof. Sisters, 31; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 220.

URSULINE CONVENT at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. — Founded in 1884 from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister St. Eulalia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 171.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Alfred, Ont., 24, indicates that Alfred is a place with a resident priest, and all information regarding Alfred will be found by referring to page 24.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Albion, Ont. (Caledon), 42, indicates that Albion is a mission attended from Caledon, and all information regarding Albion can be found by referring to Caledon on page 42.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Abbotsford, P Q. 84
Acadiaville, N. B. 52
N. S. 47
Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 42
Acton, Ont. 57
Acton Vale, P.Q. 84
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Adamsville, P. Q. 84
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* 42
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille) 55
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. 72
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* 88
Alberton, P. E. I. 50
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) 42
Aldfield, P. Q. 72
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. 45
Alfred, Ont. 24
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Alliston, Ont. 42
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Almonte, Ont. 24
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek) 75
Alvinston, Ont. (London) 61
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) 51
N. S. 3
Amherstburg, Ont. 61
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Amqui, P. Q. 77
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. 29
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) 52
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 84
Ange Gardien, P. Q. 29
Angers, P. Q. 22
Annapolis, N. S. 3
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. 77
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) 78
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. 54
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. 52
ANTIGONISH, N. S. 47
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Arichat, N. S. 47
Arisaig, N. S. 47
Armagh, P. Q. 29
Arnprior, Ont. 71
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. 67
Arthur, Ont. 58
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) 78
Ascot Corner, P. Q. 91
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* 61
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. 100
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Auckland, P. Q. 92
Audierne, N. F. L. 106
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Aylmer, P. Q. 22
Ayton, Ont. 58

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) 48
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) 69
Bagotville, P. Q. 54
Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon) 55
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. 54
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi) 53
Balgonie, Ass. (Regina) 39
Balmoral, N. B. 52
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Banff, N. W. Ty. 81
Bank Head, N. F. L. 108
Barachois, N. B. 88
Barnaby River, N. B. 52
Barnston, P. Q. (Compton) 91

Barré, N. F. L. 109
Barrie, Ont. 42
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
(Wilno) 72
Bartibogue, N. B. 52
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) 53
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) 6
Bathurst Town, N. B. 52
Bathurst Village, N. B. 52
Batiscan, P. Q. 94
Batoche, N. W. Ty. 102
Battleford, N. W. Ty. 102
Bay Bulls, N. F. L. 106
Bay de Verde, N. F. L. 105
Bay du Nord, N. F. L. 109
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming) 72
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) 48
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) 48
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Beauharnois, P. Q. 97
Beaumont, P. Q. 29
Beauport, P. Q. 29
Beaurivage, P. Q. 29
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) 42
Bécancourt, P. Q. 74
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Ont. 5
P. Q. 84
Belledune, N. B. 52
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) 53
Belle River, Ont. 61
Belleville, Ont. 6
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 102
Bell Island, N. F. L. 106
Belloram, N. F. L. 109
Belœil, P. Q. 84
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L. 109
Bergeronnes, P. Q. 53
Berlin, Ont. 58
Berthier, P. Q. 29
Berthierville, P. Q. 11
Betsiamits, P. Q. 104
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) 58
Bic, P. Q. 77
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* 61
Bienville, P. Q. 29
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) 52
Big Point, Ont. 61
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) 48
Billing's Bridge, Ont. 24
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia) 58
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) 71
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue) 52
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 72
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L. 109
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. 81
Blackhead, N. F. L. 106
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) 52
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) 89
Blackville, N. B. 52
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Blandford, P. Q. 67
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) 61
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* 8
Blind River Ont. (Garden River) 75
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
N. F. L. 109
Blomedon, N. F. L. 108
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. 81
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) 62
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 74
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Boisdale, N. S. 47
Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield) 71
Bolton, P. Q. 91
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Bonavista, N. F. L. 105
Bonfield, Ont. 71
Bonne Bay, N. F. L. 109
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
Bothwell, Ont. 61
Bottle Cove, N. F. L. 108
Bottom, N. F. L. 109
Boucher, N. W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin 102
Boucherville, P. Q. 11
Bouchette, P. Q. 22
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) 47
Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough) 74
Bracebridge, Ont. 74
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) 42
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) 50
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) 43
Brandon, Man. 37
P. Q. 11
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
Brantford, Ont. 58
Brechin, Ont. 42
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) 42
Brewer s Mills, Ont. 6
Bric Bay, N. F. L. 109
Bridgeport, N. S. 47
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) 47
Bridgewater, N. S. 3
Brighton, Ont. 74
Brigus, N. F. L. 105
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) 72
Broad Cove, N. S. 47
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* 43
Brockville, Ont. 6
Broken Head, Man. (Goetna) 38
Brompton, P. Q. 91
Broughton, P. Q. 29
Brudenell, Ont. 66
Brunette, F. F. L. 109
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) 62
Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island) 72
Buckingham, P. Q. 22
Buckland, P. Q. 29
Buctouche, N. B. 97
Burges, N. F. L. 109
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* 6
Burin, N. F. L. 106
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) 58
Burnley, Ont. 74
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) 52
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) 92
Byng Inlet, Ont. 74

Cacouna, P. Q. 77
Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) 72
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) 41
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* 42
Caledonia, N. S. 3
Ont. 58
Calgary, N. W. Ty. 81
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) 75
Calumet Island, P. Q. 72

Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* 6
Campbellford, Ont. 74
Campbelltown, N. B. 52
Campell's Creek, N. F. L. 109
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph 62
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Canso, N. S. 47
Cantley, P. Q. 22
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien) 78
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) 78
Cap Chat, P. Q. 77
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. 94
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. 77
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. 77
Cape Bald, N. B. 88
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. 106
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) 92
Cape Ray, N. F. L. 109
Cape St. George, N. F. L. 108
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) 88
Caplan, P. Q. 77
Cap Rouge, P. Q. 29
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. 29
Cap-Santé, P. Q. 29
Caraquet, N. B. 52
Carbonear, N. F. L. 105
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. 50
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) 6
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Carleton, P. Q. 78
Carleton Place, Ont. 6
Carlsruhe, Ont. 58
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) 102
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Cascapédiac, P. Q. 78
Caughnawaga, P. Q. 11
Cayuga, Ont. 58
Cedar Hall, P. Q. 78
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 103
Centerville, Ont., Camden 6
Central Kingsclear, N. B. 88
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander) 72
Chambank Cove, N. F. L. 109
Chambly, P. Q. 11
Champlain, P. Q. 95
Chana Cove, N. F. L. 106
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) 74
Channell, N. F. L. 109
Chapeau, P. Q. 72
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) 48
Chaplaincy, Ont. 47
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Charlesbourg, P. Q. 29
Charlo, N. B. 52
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) 48
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. 50
Chartierville, P. Q 91
Chateauguay, P. Q. 97
Château Richer, P. Q. 29
Chateaux, N. F. L. 109
CHATHAM, N. B. 52
Ont. 61
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. 29
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Chéneville, P. Q. 75
Chelmsford, Ont. 74
Chepstow, Ont. 58
Chertsey, P. Q. 11
Chesham, P. Q. 87
Chester, N. S. (New Ross) 3
P. Q. 67
Chesterville, Ont. 6
Cheticamp, N. S. 47
Chezzetcooke, N. S. 3
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. 54
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) 89
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) 6
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) 89
Choteau Station, P. Q. 97
Christian Island, Ont. 47
Christmas Island, N. S. 47
Church Point, N. S. 3
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) 42
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. 24
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi 51
Clarence Creek, Ont. 23
Clarenceville, P. Q. 84
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) 52
P. Q. 92
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Ont. (Goderich) 61
Clorydorme, P. Q. 78
Clyde P. Q. 22
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. 105
Coaticooke, P. Q. 91
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) 72
Cobourg, Ont. 74
Cocaigne, N. B. 88
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) 75
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) 75
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Colgan, Ont., Adjala 42
Collingwood, Ont. 42
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) 3
Compton, P. Q. 100
Conception Harper, N. F. L. 105
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Conn River, N. F. L. 109
Contrecœur, P. Q. 11
Cookshire, P. Q. 91
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 51
Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 71
Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Corbin, N. F. L. 109
Codroy, N. F. L. 109
Cork Settlement, N.B. (Central Kingsclear) 88
Cornwall, Ont. 45
East, Ont. 45
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Corunna, Ont. 61
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. 97
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. 10
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. 10
Couche, N. F. L. 105
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) 71
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Courtright, Ont. (Corunna) 61
Copper Cliff. Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 51
Cowhead. N. F. L. 109
Cranbourne, P. Q. 29
Creignish, N. S. 45
Crysler, Ont. 45
Curran, Ont. 23
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 72
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* 6
Cyrville, Ont. 23

Dalhousie, N. B. 52
N. S. (New Ross) 3
Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L. 109
Danville, P. Q. 91
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) 23
Dartmouth, N. S. 3

Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. 88
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne) 84
Deloraine, Man. 37
Deemerton, Ont. 58
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) 52
De Sable, P. E. I. 50
Deschambault, P. Q. 29
Descousse, N. S. 47
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) 6
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander) 72
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake) 105
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Ditchfield, P. Q. 87
Dixie, Ont. 42
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 63
Dog Island, N. F. L. 109
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna) 38
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Ont. 71
Douglastown, P. Q. 78
Dorchester, N. B. 88
Douro, Ont. 74
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt 62
Downeyville, Ont., Emily 75
Drayton, Ont. 58
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) 62
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* 52
Drummondville, P. Q. 67
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement 60
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown 62
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* 91
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. 81
P. Q. (Chéneville) 22
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) 89
Dundalk, Ont. 58
Dundas, Ont. 58
Dunham, P. Q. 84
Dunville, Ont. 58
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) 62
Durham, Ont. (Markdale) 58
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) 88

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) 92
East Bay, N. S. 47
East Bolton, P. Q. 91
East Broughton, P. Q. 29
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) 3
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) 3
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) 24
East Point, P. E. I. 50
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
East Toronto, Ont. 41
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Eboulements, P. Q. 54
Edmondston, N. B. 52
Eelbrook, N. S. 3
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) 50
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Eganville, Ont. 71
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. 50
Elgin, Ont. 6
Elgin Road, P. Q. 29
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) 58
Elora, Ont. 58
Ely, P. Q. 91
Emberton, P. Q. 91
Embrun, Ont. 23
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* 74
Enfield, N. S. 3
English Harbor (East), N. F. L. 109
(West), N. F. L. 109
Ennismore, Ont. 74
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) 103
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) 57
Erinsville, Ont. 5
Escommins, P. Q. 54
Escuminac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) 47
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) 103
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. 105
Esterhaz, Assiniboia. 39
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) 62
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51

Fairville, N. B. 84
Falls View, Ont. 43
Fannystelle, Man. 37
Farnham, P. Q. 84
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Farrelton, P. Q. 22
Fénelon Falls, Ont. 74
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) 58
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) 6
Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield) 71
Fermuse, N. F. L. 106
Ferrolle, N. F. L. 109
Ferrona, N. S. 47
Ferryland, F. F. L. 106
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. 49
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) 42
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 102
Fishel's, N. F. L. 109
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) 24
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) 52
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick 62
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) 6
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* 42
Fogo, N. F. L. 105
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. 100
Forest, Ont. (Sarnia) 62
Formosa, Ont. 58
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Man. 37
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. 50
Fort Ellice, Man. 37
Fort Erie, Ont. 42
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Francis. 40
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Fortierville, P. Q. 29
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 101
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. 81
Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska) 100
Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 100
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Pelley, Assiniboia. 39
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort St. James, B. C. 64
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. 81
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. 100
Fort William, West, Ont. 75
East, Ont. 75
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 100
Fournier, Ont. 24
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. 105
Fox Cove, N. F. L. 109

Fox Creek, N. B. 88
Fox River, N. F. L. 108
Frampton, P. Q. 29
Frande Terre, N. F. L. 108
Frankford, Ont. 6
Fraserville, P. Q. 30
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Fredericton, N. B. 88
Frelighsburg, P. Q. 84
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* 61
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) 48
Freelton, Ont. 58
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) 48
Friar's Head, N. S. 47
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche) 81

Galt, Ont. 58
Galtois, N. F. L. 109
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 74
Gananoque, Ont. 6
Garden River, Ont. 74
Garthby, P. Q. 92
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. 78
Gatineau Point, P. Q. 22
Gentilly, P. Q. 68
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) 57
P. E. I. 47
Georgeville, N. S. 45
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) 41
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie 47
Glendale, N. S. 48
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale) 58
Glennevis, Ont. 45
Glen Iver, P. Q. 92
Glen Robertson, Ont. 45
Gloucester South, Ont. 23
Goderich, Ont. 61
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) 89
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 71
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. 100
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* 42
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Goulds, N. F. L. 106
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) 23
Gower Point, Ont. 71
Gracefield, P. Q. 22
Grafton, Ont. 75
Granby, P. Q. 84
Grand Anse, N. B. 52
Grandbois, P. Q. 30
Grand Clairiére, Man. 37
Grand Digue, N. B. 88
Grande-Baie, P. Q. 54
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons) 51
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) 77
Grande Rivière, P. Q. 78
Grande Terre, N. F. L. 109
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme) 78
Grand Falls, N. B. 52
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond 52
Grand Jervais, N. F. L. 109
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent 98
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) 89
Grand Mira, N. S. 47
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. 102
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Grand Rapids, N.W.Ty. (FortCumberland) 103
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. 50
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I. 4
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Gravels, N. F. L. 111
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Greenfield, Ont. 45
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune) 52
Grenville, P. Q. 22
Gretna, Man. 37
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto 42
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patriek) 72
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) 44
Grondines, P. Q. 30
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) 78
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) 50
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. 30
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) 78
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wiekwemikong) 76
Guelph, Ont. 58
Guysborough, N. S. 47
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) 47

Hagarty, Ont.
HALIFAX, N. S. 2
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) 2
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands 4
HAMILTON, ONT. 57
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) 89
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) 88
Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 58
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Harbor Galet, N. F. L. 109
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. 105
Harbor Main, N.F.L. 105
Harbor Millieu, N.F.L. 109
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) 59
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) 74
Hastings, Ont. 75
Hatley, P. Q. 92
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) 75
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. 47
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. 23
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Heatherton, N. S. 48
Hébertville, P. Q. 54
Hemmingford, P. Q. 97
Henryville, P. Q 84
Hereford, P. Q. 92
Herring Cove, N. S. 3
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) 58
Hesson, Ont., Mornington 62
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) 44
Highlands, N.F.L 108
High River, N. W. Ty. 81
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. 97
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. 81
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki) 22
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
N. F. L. 105
N. F. L. 106
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Hope River, P. E. I. 50
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) 70
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
Howick, P. Q. 97
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
Hugdson, P.Q. 97
Hull, P. Q. 22
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) 6

Huntingdon, P. Q. 97
Huntley, Ont. 24

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (PrinceAlbert) 102
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. 108
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. 54
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. 30
Ile Bizard, P. Q. 11
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) 78
Ile Dupas, P. Q. 11
Ile Perrot, P. Q. 97
Ile Verte, P. Q. 78
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) 47
Indian River, P. E. I. 50
Ingersoll, Ont. 61
Ingonish, N. S. 48
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Inverness, P. Q. 30
Iona, N. S. 48
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* 61
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Jacquet River, N. B. 52
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. 33
Joggins Mines, N. S. 3
Johnville, N. B. 88
Joliette, P. Q. 11
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats 39
Jonquière, P. Q. 54
Judique, N. S. 48

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Kamloops City, B. C. 64
Kamouraska, P. Q. 30
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* 75
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage) 39
Kelligrews, N.F.L. 106
Kemptville, Ont. 6
Kennébec, P. Q. 30
Kentville, N. S. 3
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) 45
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) 48
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) 62
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) 23
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
Kildare, P. Q. 11
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
King, Ont. (Schomberg) 44
Kirgsbridge, Ont., Ashfield 60
Kings Cove, N.F.L. 105
Kingsey, P. Q. 68
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. 68
KINGSTON, ONT. 5
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth 6
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall 6
Kingston, N. B. 89
N. S. (Kentville) 3
Kinkora, Ont. 61
P. E. I. 50
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Kitley, Ont. 6
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Knowlton, P. Q. 84
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Kootenay, B. C. 64
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) 65

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. 68
La Beauce, P. Q. 31
Labelle, P. Q. 22
La Broquevie, Man 37
L'Acadie, P. Q. 11
Lac á Busque, P.Q. (St. François) 33
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. 31
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) 30
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 100
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. 103
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) 55
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 11
Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield) 72
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Etchemin, P. Q. 31
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Lachenaie, P. Q. 11
Lachine, P. Q. 11
Lachute, P. Q. 11
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. 81
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 100
Lac Noir, P. Q. 30
Lacolle, P. Q. 11
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. 103
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Qu'appelle, Ass. 39
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. 22
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. 75
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix 44
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. 92
Lake Ainslie, N. S. 48
Lake Barriére, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Lake Dauphin, Man. 37
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) 74
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. 92
Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Temiskaming) 72
Lakevale, N. S. 48
Lalley Cove, N.F.L. 109
Lamaline, N.F.L. 106
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) 42
P. Q. 30
L'Amec, N. B. 52
La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 38
L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle) 38
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) 45
Langevin, P. Q. 30
Langue à Cerf, N.F.L. 109
Lanoraie, P. Q. 11
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
La Patrie, P. Q. 92
La Poile, N.F.L. 109
Laprairie, P. Q. 11
La Présentation, P. Q. 84
L'Ardoise, N. S. 48
Lark Harbor, N.F.L. 108
Larry's River, N. S. 48
La Salette, Ont. 61
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth 39
L'Assomption, P. Q. 11
Laterrière, P. Q. 54
Laval, P. Q. 30
Lavaltrie, P. Q. 11
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. 68
Leclerville, P. Q. 30
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 81
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness) 30
Lefaivre, Ont. 23
Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman) 24
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) 50
Lennoxville, P. Q. 92
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 39

Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 103
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. 11
Les Cèdres, P. Q. 97
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. 30
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) 72
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. 81
Lévis, P. Q. 30
Liards River, N. W. Ty. 100
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Lindsay, Ont. 75
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) 48
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) 92
L'Islet, P. Q. 30
Lismore, N. S. 48
Little Bay, N.F.L. 109
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L. 105
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Little Glace Bay, N. S. 48
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Little Placentia, N.F.L. 106
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) 51
Little River, N.F.L. 109
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Loborough, Ont. 6
Lochaber, N. S. 48
Lochiel, Ont. 46
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Logan, Ont. 61
LONDON, ONT. 60
Londonderry, N. S. 3
Long Harbor 109
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Longue Pointe, P. Q. 11
Longueuil, P. Q. 12
Lorette, P. Q. 30
Man. 37
L'Orignal, Ont. 24
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) 50
Lot 11, P. E. I. 50
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) 50
Lotbinière, P. Q. 30
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu) 48
Louiseville, P. Q. 95
Lourdes, N. S. 48
Lower Caraquet, N.B. 52
Lower Cove, N.F.L. 108
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Low Point, N. S. 48
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph 60
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
Luskville, P. Q. 22
Lyndoch (Brudenell) 71
Lyster, P. Q. 80
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) 5
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) 62
McGregor's, Ont. 62
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
McNider, P. Q. 78
Mabou, N. S. 48
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 100
Macton, Ont. 58
Maddington Falls, P. Q. 68
Madoc, Ont. 6
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) 78
Magog, P. Q. 92
Magpie, P.Q. 103
Maidstone, Ont. 62
Mainadieu, N. S. 48
Maisonneuve, P. Q. 10
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) 3
Main River, N.F.L. 109
Malbaie, P. Q. 54
Maniwaki, P. Q. 22
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) 24
Mansonville, P. Q. 92
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* 42
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) 91
March, Ont. (Fallowfield) 23
Marchand, P. Q. (Nominingue) 22
Mardre's Point, N.F.L. 109
Margaree, N. S. 48
Maria, P. Q. 78
Markdale, Ont. 58
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) 44
Marmora, Ont. 6
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) 78
Martindale, P. Q. 23
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) 45
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga 6
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) 47
Mascouche, P. Q. 12
Masham Mills, P. Q. 22
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Maskinongé, P. Q. 95
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) 79
Massey, Ont. 75
Masson, P. Q. 23
Matane, P. Q. 78
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q, 78
Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 70
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6
Mattawa, Ont. 71
Matsqui, B. C. 65
Mayo, P. Q. 23
Maynooth, Ont. 71
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Méchins, P. Q. 78
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) 42
Mekiskan, P. Q. 72
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) 58
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) 92
Memramcook, N. B. 89
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) 48
Merrickville, Ont. 6
Merritton, Ont. 42
Metabetchouan, P. Q. 54
Metaghan, N. S. 3
Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South) 23
Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Métis, P. Q. 78
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Middle Arm, N. F. L. 109
Midland, Ont. 42
Mildmay, Ont. 58
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) 88
Millar's Passage, N. F. L. 109
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Mille Vaches, P. Q. 54
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) 78
Milltown, N. B. 89
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) 58
P. Q. 84
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon) 38
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu) 48
Miscouche, P. E. I. 50
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) 75

Mistassini, P. Q. 54
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan) 61
Mobile, N. F. L. 106
Moncton, N. B. 89
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) 44
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) 102
Montague, P. E. I. 50
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) 50
Montcerf, P. Q. 22
Monte Bello, P. Q. 22
Montfort, P. Q. 22
Mont Louis, P. Q. 72
Montmagny, P. Q. 28
MONTREAL, P. Q. 8
Moose Creek, Ont. 45
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (FortCumberland) 103
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche) 81
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's) 39
Morden, Man. (Gretna) 38
Morell, P. E. I. 50
Morinville, N. W. Ty. 81
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* 62
Morrisburg, Ont. 6
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) 58
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) 45
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) 6
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Mount Carmel, Ont. 62
P, Q. 30
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L. 108
Mount Forest, Ont. 58
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. 84
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. 72
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Munroe's Mils, Ont. (St Raphael's) 45
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) 89

Napanee, Ont. 6
Napiervilie, P. Q. 12
Natashquan, P. Q. 102
Nataskouan, P. Q. 100
Natle, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Neguac, N. B. 52
Nelson, B. C. 65
N. B. 52
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. 103
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 58
Newbois, P. Q. 31
Newburg, N. B. 89
New Carlisle, P. Q. 78
Newcastle, N. B. 52
New Germany, Ont. 58
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) 41
New Glasgow, N. S. 48
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha) 59
New Ireland, P. Q. 30
New Liverpool, P. Q. 30
Newmarket, Ont. 43
Newport, P. Q. 78
P. Q. (Sawyerville) 92
New Ross, N. S. 3
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. 64
Niagara, Ont. 43
Niagara Falls, Ont. 43
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) 58
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
NICOLET, P. Q. 67
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Nominingue, P. Q. 28
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) 43
North Bay, Ont. 75
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. 81
Northern Bay, N. F. L. 105
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
North Ham, P. Q. 92
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) 3
North Stanbridge, P. Q. 84
North Temiskaging, P. Q. 72
Norton, N. B. 89
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) 62
Norwood, Ont. 75
Notre Dame, N. B. 89
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. 10
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) 55
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 23
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. 11
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. 22
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 40
Ont. 23
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) 23
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. 30
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. 92
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) 29
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q. 55
Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. 23
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. 31
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. 30

Oakville, Ont. 58
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) 62
Okanagan Mission, B. C. 65
Old Chelsea, P. Q. 23
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) 75
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) 72
Orangeville, Ont. 43
Orford, P. Q. 87
Orillia, Ont. 43
Orléans, Ont. 23
Ormstown, P. Q. 98
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) 89
Osceola, Ont. 72
Oshawa, Ont. 43
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
OTTAWA, ONT. 21
Outremont, P. Q. 11
Owen Sound, Ont. 58

Pabos, P. Q. 78
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. 52
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* 62
Pakenham, Ont. 23
Palmer Road, P. E. I, 50
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)

Papineauville, P. Q. 23
Paris, Ont. 59
Parkhill, Ont. 62
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Parsboro, N. S. 3
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland) 103
Paspébiac, P. Q. 78
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) 53
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) 75
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) 58
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. 100
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) 23
PEMBROKE, ONT. 71
Penetanguishene, Ont. 43
Pentecost River, P. Q. 104
Percé, Gaspè, P. Q. 78
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) 43
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. 23
Perth, Ont. 6
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) 72
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. 74
Petersville, N. B. 89
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. 48
Petite Rivière, P. Q. 54
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 100
Petit Rocher, N. B. 52
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) 62
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. 106
Phelpston, Ont., Flos 42
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) 6
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. 109
Pickering, Ont. 44
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Picton, Ont. 6
Pictou, N. S. 48
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. 81
Pierreville, P. Q. 68
Pike River, P. Q. 84
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. 82
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) 65
Piopolis, P. Q. 92
Placentia, N. F. L. 106
Plantagenet, P. Q. 23
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna) 38
Plympton, N. S. 3
Point Alexander, Ont. 72
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Pointe au Père, P. Q. 78
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. 104
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 12
Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. 12
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. 95
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) 48
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) 71
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 100
Pokemouche, N. B. 52
Pokemouche Island, N. B. 52
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 23
Pomquet, N. S. 48
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) 23
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) 72
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. 30
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. 72
Portage du Rat, Keewatin 39
Portage la Prairie, Man. 38
Port Arthur, Ont. 75
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L. 109
Port Colborne, Ont. 43
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) 42
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's 43
Port Daniel, P. Q. 78
Port Dover, Ont, (Simcoe) 62
Port Felix, N. S. 45
Port Gaunders, N. F. L. 109
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. 45
Port Hood, N. S. 45
Port Hope, Ont. 75
Port Lambton, Ont. 62
Port Morien, N. S. 45
Port Mulgrave, N. S. 45
Portneuf, P. Q. 31
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) 43
Port Robinson, Ont.(Thorold) 43
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) 43
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* 6
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) 62
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. 106
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. 106
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. 102
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) 75
Prescott, Ont. 6
Preston, Ont. 59
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. 102
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) 62
Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Prospect, N. S. 3
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) 58
Providence, N. W. Ty. 100
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) 3

Quaco, N. B. 89
Qu'appelle Station, Ass. 39
QUEBEC, P. Q. 27
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) 6
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) 43
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook) 3
Quyon, P. Q. 72

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Raglan (Brudenell) 71
Rama, Ont. (Mara) 43
Ramea Islands, N. F. L. 109
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. 24
Rat Portage, Ont. 40
Rawdon, P. Q. 12
Read, Ont., Blessington 6
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) 48
Red Bank, N. B. 52
Red Brook, N. F. L. 108
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Red Islands, N.S. 48
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) 75
Regina, Ass. 39
Rencontre Church, N. F. L. 109
Renews, N. F. L. 106
Renfrew, Ont. 72
Renous Bridge, N. B. 52
Repentigny, P. Q. 12
Reserve Mine, N. S. 48
Revelstoke, B. C. 65
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Richelieu, P. Q. 78
Richibucto, N. B. 52
Richibucto Village, N. B. 89
Richmond, N. B. 85
Carleton Co., Ont. 23
Grenville Co.,Ont.(Blessington) 6
Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) 43
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) 62
Rigaud, P. Q. 71

Rimouski, P. Q. 77
Ripon, P. Q. 23
Ristigouche, P. Q. 78
River Bourgeois, N. S. 48
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) 78
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) 47
River Magpie, P. Q. 100
River of Ponds, N. F. L. 109
River Pentecost, P. Q. 100
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
Riverside, N. B., Albert 88
River Thunder, P. Q. 104
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) 78
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. 78
Rivière au Sel, N.W.Ty.(GreatSlaveLake) 100
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. 38
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) 95
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* 38
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégau) 100
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q 30
Rivière David, P. Q. 68
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. 12
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. 31
Roberval, P. Q. 55
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Rockland, Ont. 23
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) 58
Rogersville, N. B. 52
Rolling River,Man.(Rivière aux Epinettes) 38
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. 50
Rose Blanche, N. F. L. 109
Rossland, B. C. 65
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) 88
Rougemont, P. Q. 84
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 71
Roxton Falls, P. Q. 84
Roxton Pond, P. Q. 84
Ruscom River, Ont. 62
Rustico, P. E. I. 50

Sabrevois, P. Q. 84
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook) 89
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q. 55
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. 82
Sagona, N. F. L. 109
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Salmon River, N. S. 3
N. S. (Guysborough) 47
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) 48
Salmonier, N. F. L. 106
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) 48
Ont. (Arnprior) 71
Sandwich, Ont. 62
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. 82
Sandy Point, N. F. L. 109
Sarnia, Ont. 62
Sarsfield, Ont. 23
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
(Wickwemikong) 76
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) 3
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. 13
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. 31
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 75
Sawyerville, P. Q. 92
Schomberg, Ont. 43
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Scotstown, P. Q. 92
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) 89
Seaforth, Ont. 62
Seal Rocks, N. F. L. 109
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
Selkirk, Man. 38
Sept Isles, P. Q. 104
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) 50
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Shawenegan, P. Q. 95
Shediac, N. B. 89
Sheenboro, P. Q. 72
Sheet Harbor, N. S. 3
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Sherbrooke, P. Q. 91
Sherrington, P. Q. 13
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 78
Ship Cove, N. F. L. 109
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Shippegan, N. B. 53
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Sillery, P. Q. 31
Silver Falls, N. B. 89
Simcoe, Ont. 62
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Smith's Falls, Ont. 6
Smithville, Ont. 43
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. 100
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) 62
Somerset, P. Q. 31
Sorel, P. Q. 84
Souris, P. E. I. 51
Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
South Casselman, Ont. 24
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham 68
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 81
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) 46
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
Souht Indian, Ont. (South Casselman) 24
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) 48
Southside, N. F. L. 109
South West Margaree, N. S. 48
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
Spencerville, Ont. 6
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) 75
Spring Hill, N. S. 3
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) 72
Stanbridge, P. Q. 84
Standon, P. Q. 31
Stanfold, P. Q. 69
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) 89
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess 6
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L. 109
Stanstead, P. Q. 92
Stayner, Ont. 43
Stephenvale, N. F. L. 108
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) 6
Stoke Centre, P. Q. 92
Stoneham, P. Q. 31
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. 82
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) 102

Stony Point, Ont. 62
Stratford, Ont. 62
P. Q. 87
Strathroy, Ont. 62
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) 3
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) 43
Stukeley, P. Q. 92
Sturgeon, P. E. I. 51
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 75
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 100
Sudbury, Ont. 75
Suffolk, P. Q. 23
Summerside, P. E. I. 51
N. F. L. 109
Surette Island, N. S. 3
Sussex, N. B. 89
Sutton, P. Q. 92
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) 38
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Sweetsburg, P. Q. 84
Sydney, N. S. 48
Sydney Mines, N. S. 48
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer) 29
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Adolphe, Man. 38
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) 31
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 24
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. 92
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. 59
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. 38
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) 23
St. Aimé, P. Q. 85
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. 92
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. 81
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. 23
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. 82
St. Alexandre, P. Q. 85
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 75
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) 88
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. 38
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. 85
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 78
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 55
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jerôme) 55
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
Antigonish Co., N. S. 48
Ass. 39
Cornwall Co., Ont. 45
Queen Co., P. E. I. 51
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 81
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. 85
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. 38
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. 82
N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 100
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* 62
Prescott Co., Ont. 24
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 78
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. 85
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q. 55
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame) 89
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. 51
St. Antoine, P. Q. 85
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. 31
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 88
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 31
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel) 32
St. Armand, P. Q. 85
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Athanase, Man. 38
P. Q. 85
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh 62
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Barnabé, P. Q. 85
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
St. Basile, Portneuf Co,, P. Q. 31
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) 32
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 79
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 78
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. 37
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Manawaki) 23
St. Brendans, N. F. L. 106
St. Bride's, N. F. L. 105

Ste. Brigide, P. Q. 85
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 23
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire) 33
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. 43
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. 92
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Césaire, P. Q. 85
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. 38
P. Q. 85
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. 53
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q. 95
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Claire, P. Q. 104
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. 59
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* 43
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. 12
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) 78
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
P. Q. 85
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. David de l'Aube-Rlvière, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Denis, P. Q. 85
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Dominique, P. Q. 85
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 24
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edmund, P. Q. 12
St. Edouard, P. Q. 10
Napierville Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 13
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex) 89
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. 82
St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière) 54
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ephrem, P. Q. 85
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. 23
Islet Co., P. Q. 32
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac 78
St. Eustache, Man. 38
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) 78
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 23
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. 38
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 32
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac) 55
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. 32
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P.O.* 62
St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin) 53
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. 48
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., *Claire Station P.O.* 53
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. 38
Victoria Co., N. B. *Winding Ledges P.O.* 53
Ont. (Sudbury) 68
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) 78
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas de Aquin) 55
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 32
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* 68
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) 62
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) 32
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) 79
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Hamilton, N. S. 4
St. George's Lot 59, King's Co.. P. E. I. 51
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) 23
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 32
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 32
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 79
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. 92
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. 85
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 32
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. 10
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary) 55
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. 92
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
P. Q. 85
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth) 32
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.,
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station) 38
St. Hugues, P. Q. 85
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* 38
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. 83
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. 13
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B., 55
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. 53
King Co., N. B. (Albert) 88
Prescott Co., Ont. 23
Dorchester Co., P. Q. 32
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière) 78
Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. 73
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. 38
P. Q. 85
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 93
Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., 32
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. 95
P. Q. 32
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. 38
P. Q. 85
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. John, N. B. 88
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. 102
St. John's, N. F. L. 106
St. John's, N. F. L. 109
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. 39
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* 62
Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. 94
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. 104
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. 85
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. 48
Ont., St. (Catherine's) 44
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) 75
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 24
St. Jude, P. Q. 85
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. 106
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 75
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 13
Selkirk Co., Man. 39
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* 98
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. 106
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. 38
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 55
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 13
St. Liboire, P. Q. 85
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Louis, P. Q. 85
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. 53
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Carleton) 78
Dorchester Co., P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 33
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. 102
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) 78
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. 32

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel) 109
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) 89
St. Madeleine, P. Q. 85
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) 78
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. 33
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. 92
St. Malo, Man. 38
St. Marc, P. Q. 85
St. Marcel, P. Q. 85
Islet co., P. Q. 33
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) 79
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. 33
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. 85
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. 79
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. 33
Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. 62
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. 89
N.F.L. 106
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 44
St. Mathias, P. Q. 85
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Man. 38
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. 33
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., 55
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) 24
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) 89
Man. (Selkirk) 37
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 53
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Nazaire, P. Q. 85
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) 55
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) 33
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. 33
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. 39
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. 68
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Ours, P. Q. 85
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* 62
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Patrick's, Man. 38
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 44
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. 33
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. 62
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. 48
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 24
St. Philippe de Néri, KamouraskaCo., P.Q. 33
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. 38
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. 82
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 33
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 34
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. 10
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 79
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Pius, P. Q. 85
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 53
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. 33
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Champlain Co., P. Q. 90
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. 45
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 33
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Robert, P. Q. 85
St. Roch, P. Q. 85
P. Q. (North Ham) 92
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. 33
St. Romain, Compton Co. 92
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. 85
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. 91
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., 13
St. Sébastien, P. Q. 86
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
St. Simon, P. Q. 86
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. 54
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. 32
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. 33
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Théodore, P. Q. 86
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. 95
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. 53
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Thimothée, P. Q. 95
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 62
Joliette Co,. P. Q. 13
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. 86
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 33
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 76
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 69
St. Valérien, P. Q. 86
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. 86
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 100
Laval Co., P. Q. 14
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 69
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. 14
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 69
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 74
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Tadousac, P. Q. 55
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne 62
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) 43
Teeswater, Ont. 59
Terrebonne, P. Q. 14
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) 32
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) 61
The Brook, Ont. 24
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville) 52
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Thorburn, N. S. 48
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) 72
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Thornhill, Ont. 43
Thorold, Ont. 43
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. 95
Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) 6
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) 102
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. 51
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis 62
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) 62
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) 52
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) 6
Topsail, N. F. L. 106
Torbay, N. F. L. 106
TORONTO, ONT. 41
Toronto Junction, Ont. 43
Tor's Cove, N. F. L. 106
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) 43
Touch Wood Hill, Ass. 39
Tracadie, N. B. 53
N. S. 48
P. E. I. 51
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) 58
Trenton, Ont. 6
Trepassey, N. F. L. 106
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. 98
Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès) 55
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge 6
Trois Cailloux, N. F. L. 109
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. 79
Trout Creek, Ont. 75
Trout River, N. F. L. 109
Truro, N. S. 3
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Tusket Wedge, N. S. 3
Tweed, Ont. 6
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* 6

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. 89
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. 53
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara 42
Uxbridge, Ont. 43

Valcartier, P. Q. 31
Valcourt, P. Q. 92
Valletort, P. Q. 31
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. 97
Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes) 39
Valmont, P. Q. 95
Val-Racine, P. Q. 92
Vancouver, B. C. 65
Vankleek Hill, Ont. 24
Varennes, P. Q. 13
Vaudreuil, P. Q. 98
Verchères, P. Q. 14
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) 65
N. W. Ty. 101
Verner, Ont. 75
Vernon River, P. E. I. 51
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) 43
Victoria Road, Ont. 75
Victoriaville, P. Q. 69
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette) 61
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) 43
Villa Nova, N. F. L. 105
Ville Marie, P. Q. 14
Villeray, P. Q.
Vincennes, P. Q. 95
Vinton, P. Q. 72
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock 43

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. 101
Wahnipitae, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Walford, Ont. (Massey) 75
Walkerton, Ont. 59
Walkerville, Ont. 61
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) 3

Wallaceburg, Ont. 62
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) 58
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) 61
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) 74
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) 44
Warren, Ont. (Verner) 75
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Warwick (East), P. Q. 69
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 71
Waswanipi, P. Q. 72
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) 58
Water Hen, Man (Riviére aux Epinettes) 39
Waterloo, Ont. 59
P. Q. 85
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) 43
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* 62
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) 75
Weedon, P. Q. 92
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) 43
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) 6
P. E. I. (Miscouche) 50
Wendover, Ont. 24
Werdon Centre, P. Q. 92
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Westbury, P. Q. 92
West Lorne, Ont. 62
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) 41
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) 50
Westport, Ont. 6
West Pubnico, N. S. 3
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Wes Shefford, P. Q. 85
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) 48
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. 92
Weymouth, N. S. 3
Weymuntachin, P. Q. 72
Whitbourne, N.F.L. 105
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) 44
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) 48
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L. 105
Whitton, P. Q. 81
Wiarton. (Owens Sound) 59
Wickham (West), P. Q. 69
Wickwemikong, Ont. 75
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) 62
Williams Lake, B. C. 65
Williamstown, Ont. 45
Wilno, Ont. 72
Winding Ledger, St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B. 53
Windsor, N. S. 3
Ont. 62
P. Q. 87
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Windsor Mills, P. Q. 92
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) 62
Winnipeg, Man. 39
Winslow, P. Q. 92
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) 92
Woods Islands, N.F.L. 109
Woodslee, Ont. 62
Woodstock, N. B. 89
Ont. 62
Wooler, Ont. 76
Wolfe Island, Ont. 6
Wolfestown, P. Q. 92
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) 3
Wolsely, Assiniboia 39
Wotton, P. Q. 92
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
Wyoming, Ont. 62

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Yamachiche, P. Q. 95
Yamaska, P. Q. 69
Yarmouth, N. S. 3
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* 6
Young's Point, Ont. 76
Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui) 65

Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement) 60
Huron Co., Ont. 62

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†Boissinot, A. (Q), St. François de Sales Montmagny Co., P.Q.—Died April 26, 1899.
†Boivin, L. L. (St Hy).—Died Dec. 24, 1898.
†Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.—Died Feb. 13th 1899.
†Catulle, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.—Died March — 1899.
†Champagne, I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.—Died April 7th, 1899.
†Cummins, M. (Lon).—Died May 21st, 1899.
†Derome, G. S. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Damase, P. Q.—Died March 10th, 1899.
†Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont. Died Jan. 21, 1900.
†Dostaler, Anatole W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.—Died May 19th, 1899.
†Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.—Died March 8th, 1899.
†Elena, S. J. L., Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.—Died April 26th, 1899.
†Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.—Died Aug. 12, 1899.
†Forbes, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes Church.—Died.
†Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died August 22, 1899.
†Gaboury, Jos. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.—Died Jan. 11th, 1899.
†Gingras, J. E. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.—Died July 26, 1899.
†Giroux, P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.—Died March 27th, 1899.
†Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.—Died July 8, 1899.
†Lamarche, A. G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.—Died Feb. 6th, 1899.
†Leclerc, N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.—Died May 19, 1899.
†Lejacq, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.—Died Jan. 23rd, 1899.
†Lenoir, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died May 30th, 1899.
†McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.—Died Aug, 20, 1899.
†Paradis, F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.—Died April 18th, 1899.
†Prémont, J. A. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish, St. Ours st.—Died.
†Reimsbach, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died Jan. 7th, 1899.
†Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. Died Sept. 29. 1899.
†Roberge, Thos. (Chic), Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.—Died March 29th, 1899.
†Rouxel, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.—Died May 5th, 1899.
†Trudelle, Joseph (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.—Died March 30th, 1899.
†Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q. — Died March 29th, 1899.

Requiescant in Pace.

†

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1874.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Vertue, D.D., cons. July 25, 1882.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897,

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D, cons. as Coadjutor May 1, 1896; Bishop of Southwark, April 9, 1897.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius): cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavias (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 4 Kensington Court-Gardens, London, W.

Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; translated to St. Andrews, July 7, 1892.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.

Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Oct, 28, 1890.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Thomas McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney, D.D., cons. June 25, 1899.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH — Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., All Hallows' College, Dublin.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Auxiliary-Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.D., D.S.O., Bishop of Hermopolis, cons. March 12, 1899.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY.—Res., 22 *George st., Manchester square, London, W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, Rev. CHARLES POYER.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund and Crusade of Rescue (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq. — *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Rev. C. E. RIVERS; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.; Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. ARTHUR D. PURCELL, CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS; Right Revs. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Mgr. PATRICK FENTON; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., ALFRED WHITE.

LONDON.*)

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 Kensington High-street, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox, Frederick Akehurst, Augustine J. Hogan, 1 Leonard place.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Joseph M. S. Brown, William Ffrench Keogh, Charles Dawson, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas Doyle, Patrick Quinn, William K. Ryan, William Ryan, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Thomas Heditch, Bow Common lane.

Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, James Kearney, Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, E.C.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney, Edward Walsh.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Wm. Davies, Charles S. Jones.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, C. T. P. Collingridge, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864 — 86), High road, Revs. John Keating, Charles E. Tubbs.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.

Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Bartholomew O'Doherty, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.

Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Revs. Peter E. Amigo, John Nicholson, Augustine O'Leary, James Carey.

Ealing, W., Benedictines: Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Henry Bernard Bulbeck, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.
Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), Philip Barron, John J. Lyons.

Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1844–5), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Alexander Charnley (rector), Edward Rigby (minister), Joseph Bampton, Francis Chew, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, William Humphrey, Eric William Leslie, John Strassmeier, S.J., 114 Mount st., W.—Very Rev. John Gerard (provincial), Revs. Michael King, John Pollen, Charles Raymond-Barker, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, George Tyrrell, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.

Finchley, East, N., St. Mary's. Rev. Arthur Day.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.

Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Revs. E. Bans, Nicholas Murphy.

Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. Osmund (guardian), Andrew, Sebastian, Arcangelo, Aidan, (vicar), Edwin, Gregory, O.F.M.

French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.

Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Fenton, M.R., dean; Revs. John Crowley, David Dunford, David Corkery.
Carmelite Convent, Lillie road, Rev. R. D. Browne.

Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial), Revs. Patrick Mullarkey (prior), M. McCann, A. Brugnoli (in charge of Mission), B. Russell, A. McGrath, S. Mills, E. Cossins.

German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Revs. Bernhard Schaefer, Dr. Adrian Fortescue.

Great Ormond st., W.C. Benedictine House of Study: Revs. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (superior), Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Rev. Thomas Denny, M.R.

---

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Very Rev. Alfred Canon White, M.R.; Roderick Grant, James Hazell, Francis Richardson.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Revs. W. Byrne. C.M. (principal), J. Gilmartin, C.M. (vice-principal.)
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Very Rev. Canon White.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Dillon Purcell, M.R., dean.

Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853,1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, James Powell.
Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Nicholas Murphy, Patrick Fitzpatrick.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.
Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. W. J. Gabriel Whitacre (prior), Raymond Palmer (S.T.M.); Revs. Thomas R. Laws (sub-prior), Pius Cavanagh, Reginald Buckler, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Benedict Tickell, Ceslas Fletcher, Raphael Moss, Gilbert Tigar, John Leather, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter, M.R.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Fidelis Doyle (rector), Revs. Polycarp Clifford (vicar), Arthur Devin, Colman Nunan, Bruno Townsend, Ildephonsus McDonnell, Pacificus Stewart, Joseph Smith, Stanislaus Curran, Leonard Baumbach, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, M.R., dean, Thomas Carey.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873; new church 1877), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Henry J. Grosch.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. D. Reid (prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John Stoky, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Philip Byrne.
Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Aloysius Monselle, Eugene Donohoe, Antonio de Cristefaro, P.S.M.
Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington, Pro-Cathedral (see above).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1863-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub prior), Hilarion Berger, Berthold Le Page, Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph de Elguea, Vincent McGuirke, O.C.D., 47 Church st.
KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), T. Dawson, Stephen R. Nicoll, Daniel Wilkinson, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: VeryRev. Edmond Charrier (superior), Revs. J. B. Gay, John A. Hicks, C. M. Robin, G. Monteil, S M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.

Leyton, N. E., St. Agnes' Orphanage. Rev. Francis C. A. Brown.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery. served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, Thomas Nolan.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1848), Sardinia st., Revs. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., M. Ryan, William O'Connor, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, John Cook.
Manor Park, E., St Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. John J. Brenan, M.R., dean. Henry W. Casserley, Joseph McCarthy, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road, Revs. William Donlevy, Eric F. Green.
Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W., St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector). C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Oscar Driessen, Edmund Farmer, Terence Cullen.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M.
St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st. (A new church to be built; services now in presbytery.) Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Nicholas Power, Wm. Condon. 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare. W. Bernard Dyer.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, served by Oblates of St. Charles, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, Michael Hoyne, Stephen Connolly.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. William T. Gordon (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Frederick Antrobus, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry A. Talbot.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Edward Murphy.
Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Richard Galvan, 25 Cortayne road.
Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilkay, 25 Walton road.
Polish Mission, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert, Rev. Ladislas Bajerowicz.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., John Wallace.

St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Joseph P. Keating.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 20 Grove End road.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, David J. Forbes, 32 Bassein Park road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, Owen Fitzgerald.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Verc, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Wilfrid Foley, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Edward Smith, Francis Stanfield, William White, James Martyn.—Rev. A. W. Dolman, M.R., on sick leave.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry, M.R., dean, V.G.; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster; Very Rev. William Canon Gildea, D.D.; Revs. John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, 22 George st.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Bernard Killion, John Driscoll, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Edward Whyte, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. John Kieran, S.M.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Edmund, (guardian), Thaddeus, Bernard, Paschal, Roger, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Augustine's (temporary Chapel), 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins (superior); Revs. Augustine White, Ildephonsus Layard, Lawrence Donnellan, C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Wren.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. John O'Carroll (superior), John O'Rourke, Thomas Leahy, O.M.I.

Underwood st., Mile End New Town, (St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. John Kieran, Thomas McCamphill, Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, Augustine Keogh, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Joachim's, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
Walthamstow, St. George's, Shernhall st., Rev. Martin Brannigan.
St. John's Industrial School, Rev. James Shore.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, Michael A. Keegan.
Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, E. M. Daniell, D. Tuohy, 24 Golden square, W.
West Hampstead, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. William W. Phillipson.
Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Francis Scoles, John Beall, John Charnock, S.J.

Westminster, S. W. (continued).
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Egan, 30 Craven Park road.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Revs. George B. Cox, Joseph Galea, D.D.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. Convict Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Joseph's Inbriate Reformatory, Rev. A. D. Browne.
Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Rev. Arthur Ryan.
Convent, the Butts.
Enfield (1862), Cecil road, Rev. Hugh O'Rourke.
St. Joseph's Home (for little boys), Rev. Em. Bans, 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Upper Teddington road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough road, Rev. George A. Graham.
Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
Visitation Convent, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Dunn,
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., Edward Melly.
Convent of the Faithful Companions.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.
Ponder's End, served from Enfield.
Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Thomas Davis.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1869), Rev. Patrick G. O'Connell.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. A. W. Clements, Simon Sullivan, D.D.
Braintree, St. Joseph's, Franciscan Convent.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Rev. Angelo Lucas, M.R., dean.
Camp Chapel, Rev. Albert Boddington, Chaplain to the Forces.
Dunmoro, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Joseph Upton, Adolph Sander, 88 Bridge road.
Halstead, served from London.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Arthur S. Barnes.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. George Knoth.
Malden, Our Lady, served from Witham.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, William Bendon.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), served from Woodford Green.
Saffron Walden, served from Bishop's Stortford.
Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Joseph Heditch.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.
Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Very Rev. Reginald Canon Tuke, M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Revs. FF. John Forest (guardian), Venantius (vicar), Egidius, Francis, Bonaventure, O.F.M.
St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1876), Rev. John Bloomfield.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Bishop's Stortford, Convent of the Holy Family, Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.
Hoddesdon, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Charles Kuypers, Cyril Shepherd, Charles Brown, Nicholas Sullivan, James Drisccoll, D.D., Francis Ross, Edwin Burton, Arthur Armstrong.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Revs. Michael Tierney, John Power, D.D.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing. W
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Hammersmith Training College.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Spitalfields, E.; Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 7 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Institute of Adoration Réparatrice—28 Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—St. Charles square, Notting hill, W.; North street, Isleworth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square, W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames de Nazareth de Montléan—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge, N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; Howrah House, Poplar, E.

Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Braintree, Clacton-on-Sea, and Kelvedon; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary), 104 Broadway, Plaistow, E.; (Home Mission Sisters), 2 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W., and Franciscan Convent, Hanwell, W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.; Ashford; Middlesex.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescot st., E.; Woodford Green.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Company of Mary—328 Commercial road, E.; Gunnersburg House, Isleworth.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobelllo road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—(temporary address) Sharstead Hall, Donnington road, Willesden Green, N.W,
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; 588 Fulham road, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—20 Grove End road, N.W.; 11 Harewood avenue, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; 27 Hazlewood crescent, W.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; St. Albans; Warley.
Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—40 Duncan terrace N.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—55 Tollington park, N.
Our Lady of the Cenacle (Institute of)—63 Stamford Hill, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mullbery st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 31 Soho square, W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Chiswick, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence — Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—212 Hammersmith road, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
Sisters of St. Mary—Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—343 Goldhawk road, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Servants of the Sacred Heart — Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; 684 High road, Tottenham, N,; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—1 Old Ford road, N.E.; 187—189 Devon's road, E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Almshouses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogoan st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.—Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor(—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, Stock, Ingalestone.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—2 Ladbroke square, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.
Homes, etc. — St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 26 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.

Home for Inebriate Women—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.; St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Ashford, Middlesex.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 20 Grove End road, N.W.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
Prisoner's Aid Society—Hon. Sec. H. Davison, G.G., 4 Westoverroad, Wandsworth, S.W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, 155 Romford road, E.; Refuge of our Lady of Pity, Dean's yard, Soho, W.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.
St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Society for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith W.
Schools—Besides the Catholic Public Elementary Day Schools in every mission or parish, there are numerous other Boarding and Day Schools for children of the upper and middle classes.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:
   Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
   Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
   Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
   Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
   Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.: St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.

Ophthalmic Children—Boys, Manor House, Chigwell; Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello road, W.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes for Catholic Children, under the management of Rev. Emanuel Bans, (Assistant Manager, Rev. Nicholas Murphy). *St. Vincent's Home*, for Boys (100 beds), 337 Harrow road, W.; *St. Joseph's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham. *Certified Homes*, for Working Boys: *St. Patrick's Home*, (50 beds), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; *St. Nicholas' Home*, (40 beds) Colebrooke row, N.
Boys: St. Vincent's Orphanage, for little Boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N. W.; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.
Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 42 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 56 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon; St. Catherine's Home, for Orphan Girls, Watford.

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 18 A Paternoster row, E.C.
Catholic Guardiens' Association—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Vice-President, the Bishop of Southwart; Hon. Secretary, Thomas G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., S.E.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.
Catholic Social Union — Hon. Secretary, Rev. Charles Poyer, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq., 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; Brentwood; Hertford; Old Hall Green; Wembley.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society — Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.

Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

Westminster Cathedral Fund—Hon. Treasurer, Right Rev. Mgr. Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.; Hon. Secretary, Austin Oates, K.S.G.

Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.

Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Secretary, Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 16; Oblates of St. Charles, 24; Society for Foreign Missions, 7; Institute of St. Andrew, 6; Lazarists, 4; Pious Society of Missions, 5; invalid, retired or unattached, 24; all others, 203; Total	288	415
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 5; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 4; Carmelites, 11; Charity (Institute of), 3; Dominicans, 12; Franciscans, 20; Jesuits, 26; Marists, 11; Missionaries of Divine Love, 8; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 2; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 11; Servites, 9; Total	127	
Public churches, chapels and stations			153

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865-66	11,145	11,112
1885-86	30,404	18,981
1895-96	27,643	26,692
1898-99	26,961	25,528

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Œconomus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Rev. F. W Keating, (administrator), Revs. Michael Hamlin, Bernard O'Dowd, J. Gibbons.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., F. Hughes.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, W. Poulton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomes Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, R. B. S. Blakelock.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls. Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., Clement Haskew, J. Ellis, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Rev. E. Power.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, G. Mesher.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Revs. A. Villiers, W. Browne.
Sacred Heart, Witton road, Revs. F. Williams, Gerald Jackson.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Bralles, Shipston on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. G. Hudson.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot), Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wengen, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Rev. Henry D. Yeo.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Wright.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Very Rev. F. Rudolph, (Definitor); Rev. Seraphin Bolger, (vicar), Revs. Aloysius, Agostino, Angelo, Alexius, Edward, Stanislaus, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Revs. F. Lloyd, D.D. (vice-rector); J. McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, J. O'Leary, D.C.L., John Hopwood, D.D., Edward A. Godwin, D.Ph.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Michael F. Glancey, Rev. George Price.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. John Nock.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. Peter Wolston Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. Walter Strappini, Vincent Horngold, S.J.
Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarke, George Cruggen, Frederick King, S.J.
Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Oswald Hunter Blair, O.S.B.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni, (prior); Revs. Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Revs. Raymond Haskew, Walter Bull.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, served from Caversham.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. James O'Hanlon.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. J. O. Price,
Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. George Bunce, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, Wm. Murphy, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.

Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O'Rourke, T. Hanley, J. Kennedy.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Fidelis Doyle, (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar). Revs. Sylvester McManus, Cuthbert Hooker, Angelo McCunnin, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Isidore Whelehan, Edward le Maitre.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Magnire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Walter Ireland, (pres.), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hofler, James Dey.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schöbel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Joseph Henry Bartlett, (prior), Francis Wade, (sub-prior), Revs. Giles Montgomery, Bertrand Wilberforce, Vincent McNabb, Hugh Pope, O.P.
St. Thomas' College, Rev. Aloysius Crosse, (rector); Revs. Peter Reader, Charles Halpin (professors), O.P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. J. Giblin.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. Lillis. E. O'Gorman.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from Croswell.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Sutherland, P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Wm. Bernard Swift.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. Wm. Doran, The Hon. Rev. Basil Feilding, D.D.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. Edward B. Hymers, T. Dickenson.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, W. Wells.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Thomas Lyons, Edward Kernan. S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. Hand.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Mathew Kelly, Antonius Hull, Henry Ward, Fabian Madden, Egwin Wilkes.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Greaney.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Joseph Emery.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Edward Morrell, Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, Wm. Power.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Kearney.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Herbert Higginson.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; In Missions, 138; Retired and unattached, 13; Total.....	178	259
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 10; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 7; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 2; Total.....	81	
Public Churches and Chapels			133
Private and Convent Chapels			34
Registered for Marriages			72
Poor Schools			164
" " conducted by Religious			33
Catholic Population about			80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. WILFRED PALMER. — Res., *Catholic Church, Frome.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE.LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, DANIEL ILES, L.D., R.WADMAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Russell, V.G., adm.; Revs. James O'Shaughnessy, A. Williams, E. Troake.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Brown, A. Hulley, E. St. John and I. Reilly, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. David O'Brien, Cornelius Carroll, York road.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Bede, Brendan, Frederick, O.F.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Adalbert O'Sullivan, O.S.B.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.
Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. W. A. Wenham,
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucesser, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester by Rev. E. L. Shapcote, O.P.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.

Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Ambrose Smith, S.T.M. (prior), Rev. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Antoninus Williams (sub-prior), L. Shapcote, Andrew Whitehead, Leo Moore.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis, Thos. L. Almond, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates, M.R.
Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. D. G. Hubert, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.

Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, served from Glastonbury.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. James Groomes.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Theodore (guardian), Hilary (vicar), Timothy, Joseph, Dominic, Bernardine, Christopher, Adolph, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Very Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (prior), Very Rev. J. Alphonsus Morrall, Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare, H. P. Turner, T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.

East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Johnson.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. Wilfrid Palmer.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. J. Field, P. L. Martin, M. O'Reilly M.S.H.

Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge.
Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon D. Iles.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Westbury-on-Trym. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collingridge.

Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustinus Fatcher (prior), Revs. A. Brand, sub-prior; E. Badger, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Lamb, W. Evershed, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. J. Bouvard, L. Valluet, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847–48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, J. Rogers.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. E. Graham,, J. Hepburne,
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, James Robinson, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath; Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 35; absent, 3; Total... 39 Regular: Benedictines, 28; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 3; Total..... 63	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21
Registered for Marriages		36
Catholics in the Diocese		17,000.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866: died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Revs. Canons WATERTON and DUNN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. Joseph Thorman, William Smith, Thomas Knuckey.
- St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
- Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan, Alfred Chadwick.

St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker.
- The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
- The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Edmund Buckler (prior), Rev. Lewis Thompson (sub-prior), Revs. Ewis Weldon, Alphonse Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Placid Conway, Matt. Gurrin, O.P.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Revs. J. B. Mackinlay, Hugh Lawrence Larkin, D.D., A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Aloysius Johnson.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Dover.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.
New Hartley, served from Blyth.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints. Rev. Thomas Ord.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. W. Toner, A. Goundry.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas Clavering.
Convent of Sacred Heart.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward, Michael Dominic McDonnell, J. M. Kelly.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. James Smits.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B., Matthew Gregory Buerley, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher, W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishwick, John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Robert C. Laing.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Rev. John Russell.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Wm. Ryan.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Edward Witty.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, D. Scott.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. John O'Brien.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, L. Ryan.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Very Rev. Canon Gillow, Rev. Francis Bulger.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C. Fortin.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Bishop Auckland.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Wm. Richaby.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. Denis Hughes W. O'Hagan.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, P. Kearney, H. Tate
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Wm. Riekaby.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. M. Haggerty.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Revs. M. Culley, Geo. Silvertop.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. T. Hartley.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. B. Taylerson.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., Geo. Kuuckey, Wilfred Downey, Thomas Kane, John Francis Monlinet, Albert Morrissey, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory, H. Cartwell.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood, served from Brooms.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. R. Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: St. Maria Amabilis (1878), served from Windermere.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Sisters of Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Durham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.
St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; Gosporth; Walter; Wallsend, Rev. Henry Berry, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale: Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular: On Missions, 128; at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached, 6; Total	144	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Dominicans, 7; Total	32–176	Other Chapels of Communities, etc	33
		Poor-Schools conducted by Religious	25

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), Very Revs. EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLING WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, D. Murphy, Thomas Shine.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Lawrence Verstylen Austin J. Collingwood, John Prendergast, William Costigan.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Michael O'Donnell.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr., John Gobert, Ernest Watson, H. Corr, Timothy Ryan.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Dekkers.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James Canon Glover V. F.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Rev. John Lea.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Frederick Mitchell, Edwin Schreiber, William Dobson, Michael Beayley.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Patrick MacMenemin.

Bradford, St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. M. Whelan.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, Thomas Jones.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.

Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1837), School chapel, Rev. Honorius Fové.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841–2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Charles O'Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1835), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, J. F. Russell, John O'Connor, Michael Daly.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870–1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. Philip Bethell.

Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. M. Tillmann.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Patrick Hickey.
Hemsworth, Rev. C. Leteux.
Horsforth, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, Thos. Morrissey.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. James Coffey, William Blake.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841–42), Revs. Martin Curran, Thomas Eyre.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. John Hanlon.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herfkins.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin, V.F.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846–50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callsbert, James J. Carroll.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Joseph Hurst, Mich. Adams.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr., Revs. John Brady, Eugene Gavin, Maurice Quish, James Rooney, James Dunphy, John Kelly, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Luke Burke, Robert Noonan.
Sheffield, St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Pat. Lee.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. W. S. Browne, Stephen Callan, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Michael McCarthy.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Isaac Lee, Martin Malloy, Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitwell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission.....	107	Registered for Marriages.....	53
	Regular.....	20	Elementary Schools.....	134
	Total.....	118	Higher and Middle Class.....	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total.....	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...		21	Schools conducted by Religious.....	46

Total Number of Catholics 102,502.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 27, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurer—Very Rev. CHAS. Canon GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Patrick Francis Keating, George Sargent. 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. R. Baynes, Richard Power.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, John Carroll, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Thomas O'Donoghue, Patrick O'Byrne, John Molony, 56 Great Mersey st.. N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John I. Cummins, J. B. Davey, Michael Elphege Duggan, John Ached Clarke, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Andrew Flynn, W. Gregson, J. A. Smith, D. O'Brien, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, Augustus G. Green, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.

St. Bernard's (1883), 9 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Laurence Hayes.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Patrick Murphy, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook,John McGrath. Andrew Jordan, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, E. Kavanagh, Eugene Joseph Matthews, O.M.I.

Holy Family, served from St. Clare's.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe. B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, John Almond, George Gorman, John O'Brien, professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Patrick Collins, Matthew McEnroe and Martin Coady, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.

Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales,

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, John McHale, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, H. Everard, Walter Bridge, Albert Kopp, Joseph Flynn, James Splaine, Arthur Allchin, Charles Nicholson, Arthur Yates, Richard Ratcliffe, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Melia, Mark O'Neill, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, George Walmsley, Thomas O'Brien, John Connolly.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell, Wm. Southworth.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, H. M. Campbell, B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, Wm. Almond, Wm. Hickey, James Walsh, jun.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, Stephen O'Farrell, Henry Richmond.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, rector, Revs. Archibald Bartlett, James Routledge, George Nicholson, John MacMullan, J. Hull, Wm. Lombard, Richard de Leersnyder, Jules Peeters, Patrick Saygert, John Driver, Charles McNeiry, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, Wm. Walsh, James Heaney, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Edward J. Pyke, James Foster, John McKinley, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, M. O'Connor, 39 Eldon place, N.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. W. Byrne, Joseph Buchanan, Patrick Lynch, Patrick Kelly, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Rev. William H. Leeming.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Percy M. Anderson, Robert P. Corlett, Clement Standish, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Robert Etherington, Bernard Haut, Francis George, 26 Hope st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, Thomas Hogan, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. T. Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, William Brophy, Philip O'Doherty.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Walsh, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 108 Mount Pleasant, E.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.

Toxteth Union Hospital.

Toxteth Workhouse.

Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. Robert Etherington, 26 Hope st., W.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.

Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.

Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Edward K. Bennett, DD.

Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.

Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Jules Maurus.

Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Thomas P. Farrell, Patrick Ryan.

St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, served from St. Mary's.

Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.

Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Gordon, Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Gardner, John Walmsley, 44 Everton road.

Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. James Fanning, Charles Lonergan, Bernard Huson.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edw. Lupton, Martin Duffy, South shore, Blackpool.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
Bolton-le Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and H. Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. H. Ainscough, John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, Michael Irwin, John Doherty, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Wade, Francis Carr, Wm. Motherway, Wm. Kelly, jr.
St. Winefride's, Revs. H. Blanchard and James Hoey.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eagel, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Peter Morgan.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Charles Slater.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, John O'Reilly, George Pearson.
St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. G. Teebay.
Convent of Notre Dame, Waterloo Park.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Very Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Charles Reynolds.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas Swift and Charles Redman, S.J.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Wm. Rockliff and Patrick McNamara, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. John Sala, Thomas Jackson, Everard Bruning, Thomas O'Brien, Arnold Van der Burg.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1843), Rev. James R. Hennessey.
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Austin Dobson, the Rectory.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, James Mather.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Thomas Walmsley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Wrennall.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Thomas Kelly.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Kirkley, S. Kentiyem, served from Maylull.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Crookall, Patrick Delany and Walter Griffiths.
Skerton, Rev. P. A. O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Henry Martin, John McNeil Michael McMahon, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Jeremiah Dowling, 87 Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel. Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Robert Gregson.

Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, Preston, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, Rev. James Whiteley.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles Vincent Green and William Dennet.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. H. W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Wm. O'Reilly, Michael Smyth.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Francis Blake, Daniel Molony.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Edward L. Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Hill, Charles Karslake, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. Thomas Grimes.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Thomas Lyons, S.J.

Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., George Richmond, Joseph North, John Blundell.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. Edmund Clarke, John Wareing, Edward Murphy and Denis O'Shea.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Francis Payne, Edward Carroll, Frederick Jerrard, G. Kammerlocher, Henry Annacker, S.J.
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. T. Myerscough, Joseph Rimmer, F. Cosgrave, Wm. Walmsley.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. John O'Neil, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, John Ross, Wm. Mincalis, Wm. Splaine, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector, John O'Neill, Joseph Blackett, Edward Parry, John Wright, James Maguire, George Fitzpatrick, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.

Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, Prescot, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. J. Lennon, DD., Rev. Jos. Roche.

St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Andrew Ivory, rector; Mark Gavin, Paulinus Barton, Camillus Carter, Corleth Caldwell, Hyacinthe Fitzpatrick, Idephonsus McDonnell, Aloysius O'Brien, Paul M. O'Neill, Bertrand Mangan, Albert McKillop, Felix Hawarden.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. J. Walmsley,
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Joseph Jakson, Ernest Lund, John Collins, John Proctor, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Wm. Hearne, M. Crotty, Joseph Commaleach, Edward Power.

St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Charles Widdowson, rector, Thomas Ullathorne, R. Swift, Joseph Kellett and Michael Kenna, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Rev. R. Brown.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
Church road, Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. W. Vaughan.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin, 73 Oak st., Southport.
Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen,
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Wm. Stan. Faulkner.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, John Colton, D.D., M.A., Thomas Butler, Robert Formly, professors.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Henry Bede Polding and Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Vincent Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan and Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. R. Ryan.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, George Swarbrick, Patrick O'Brien.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Patrick Hayden, Wm. Kay, Henry Day and Herbert Butterfield, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Isaac Webster, Patrick Cahill.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. W. H. Kelly, Patrick Woulfe, John Penswick.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, John Donohoe, John S. Dillon.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow and Edward J. Bischall.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradshaw.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Considine.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road, Very Rev. Robert Gillow, V.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Ditton; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers—Preston.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Leyfield and Fulwood Poor Law Schools: Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.: St. Elizabeth's, 64 Brookfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catherine, V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seafield, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Edward's Episcopal College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. Alfred Jeanrenaud, principal.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.
Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle. St. Alexander's; Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; St. Helens, Holy Cross Sacred Heart and St. Joseph's; Thatto Heath, St. Mary's; Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow; Warrington, St. Mary's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road, Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylums — Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N., (boys temporarily transferred to Mold College, Wales.) For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, Matron, Miss A. Donovan.
Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw st., Liverpool, St. Thomas Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 256; in Colleges, 20; Unattached, 13; Society for Foreign Missions, 5.....	294	Public Churches and Chapels.....	171
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 42, in colleges, etc., 13–55; Redemptorists, 12; Passionists, 11; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Benedictines, 33.....115-409		Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	49
		Registered for Marriages.....	153
		Elementary Schools: No. of Departments....	411
		Conducted by Religious	122
		Children, on Rolls.....	68,051
		No. of Teachers.....	1,720

Catholic Population of Diocese 331,000.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 21.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. W. FINUCANE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Bishop's House.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests — Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F. — Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. B. MOUBERT, C.P., V.F. Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. Mgr. Slaughter, V.F.
Choik, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. Finucane.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Very Rev. C. Cox, prov., O.M.I., Rev. P. B. Waldron, Rev. W. Finucane.
Darland Hall. St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. P. Sherlock, S.J.
Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, J. Comerford, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834–44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, John Milner and F. T. Wahl, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Revs. P. Gouzer, G. Nightingale.
Clarence Reformatory, served from Rock Ferry.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Revs. F. F. Sebastian (guardian), Joseph, Augustine, (vicar and master of novices), Bonaventure and Edward.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

---

*) Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Prestatyn, served from Talacre Hall during season.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. T. H. Martyn Parker, J. Pope, P. Sherlock, S.J
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.
St. Benno's College, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), B. Tepe, T. Slater, W. Thomson, J. Gosford, J. McAleer, J. Jaggar, H. Lucas, J. Clare, E. Springer, A. Day, R. Gibb, R. Clutton, J. Kendel, J. Atkinson, J. Keating, E. Hanson, E. Hull, M. Kavanagh, S.J.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. M. Heyden.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Revs. J. Griffiths, R. Rooney.
Llangannach Wells, served from Brecon.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. H. B. Jones.
Llachrye, served from Brecon.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. B. Moubert, V.F., (superior), Revs. I. Browne, C. Begley, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. D. J. Cummings.
Milford, served from Pembroke Dock.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. B. MacEntegart, J. E. Quinn.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. A. Moore.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Clarence Reformatory.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Benno's.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.
Passionists—Carmarthen.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Benedictine Sisters—Tenby.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, (one on sick leave)	23	60
	Regular (including Jesuits in College)	37	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			36
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			5
Registered for Marriages			20
Population, about			8 000

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *South Bank.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BRADY.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), WILLIAM SULLIVAN, CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Very Rev. BERNARD J. MCCABE.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. PETER CASTILLANO.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon SULLIVAN.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean, Very Rev. JOS. DODDS.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon SHANAHAN.

St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Very Rev. Provost DAWSON, V. G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, Timothy Twomey, William Donnelly, Bonvenntus J. Guy, Cremer Patrick Lynn.
St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.
Faithful Companions. Shetewlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road.
Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. James Atkinson,
St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Monastery and College, Very Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, prior, Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Suecour, Rev. Patrick Cronin.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Dewe.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. John J. McCabe.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, served from Malton.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Richard Cardwell, Frances McShane, S.J., Basil Padreddi, L.C.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Thomas Connolly.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard J. McCabe, John Conway.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Laurence Kenefick.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. J. A. Deive.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. James J. Nolan, Augustin D'Hooghe.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Fras. John Hall.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Aloysius Maes.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. William Canon Sullivan, Revs. Thomas Noone, Joseph Gattie, Bernard Kelly.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mili st., served from St. Charles'.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood,
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Bath.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Donohue.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Louis Tils.
St George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Albert Cryspeert.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 53; Retired, 4	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Regular: On the Mission, 8; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	24—81	Registered for Marriages	39
		Elementary Schools	43
		Schools conducted by Religious	20

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. H. J. O'HARE, O.S.B.—St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. EDMUND DELERUE.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. Isidore Heneka.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Paul Hook.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Michael Bailey, rector, A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, E. Butcher.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, M. J. Kernan.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. Gerald Griffiths.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. ——
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov, 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. J. Colgan, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Canons; Revs. J. Vincent, Placid Wray, M. Caffrey.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Rotherwas, Hereford. Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White. O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, P. MacKesey, J. Exton. 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Geo. Cormack, J. Palmer, S. Nadale.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, F. W. Sumner, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H, Brady, R. A. Davis.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence; St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Revs. J. M. Carew, V. Corbishley, T. T. Turner, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Neath, Rev. Achille Ooghe.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.
Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. J. Hayde, T. Nolan.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. D. Hurley, Robert Basil Gwydir, J. A. Mullin, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, B. Clifford, O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. J. T. Bray.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr, Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff; St. Peter's; St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	40	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments	47
Regular, on mission	29		
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6—75	Number of Children on Books	12.303
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	of whom 9.854 are Catholics.	
Registered for Marriages	35	Catholic Population, as per returns	41,400.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. ROBERT CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS.—Res., *The Grove, Kettering.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Revs. BERNARD SMITH, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, WILLIAM HAMMOND, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary).

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON BODLEY.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John H. Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Austin O'Sullivan.
St. John's, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby by Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Very Rev. William Canon Hammond.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Walstan Smith.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev William Provost Blackman, R.D
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser and Rev. Ernest E Garnett.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D., Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, unattached.
Dunstable, served from Leighton Buzzard.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart. Rev. Charles Reilly.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Dudley C. Cary-Elwes.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Rev. James Collins.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. Louis Boulin.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Anselm and Norbert O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.
Olney. (1899.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served from Haverstock Hill and Highgate.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Very Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. William H. Read.
St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady.
Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, Edmond Nolan.
St. Benet's House, Rev. E. C. Butler, O.S.B., Rev. A. Kuypers, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
Fakenham, served from King's Lynn.
Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Patrick Hassan, S.J., Edward Kernan.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.
Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles, Henry Long and Louis Allen.
St. George's, Fishgate, served from St. John's.
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Ham. Bodley, R.D
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Henry Stanley.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archimbald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Henry O'Connor.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Southwold, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

Special addresses: Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, 1 Stanley st., Bedford. Rev. H. G. Hughes, Collegio, Beda, Rome.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Dominicans (III. Order): Beccles.
Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, on the mission..53 unat. 3, ret. 1, at Rome 1. Regular.....12 }	70	Average attendance of children.....	3,446
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63	No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector	2,560
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	12	No. of children.....	3,700
Elementary Schools.....	41	Registered for Marriages.....	89

Estimated Catholic Population, 11,420.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FFRENCH.—Res., *All Saints, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM CROFT, EDWARD DOUGLASS, D.D., JAMES DWYER, THOS. JOSEPH BARON, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, JOHN T. HOEBEN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral; St. Paul's; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; St. Edward's; St. Augustine's; Our Lady's. Pres. of the Conference, Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS; Dean, Rev. JOHN MCCRAY.

St. Patrick's (Place of Conference, St. Patrick's, Nottingham): Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; West Brideford. Pres., Mgr. HARNETT; Dean, Rev. JOHN MACDONNELL.

St. Philip Neri (Place of Conference, Worksop): Chesterfield; Clay Cross; Crowle; Gainsborough; Mansfield; Oldcotes; Retford; Spinkhill; Staveley; Woodhall Spa; Worksop Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

St. Hugh's (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Boston; Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby; Skegeh; Spilsby. Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. Pres., Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH BARON.

The Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinckley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

The Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Measham; Mount St. Bernard; Ratcliffe; Shepshed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

Our Lady and St. Joseph's (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Meesham; Newhall. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.

St. Michael's (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage; Matlock. Pres., Very Rev. Canon HOEBEN.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Place of Conference, Brigg): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Grimsby; Scunthorpe.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Edward Canon Douglass, D.D., Revs. John Young, John Hogan, Simeon Brown.

Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 29 Derby road, Very Rev. Michael Griffin rector, Rev. Eugene Scully, vice-rector.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Paul's, Radford, Revs. Leo Mouthuy.
St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. J. A. O'Hagan.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Revs. H. Ignatius Beale, John Hadican.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters af Peace, Blue Bell Hill.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Joseph Stewart.
Beeston, served from Cathedral.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Kind.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Arthur W. Howarth.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
West Bridgford, Rev. Francis E. Hays.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838–1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838–1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Rev. J. W. Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. J. T. Hoeben, Rev. Maurice Palmontier.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Jackson, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D.
All Saints (1837), Rev. F. S. Ffrench.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. H. G. Dobson, M.R..
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. P. J. McCarthy.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', served from West Bridgford.
Marple Bridge, Stockport. St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's. Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844–46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J. In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's Rev. Thos. Middleton.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843–45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818–19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. Cellas Fletcher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Wilfrid T. Lescher, Michael Browne, Cyprian Kelly, O.P
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, — Kearney.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lepére.
St. Peter's, King Richard's Road (1896), Rev. Felix May.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. G. W. Hendricks.
Colton Basset (1840), served from Carlton.

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from Melton.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Gregory Kelly, Revs Peter Sablon, Peter Reader, Aloysius Crosse, Nicholas Crotty, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. — Lyons, A. Maguire, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Clement Holland.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837–44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), O. Cist, Rev. Alexander Cruikshank, D.D.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens, Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, M.R.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Danston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. M. Kirby.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Baron, M.R.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, Bernard Martens, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. C. J. Bowen.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832–33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. C. Kerin.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Very Rev. James Canon Dwyer, M.R.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Redmond Walsh.
Scunthorpe, Rev. J. J. Hooker.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. G. Vincent Bull.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. E. Godder.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.

Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel—Ilkeston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham, Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters — Nottingham; Oakham; Radford.
Apostoline Sisters — Retford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Retford: Whitwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 78; Retired or unattached, 7	85	Mission Churches and Chapels	73
Regular: Missionary, 15; In Community, etc., 33	48–125	Other Public Chapels and Stations	35–108
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	25
		Catholic Population	25,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cisamos; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V. G., WILLIAM WALSH, LEO CROUTELLE' JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880(, His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Thomas Sheehan, Thomas McNamara.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Henry Roche.

St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Revs. Vincent A. Bufferne, Adrian Vielfaure, Edward Aureille, James Plomer C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Anthony Stack, Dunstan Gœtz, Melletus Hauler, Herman Maier, O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.

Chaplain to the forces, Rev. William Forrest, C.F.. 19. Stoke Terrace, Devonport. Plymouth.

Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Exmouth, The Lawn.

Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.

Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. John Joseph Higgins.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. James H. Mulkern, supr., Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Philibert Ragey, Joseph Boyle, S.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. William Dawson.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. E. Bruno Smith, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's College (175), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Stebbing, rector, Revs. John Gibson, Michael Geoghegan, Richard Murphy, C.SS.R.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Edward Damen.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. Bernard Palmer. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, served from Poole,
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Edward J. Barry.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. R. Hurley.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, Thomas Skuse.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. H. J. Dowsett, John Carroll.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Thomas Matthews.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. Jerome Boutin.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria, prior, Revs. Cuthbert McAdam, Philip Corr, Laurence Donelan, Dunstan Sellon, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.
Wareham, St. Michael's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, supr., Revs. Xavier Williams, Pancras Byrne, C.P.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Felix Menchini; Revs. Joseph O'Connor, supr., Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Revs. Charles B. Langdon, Hugh Briggs.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Lizard (The), Rev. Edward Leo Julien, 4 Kynance Terrace,
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Austell, served from Liskeard.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Edward O'Dea.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Passionist Fathers—Wareham.
Redemptorist Fathers—St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.
Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	56	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	40—96	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE, D.D., born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST Provost CAHILL.—Res., *St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. CHARLES TREMBLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL. Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian).

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. Peter Haythornthwaite, Charles Tremble, James Carroll and Charles Moth.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, Edward O'Keefe, 54 Lawrence road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. ———— (vacant during Transvaal War) Chaplain to the Forces.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. A. G, Coughlan,
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. E. Riordan, V.F.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, (vacant) and Rev. John Moloney.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. Stephen Rogers, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, served from Farnborough.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, J. Foxwell, David Bearne, S.J., John Redman, S.J.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, Rev. Francis de Zulueta, S.J.
Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, Rev. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., Rev. C. Redman, S.J., William Hudson.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. James Brown.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Albert G. Clarke.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.
Farnborough, Rev. James Doran.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Revs. Ferdinand Cabrol, Gabriel Meunier, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, P. d'Huillier, O.S.B., Julius Souhen.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Leo Graty, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cahill, V.G., Rev. Florence Harrington.
For the Military, Rev. James Byrne. Chaplain to the Forces.
Greyshot, Rev. J. D. Breen, O.S.B.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. R. H. Nash, Chaplain to the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Van Volcksom, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Rev. James D. Murtough, M.R., Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Michael Barry. J. Hally.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Canon Louis Hall.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D. M.R., Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. Patrick Curtin.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Very Rev. James Canon Conway, D.D., and Rev John E. Hayes.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G., M.R., Rev. William T. Cotter,
Convent of Mercy.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Garreaud de Mainvilliers.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Hilary, Anatole, George, Francis, Timothy, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Gerald Jarleton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Stount, William Crofton, John Edge, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. John Arundel.
Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.F.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. John Watson.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Ascot.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847-64), Very Rev. John Canon Scannell, D.D., George Sailey, James Connolly.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St.-Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, Francis Bailey.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., F. Ozil, P. Souillard, Augustus Folschvillier, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Alain Mao, Constant LeNaen. O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jean Raffier, Jean Tauquet, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Francis Kernan.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. George Dolman.
St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. Florence McCarthy.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. John Molloy.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Brothers of the Chvistian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Bracknell.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulien, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.
Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.
Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	61	121
	Regular: Benedictines, 9; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 23; Oblates, 10; Servite, 1; Company of Mary, 1	49	
	Unattached or on sick leave	11	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			78
Other Chapels of Communities			23
Registered for Marriages			37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1891: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *St. Chad's, Manchester.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM HILL, T. BOLTON.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BEESLEY, Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, JAMES HAYES, CHARLES W. WOOD, THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary), GEO. RICHARDSON, JAMES MORRISSEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. A. Poock, J. Hanrahan, J. Higgins, Jas. Wigmore, D.D.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. L. Carrucio.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. C. Hanrahan, 7, The Avenue.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. John Crilley, P. Dootson, C. Wierz.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Rev. G. Koop, Moran O. P.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, M. O'Donnell.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. D. Power, J. Moore.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, Matthew Newsham, James Rankin, John Ward, S.J.
St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Rev. M. Meagher.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. James Canon Hayes, M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Rev. P. Lonsdale, Revs. John Foley, C. Morris, J. O'Shaugnessy.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. R. Campion. B. Fitzpatrick, F. Lynch, P. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. B. Hickey.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Hugh Carroll, J. Callaway.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and J. McKeogh, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Jno. Farley.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Fossate, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. Rob. Hayes, chaplain.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, W. Healy, H. Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. F. J. Nugent, Thos. Dillon.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.

Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, Frs. A. Turner, Frs. Pentony, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Canon Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thos. Harrison, B.A., H. Ward.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. W. Wookey.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. O. Mary Raymond, R. Mortimer.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keiphley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, Joseph Kelly.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. James, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. J. Bramer, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Cromblehome.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Peter Sherlock, Ed. Parry, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. John Manning, Jas. Callaway.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Joyner.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road, and Oswald Woods.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, J. Youlden.
Fairfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. Richard A. Power.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Revs. Fran. Connell, Mic. Rea.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., P. Wren, P. O'Neill.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Rev. W. Pook, R. Vereker.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. J. H. Hunt.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, served from Urmston.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. P. de Witte, Starring Grove House.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
Lower House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam, 10 Spring Terrace Habergham.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, A. McGrath, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. D. McIntosh, H. Eghers, Geo. Cobb.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas Bolton, W. Shine, J. Radcliff.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. F. Hart, J. Bousfield, J. Morris, J. H. Taylor, J. Higgins.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Newton, E. de Paux, 321 Mill st.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Revs. Michael Kehoe, J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Rev. L. Woityd, chaplain.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P., G. Bertiam.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, Jas. Corkerry, J. Murtagh McKeogh, James Corkerry.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Risholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), W. Gorton, Very Rev. FF. Francis, (guardian), George (Vicar), Roger, Richard, Peter.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, Fran. Oakes.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Field, T. Kay, A. Knight, J. Ward, S.J.,
St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's,

St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. P. Joannes.
St. Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsch, P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, P. Hanly, J. Jervin, John Darby, J. Buckley.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. C. Mussely, M.R., A. Finn, L. Delaney, O'Connell.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin, J. Archibald.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Thos. McGrath.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, J. J. Murray, J. Dilon, E. Irwin.
St. Wlilliam's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. J. M. A. Holohan, 69 Stanley st., Cheetham hill.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. St. Chad's.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham,
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. J. Hennessy.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester, Rev. Jas. Callaway.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. J. Meade.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middl eton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. O. McNulty.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. John B. Cooke, James Nugent, Corn. Hughes.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. P. Brennan.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. Canon Boulaye, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck. J. Moore.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, M. Cahill.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (new church, 1880), Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. McDermot Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis, Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. H. O'Doherty.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, R. Mortimer.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. T. Cusack, Rev. John Gahan.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos. Brown, rector; Revs. John Gray (minister), Bernard Boedder, Joseph Browne, Sydney Canning, William Cardwell, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Charles Drakes, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, William Kay, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Charles Redman, James Robinson, Bertraud Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, Wm. Thomson, Chas. Widdowson, Joseph Woollet, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R., V.F.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, G. Kean.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1863), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. J. Sumes, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. James Thompson, T. Clark.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. A. Coelenbier.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.

Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 148 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath' Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Romford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham; St. John's, Rochdale.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel—All Souls' Home, Burnley.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. L. Casartelli, M.A., D.D., rector.
Manchester: St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 198; Unattached, 14	212	Teaching Staff—In Catholic Public Elementary Schools, 1139; In Higher Schools, 65	1 204
Regular: Benedictines, 6; Franciscans, 7; Premonstratensians, 4; Jesuits at Stonyhurst, 28; on Missions, 14	59-271	Children on the Rolls of Schools, Workhouse	316
PublicChurches,116; Chapels of ease, 12	128	Industrial and Poor Law	1 439
Other Chapels	33	In Elemcntary Schools	17 937
		In Middle and Higher Schools	1 176
		Total Pupils	50 868

Estimated Catholic Population 290 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895. — Res., *4 Kensington Court Gardens, London, W.* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. — Res., *St. Winefride's, Neston.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Very Revs. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., EDWARD LYNCH, HENRY HOPKINS, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, T. S. MOLONEY.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Rev. D. Williams. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; Hooton; Rock Ferry; Rural Dean, Very Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn; Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. West Kirby. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. C. Giles (secretary), Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. G. De Stoop.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams, R.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. — (vacant.)
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.
Wem, served from Shrewsbury.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. EdwardCanon Lynch, R.D., Rev. M. Hayes.

Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. F. Seraphin (superior), Aloysius (vicar), Wilfrid Dominic, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. W. F. Stanley, N. Kelly.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. J. Thompson, T. Cronin.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. J. H. Roche, C. E. Fisher.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, E. B Hitchings, J. Biggins, J. O'Donohue.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Revs. G. Carton, Eugene Rooney.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. P. Cleary.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. Jas. McGrath.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, W. Baines.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. J. Robinson, W. Reade.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, M.R.
New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton, Rev. H. Mottram.
Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, F. M. Mars.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Over, Winsford, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. L. Walsh, supr., Revs. James Gibney, Charles Byrne, Michael O'Brien, O.M.I.
Reformatory Ship *Clarence*, served from Rock Ferry.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. Joseph Chambers.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. J. Devine.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, W. Jones.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. J. B. Abram, H. McGeever, J. Arkwright, St. Joseph's (1862), Very Rev. T. J. Canon Maloney, Revs. Edmund Cronin, J. Devine.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Very Rev. H. Canon Hopkins.

Retired: T. Donovan, F. Waterhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 68; Regular, 9; Unattached, 2.....	79	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Registered for Marriages.....	42

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897. Res.. *Bishop's House, Southwark, London.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxitiary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSTON. Res., *Bishop's House and 1, Bristol road, Brighton.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES COOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds - Rev. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Secretary for Military and Troop-ship Appointments—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MCGRATH. Res., *Weybridge.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon JAMES KEATINGE.

Assistants—Revs. E. DU PLEVNY, C. HOGAN, C. CUNNINGHAM, R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, ED. MOSTYN.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAWE. D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, JOSEPH SEARLE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY. Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841–48), Bishop's House: His Lordship the Bishop, Vicar-General and Secretaries. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), Revs. M. Gifkins, P. H. Mason, H. Fickling, L. Prince, C. Hyland.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.
St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.
South London Nursing Institute, 6 Lambeth Road.
St. George's Boys Home, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
St. Joseph's Training House, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
Girls' Receiving Home, 109 St. George's road.
Lambeth and Christ Church Workhouses.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. G. Newton, G. Leidig.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Alfred Wright.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. E, James Miller.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, Herbert Laurence.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., D. Holland.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey. J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, E. McCarthy, E. Goy, E. Blackborow, A. Hawarden, E. Verwaerde. C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.
Bermondsey. S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Mnrnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn, P. Maloney, A. Staunton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, E. Escarquel. J. Phillips,
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. Revs. H. K. VanDoorne, W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame. Chaplain: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Connelly.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Marnane, Revs. Thomas Nolan, B. V. Miller.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. J. Bennett (Provincial), Revs. Thos. Livius, Augustine Graham, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, P. Lassetter, J. Cotter, R. Rossall, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Clapham College, West side, Clapham Common, S.W., served from Balham.
Sisters of Notre Dame, South side, Clapham Common, S.W., served by Redemptorists.
Redemptoristines, Rectory Grove, served by Redemptorist Fathers.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. John Sheen. E. Sheppard.
Dulwich. S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. G. Geary.
Greenwich. S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. Perry.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Norwood, S.E.. Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Rev. John Warner, Felix Reynaert.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislans', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Ronse, D.D.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's. Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, J. Newton.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Streatham. S.W., The English Martyrs. Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Peter Ryan, D.D.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
Vauxhall, S.E.. St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Wm. Thompson, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Andrew Wagner.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Donbleday, S. McCarthy.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Füchter.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (supr.), John Gray (minister), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Francis Greene, John Gretton, H. Marchant, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, James O'Donohoe, Geo. Pye, Robert Seddon, George Tyrrell, S.J.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. F. Sontten.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.

Chertsey, Eastworth House, served from Diocesan Seminary by Rev. S. Banfi, D.D.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, T. Smith.
Convent of Ladies of Mary.
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbor road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Godalming, served from Guilford.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Kew, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, (Rector), Leo Thomas. 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, Revs. E. du Plerny, Robert Christall,
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Revs. Josuah Pooley, H. Kelly.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Prieur.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
Marist Convent.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hayes,
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. McGrath, M.R.
St. George's College, Very Rev. Anthony de Vuyst, president, Revs. Joseph Oswald Turner,
Woking, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. George Barrett, D.D., rector, Rev. Joseph Butt, vice rector. Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, Frederick Flanagan, Charles Dessonlary, A. M. Perry, Gerald Fitzgibbon.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. Charles Turner.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
Convent of the Holy Trinity.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. Sisters of Notre Dame (Bordeau). Chaplain, Rev. W. Wilhelm, D.D.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. H. T. Cafferata, J. B. Ward.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Alton.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. J. Wallace, Arthur Mostyn.
St. Ursula's Convent.
St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. C. Limpens.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dover, St. Paul's, Rev. N. V. Broder, M.R.,
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
Faversham Mass: 1st Sunday of the month.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scannell, D.D.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Francis Kelly, rector.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Revs. E. D. Reid (prior), R. O'Gorman, O.S.A.
Ursuline Convent.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George te Bosquet,
H. M. Prison.
Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. T. E. Power, C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st,, Rev. Launcelot Scott.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt. J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
Convent of the Assumption.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. F. G. Wilderspin.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road. Rev. George Scott.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Searle, M.R., Rev. Charles Stapley.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Revs. S. Krolikowski, Chas. Fromentin.
Whistable, served from Herne Bay.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for little boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Joseph W. Reeks, M.R., J. Lonergan, Francis E. Pritchard.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. D. Lane.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. A. MacCall, G. Le Bosquet, G. Fanning.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). served from Arundel.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Mahon.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, E. Garelli.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.
St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Johnston, D.D., V.G., Revs. J. Moynihan, Thos. McSweeney.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, J. Clutton.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove. Rev, Joseph Livesey.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Bghton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, C. Partridge.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. S. A Donnelly.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. Albert Dearn.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons. Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawle
St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Enea Tozzi, Gregory Domanski.
Chichester, St. Richard's, Sonth st.. Rev. William Botger.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John O'Meara.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Munro.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. James Duggan.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Alexius Eager, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Convent of Mercy.
House of Preservation.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Paul Neyrand, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, G. Grady, P. Reynolds.
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Daniel Ferris, D.D.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. F. O'Callaghan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England. Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Angelo, O.S.F.C.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis, Rev. James Mahoney, D.D.
Orphanage for girls: St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1861), Rev. James Purdon.
Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

Priests invalided, retired, or unattached: Revs. T. Lloyd Coglan, Folkestone, Kent; F. Edwards, Brighton; Philip Fletcher, M.A., Caterham; A. Fawkes, Brighton; J. Laws, Dover; Wm. Le Grave, C.F., Bermudah; Edward Ryan, C.F., South Africa; Charles R. Keatinge, C.F., South Africa; William Keatinge, C.F., South Africa; Edward Morgan, C.F., South Africa; Robert A. Nash, C.F., Netley; Francis Revill, Barnes, Surrey; Charles Huggett, Greenwich, London; E. J. Clery, 3 Knox Hill, Havant; M. J. Gorman, Hammersmith; T. Q. Fleming, Dartford, Kent; George Hyland, Bishop's House, Southwark; Stephen B. Wray, Bishop's House, Southwark.

DEANERIES.

SOUTHWARK.

1. ST. GEORGE. St. George's Cathedral. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Keatinge.
2. HOLY TRINITY. Bermondsey; Melior-street; Peckham; Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Rev. E. Murnane, M.R.
3. SACRED HEART. Cumberwell; Balham; Brixton; Dulwich; East Battersea: West Battersea; Streatham. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, M.R.
4. PRECIOUS BLOOD. Borough; Kennington; Vauxhall; Walworth. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Connelly.
5. ST. MARY MAGDALEN. Mortlake; Kingston; Norbiton; Richmond; Rochampton; Wandsworth; Wimbledon. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
6. OUR LADY OF REPARATION. Croydon; Anerley; Carshalton; Caterham; Mitcham; Norwood; Redhill; Sutton; Sydenham. *Dean*, Rev. J. McKenna.
7. OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA. Greenwich; Deptford; East Greenwich; Plumstead; Woolwich. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Halloran, M.R.
8. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. Gravesend; Crayford; Dartford; Erith; Greenhithe; Northfleet. *Dean*, Rev. J. Wyatt, M.R.
9. ST. PAUL. Dover; Ashford; Canterbury; Deal; Folkestone; Hythe; Shorncliffe; Walmer. *Dean*, Rev. R. Power.
10. ST. JOHN BAPTIST. Brighton; Burgess Hill; Hayward's Heath; Lewes; Newhaven. *Dean*, Very Rev. Provost Moore.
11. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. St. Leonards; Battle; Bexhill; Eastbourne; Hastings. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas Ottley.
12. ST. JOHN. Horsham; Crawley; Dorking: Epsom; Midhurst; Shoreham; West Grinstead. *Dean*, Rev. P. G. Munro.
13. ST. AUGUSTINE. Tunbridge Wells; Burwash; Goudhurst; Heron's Ghyll; Mark Cross; Mayfield; Sevenoaks: Uckfield. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Searle, M.R.
14. ST. PHILIP. Arundel; Amberley; Bognor; Burton Park; Chichester; Littlehampton; Petworth; Slindon; Worthing. *Dean*, Rev. A. MacCall.
15. ST. JOHN THE DIVINE. The Seminary, Wonersh. *Dean*, THE RECTOR.
16. OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS. Chislehurst; Beckenham; Blackheath; Brockley; Bromley; Eltham; Lewisham; Orpington; St. Mary Cray. *Dean*, Rev. A. M. Boone.
17. ST. CHARLES BORROMEO. Weybridge; Camberley; Chilworth: Farnham; Guildford; Sutton Park; Woking. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McGrath.

18. ST. PAULINUS. Old Brompton; Chatham; Herne Bay; Maidstone; New Brompton; Sheerness; Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. W. Alton.
19. ST. AUGUSTINE. Ramsgate; Broadstairs; Margate; Minster. *Dean*, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, (Pulborough.)
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Burwash.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.
Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.
Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Dames de la Mere de Dieu—The Avenue, Surbiton.
Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.
Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.
Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.
Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.
Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.
Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.
Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock road, Croydon West.
Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.
Redemptoristines—Rectory Grove, Clapham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Bordeau Hayes place, Canterbury.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. George's, Weybridge.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association — Treasurer, Rev. Edward St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., Walworth, London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Convalents Home—Worthing, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 18 invalided, retired, or unattached)	188	327
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 22; Capuchins, 16; Carthusians, 18; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans, 5; Jesuits 28; Josephites 4. Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 4; Redemptorists, 11; Salesians, 10; Servites, 3; Marist Fathers 2	139	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			153
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			74
Registered for Marriages			90

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (exept Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.—Res., *42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon GRADY.—Res., *St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, PATRICK MCANAA, MICHAEL J. TURNER, PATRICK GRIFFIN.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Francis MacManus, James Macdermott, Joseph McGrail, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. Richard Hogan, Bernard Joseph Payne, John Joyce jun., Samuel McDonald.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Edward Lawless, Wilfried Lomax, Ronald Fraser, J. Meagher, S.J.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, 42 Greenhill Gardens, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Rev. Alexander Stuart.

St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Bernard Hare.

Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, John Errington, S.J.

East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, adm., Patrick O'Donnell, Thomas Furlong, Eugene Callan, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Magaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.

Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.

Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
Portobello, St. John's (1855), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
Roseberry, served from Penicuik.
Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.
Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Edward Miley.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Henry Woods.
Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. John Foley.
East Linton, served from Haddington.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Hugh Considine.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Boness, served from Linlithgow.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Revs. W. O'Neill, John Quinlan
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Considine.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Revs. Patrick Shivers, George McConnachie.
Queensferry, St. Margareth's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.
Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Edmund Legros, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Blanefield.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Revs. David Robertson, Daniel Conway.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hannan, Rev. John Joyce sen.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. McOscar.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Strathblane, served from Blanefield.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels, Selkirk.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh, Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, Edinburgh.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettives—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (2 retired)	56	70
	Regular	14	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			68
Convents			11
Charitable Institutions			5
Congregational Day Schools			42
Catholic Population, about		62,000.	

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *Blairs College, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES TOCHETTI.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. A. BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), JOHN J. KYLE, PETER J. WEIR, GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL, WM. CLAPPERTON.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm.,-James Slorach, Andrew Grant, George P. Shaw.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Charles Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Thomas Macdonald.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison attended by Rev. J. C. Meany.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. James Urquhart.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae.
Fraserburgh, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852) .Very Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.
Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.
Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1823), Rev. Donald Chisholm.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. Alex. Gerry.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (in charge of mission), Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell, Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blandell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William Fraser.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie, Andrew Murdoch, Joseph McHardy, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), served from Fort Augustus.—School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs.
Industrial School for Girls, *Orphanage for girls*, *Home for the aged* } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, 49 / Benedictines, 23 }	72	Colleges	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	55	Convents	9
		Congregational Schools	23

Catholic Population of the diocese, about 12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. Frederick McClymont.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Bonawe (station), served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. J. Brennan. — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. Frederick Begue.
Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.
Tobermory and Tiree, served from Oban.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmail, Wilfrid Gettins.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh and Rev. Patrick Conway.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), served from Fort William.
Glennig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Archibald J. J. Macdonell.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. P. Shaffrey.
Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.
Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. William Macdonald.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. James Dawson, res. Oban.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
Two other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions	23	Missions	21
Retired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Total	24	Congregational Day Schools	9

Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890.—Res., *29 Magdalen Yard road, Dundee, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost CLAPPERTON.—Res., *St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon BUTTI.—Res., *Dundee.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Revs. Patrick Crotty, Patrick Sheehy.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Casey, Patrick Hurley, John Roche.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. John Stuart, William McCurrach.
Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Richard Aylward.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Van de Rydt, Revs. Thomas Brophy, John Kilcullen.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), Rev. James Dowling.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Stuart.
Wellburn. St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Patrick J. Brady.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Burke (rector), Rev. Bernard Howell (minister), Revs. Louis Davenport, Thomas Creagh, Bernard Kavanagh, Vincent Giblett, Stanislaus Jackson, Charles Watson, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. William Ashby.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Alexander J. McMillan.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—Crieff, Springbank.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	35	45	Convents	4
	Redemptorists	10		Congregational Departments	30
Missions and Chaplaincies			17	Day Schools Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations			32	Catholic Population, upwards of	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN SHEEHY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

Council—Revs. DAVID H. POWER, JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES. Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien Joseph Roche, Michael Hannan.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. Richard Mullins.
Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. —— chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, M.R., Patrick McDaniel.
Annbank, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, M.R.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.
New Cumnock, served from Old Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Langley.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Woods, Cornelius Callanan.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. John MacDonald.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.G.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, served from Newton-Stewart.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles, Louis Fortemps.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Jennings.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock, Ayr.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission..... 27	30	Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2; Private Industrial School, 1;.....		
	retired..... 3		Children presented at Religious Examination	2	850
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		43	Estimated Catholic Population.....	17	400
Day Schools.....		29			

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. J. RITCHIE. — Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. A. MACKINTOSH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's, St. Anne's, Glasgow; Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Rev. J. B MACLOSKEY M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. IGNATIUS GARTLAN, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston; Summertown. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gourock. Dean. Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Motherwell; Shieldmuir. Dean, Rev. J. Taylor.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; Linwood; St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Greengairs. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadzow; Cambslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G., M.R.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

St. Michael's: Parkhead; Shettleston; Tollcross; Dalbeth; West Thorn, Lanarkshire. Dean, Rev. JOHN RITCHIE.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. Mackintosh, adm., Florence McCarthy, J. Towie. B. Lynch.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 271. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 280. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 305.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. Chas. Haeger, E. Fitzgerald, M. Ambrose, J. Brotherhood.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 613. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 357. Infants' School—attendance, 531.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Rev. J. B. Macluskey, M.R., Revs. P. Murray, J. Cahill, Rev. V. Warnagiris (for Polish Catholics in Archdiocese.)
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 398; another for girls—attendance, 410; one for infants—attendance, 371.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
Day School: average attendace. 261.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, James Harris, John Conway.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 219 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 468.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, J. Benson, E. Etherington, J. Unsworth, J. Lightbound, Timothy Courtney. S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 724; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 542.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. John Toner (adm.), D. McPherson, J. O'Driscoll, Angus Mackintosh.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 1116.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. W. O'Hagan, Revs. C. McGrath, J. Muldoon, F. Saavedra, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, C. Rothwell, C. Heron, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 666; girls, 571; infants, 330.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, C. Cunningham.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 316.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Rev. — ——— (rector), Revs. J. Sergeant (minister), R. Payne, J. Egger. Ign. Gartlan, F. Carroll. S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 623.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Cuthbert Wood, Revs. F. Arsenius, Paschal Wilson, Alexander Murray, Athanasius Johnston, Dominic O'Sullivan, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 1574.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan, F. M'Elmail.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance. 379; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 782.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. F. Cronin, P. Gallacher. H. Günther.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 914. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. John Ritchie, M. Fitzgibbon.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 480.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, S. A. Thornton.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 550.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Revs. M. McNairney, A. Ward, D. McBrearty.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 822.
St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. R. Paterson, P. Fouhy.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 650; Infants 347.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, O. Clayes.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 288.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs P. O'Connor, D.D., J. McDonald.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 586.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. E. Rogan, D.D., G. Stack, C. De Monti, H. Forbes.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 690.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart. A. McCormick.
St. Anne's, Rev. C. McGhee.

West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. L. McIntyre.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. A. O'Brien.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. M. Ahearne.
Prisons, Rev. A. Reifenrath, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by A. Reifenrath, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 498.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, W. Orr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 348.
Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 46.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. McCready.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection), 595 and at Arechentibber, average, 108.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. M. Ahearne.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. P. Müller.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 215.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 212.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. J. Morrison, P. Farrell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 353.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 135.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. Smith, D. Morris.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 263.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 88.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs — average attendance 46. including board children.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 144.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 247.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. R. Grant, J. Geerty, A. O'Neill.
Two Day Schools (under Nuns of Providence)—total average attendance, 469.
St. Augustine's, Revs. J. Hughes, C. Brown, P. McCarthy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 862.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 445.
Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 106.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, Rev. A. McEachen.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 140.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Peter Donnelly, P. O'Halleran.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 402.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. M. Cotter, G. Robinson, J. Kelly, J. Brady, Wm. O'Sullivan, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 247.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. Scannell.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 150.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 248.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly, Mich. McCormac
Day Schools: average attendance, 558.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins. J. Greed
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 725.
Newmains; Rev. J. Humble.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 153.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. T. Currie.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 246.

Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. Canon MacFarlane, DD., V.G., M.R., Revs. Wm. C. Brown, Denis Duggan, J. Rochead.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 487.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Rev. P. Gaule.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 287.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 440.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 168.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hickson.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Rev. J. Kirk.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 199.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. Beyaert, M. Burke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 212.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke, Rev. Thos. Dooley.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 257.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 185.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. G. J. Hartmann.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 56.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 257.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. W. Gallacher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 159,
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Leyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 273.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe, T. Taylor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 649.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. Mulfen J. Mutten.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 204.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 158.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., I. Laveth, Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhaus. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 278.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. M. Jansen.
Day School: average attendance, 130.
Renton, Rev. D. Murie.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 262 and 81.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Meulenaere.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 92.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Neman's, Rev. P. Hilgers.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 77.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., A. Lynch, C. Fleming aud C. Mann.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 922.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartsdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., Thos. Meechan, M. Carrol.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspeclion)—average attendance, 591. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. ——
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 73.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, And. Lalor.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 421.

Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 128.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. D. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. P. McConnochie, G. Graw and Francis Young.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance. 1008.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Revs. W. Horgan, Peter Tracy.
Day School, average attendance, about 482.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister (new mission.)
Blackstown, St. Milburga's, served from St. Mary's, Paisley.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Rev. James McCarthy, M.R., Rev. Richard Meskell.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 386.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, H. O'Shea and C. Culligan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 724.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. T. McEvoy.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 109.

Retired: Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Rutherglen; Rev. J. Dwyer, Dunoon.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.
Sisters of Providence of the Immaculate Conception—Coatbridge.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st.. Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill. Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	182	221
	Regulars	39	
Missions		75	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		109	
Institutions	Educational	11	26
	Others	15	
Congregational Schools	Departments	167	293
	Buildings	126	
Children presented at Religious Examination		40,072	
Baptisms			
Confirmations			

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 319,000 souls.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. Cannon MCNEECES, P.P.. V.F., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. HENRY Canon MCNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., H. MCNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P. Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Michael Quinn, Revs. F. Braddy and Felix McNally, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. M. J. Quin and Eugene Clark, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Murphy, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Maguire, John Clarke and Owen Breagy, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Frs. Murtagh, Edmund Mackin and Thomas McCullagh, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. A. J. McOscar, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P. and Rev. John Doherty, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. John Mullin, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Thomas M. Williams, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Rev. Thomas McParland, curate.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Revs. Michael Hughes and Patrick Murtagh, curates.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Michael McNamee and Rev. Patrick Mackin, curates.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Peter Moore, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOscar, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. A. Smith, Denis Brennan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Jos. O'Neill, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rogers, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Cornelius Short, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, J. Ward, B.D., curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Mathews, curate.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P. and Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Patrick Segrave, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Michael Finegan, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. McDonald, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Rev. C. McDonald, curate.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Revs. M. O'Brien, Nathaniel Speer, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Lawless, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boyle, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
Longhgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Henry Callan, Alexander McPeake, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKee, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Revs. ——— and ——— curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. J. McAleer, curates.

Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Thos. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Anthony McDonnell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., P. Barry, C.M., James Downey, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Power. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies. The French and German languages are taught conversationally by French and German Nuns. A Missionary School is now attached to the Convent, where girls with religious vocations are prepared for religious life and are trained for the foreign missions. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.* — The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Francis Stack, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 8.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.: Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students, 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. J. Ward, B.D., principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator, Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalities of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	3
Priests, secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	235	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,269
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. MATTHEW GAFFNEY, D.D., consecrated June 25, 1899.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. M. DOOLEY, D.D., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, W. Bracken, P. Daly, N. Woods, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Flynn, adm., Revs. P. Farrell, J. Coyne,
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Egan, Adm
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. Mathew O'Farrell, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Brogan, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. John Fagan Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Cuskelly, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate. (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Revs. C. Crinion, J. Poland, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, Peter Kelly, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, J. McGee.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate. (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.
Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. P. Ballesty, John Martin, curates.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. J. Carberry, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. J. Wheeler, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. D. Dunne, curate.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. Cooke, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Nonghaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. P. Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.

Killucan, Rev. R. J. Kelsh, P.P.; Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. E. Kellaghan, J. Nulty, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. P. Gilsenan, curate.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Daly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Rev. B. Magrath, C.C., Rev. James Kane, curate.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Revs. J. Conlan, Thomas Donnellan, B.D., curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. G. A. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, adm.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Rev. M. Larrigan and P. Coulan, curates.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate
Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Cannon, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, curate.
Slane, Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerard.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. P. Clarke, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Keane, Jos. Fagan, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Creau, Patrick Fitzsimmons, James Murphy, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Edward Creau, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. William Bracken, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.

CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Evangelist Bradley, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Whately, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Brennan, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Nicholas (Dillon), O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother John Norton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Angela Nangle, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.

TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Bridgit Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. T. Gilsenan, vice-pres.; Rev. C. Murray, dean; Revs. M. Dooley, T. Gilsenan, C. Murray, Peter Farrell, Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., professors.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a good Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding School for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.
ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.
Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, in charge of Rev. D. Flynn; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. E. Creau, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. J. Fagan; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	140	Convents of Nuns	13
Parish Priests	62	Members in Community	150
Administrator	5	Monastic Houses	5
Curates	73	Members in Community	26
Seculars in Seminaries	5	Catholic Population in 1898	140,000
Regulars	15	Non Catholic Population in 1891	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborogh; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick Canon REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish. Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, C.C.,
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. John Nonepy curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Keville, adm., Rev. J. Bannon, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Connally Eugene, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eug. Maguire, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Foodwin, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. F. Murphy, Rev. Denis Reynolds, curate.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. T. Conefrey, P.P., Revs. James Dawson, R. Egan, curates.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. Ed. Briody, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Eng. Kearney, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. E. O'Reilly, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Eugene O'Reilly, Patrick Manly, curates.
Kilcommock (Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Donohoe, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Greene, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John Whitney, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Mat. McCabe, Rev. J. Brady, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Farrell, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. Joseph Quinan, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. T. F. Masterson, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Cassuly, P.P., Revs. M. Skelly, Philip Lynch, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly, chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. T. Rossiter, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Establishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Davys, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hampson, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Bernard Manning and Rob. V. Walker, professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.
Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	95	Seminary	1
Parish Priests	38	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Administrators	3	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	54	Nunneries	11
Regular Clergy	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1891	112,523
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population In 1891	9,757
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKENNA, P.P., Innismaesaint; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McDonnell, adm., Revs. Patrick J. Lynch, James Gallagher, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene McMahon, adm., Rev. J. Meenan, curate.

(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. J. Rapmund, curate.

Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Michael Gallagher, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.

Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.

(Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. Marron, Rev. J. Maguire, curates.

Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.

Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, Rev. P. McCabe, curates.

Carrickmaeross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary.

Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Laurence Gaughran, P.P.

(Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick Maguire, Patrick McKenna, John Trainor, curates.

Cu. in (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.

(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. Patrick Hackett, Eugene McAdam, curates.

Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flood, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev John McKenna, curate.

(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.

Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Doherty, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire, curate.

Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James McNulty, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.
(Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Revs. James Sheil, James Soraghan,, curates.
Ematris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, C.C.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Duffy, Peter Connolly, James McKenna, curates.
Errigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Revs. Bernard Maguire, James McCarney, curates.
Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Edward Quigley, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Breen, curate.
Innismacsaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Neill, curate.
(Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Killanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Peter Farnan, curate.
Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James J. Mohan, curate.
Magheracloone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Lawrence O'Kerin, curate.
Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
(Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. James McPhilips, Charles Quinn curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea. Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Patrick McConnon, curates,
Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex McLerney, P.P., Revs. Patrick McNeany. James Smyth, curates.
Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
(Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Maguire, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Owens, in religion Sister Mary Francis, supr. Number in Community, 48. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 11.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Walsh, in religion Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Community, 22. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD,, pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Patrick Keown, Thomas O'Dogherty, Thomas Brennan, John Tierney and Cornelius Tierney, B. D., professors.

Christian Brothers—Br. J. Higgins. 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	38	College	1
Administrators	3	Convents	4
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	1
In Seminary	6	Catholic Population in 1891	116,49
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	65,362

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Lawrence Hegarty and Francis Fox, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Peter Tracy, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Kane, Rev. John McGettigan, curates.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and John Fanning, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry. P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. Frs. McGeown, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. J. McGoldowney, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Anthony O'Neill, C.C.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Rev. Chas. McGill, C.C.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev W. O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Wm. O'Doherty, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas McCloskey, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Jas. Kearney, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. D. Devlin, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick McLaughlin, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. W. J. O'Doherty, A. Campbell and Rev. P. O'Mullin, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Matthew Connery, Daniel O'Doherty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P.
Glendermott and Lower Cunnber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, Denis Quigley, Michael Floyd, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. James Morris, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, curate.
Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Edw. Fanning, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Loughlin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kerlin, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, B. McWilliams, curates.
Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, James Harkin, Thomas Dee, C.C.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Chas. Kerlin, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Patrick Devlin, Neal McAtamney, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Denis Morris, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. Chas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Sproule, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Breen, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Johnson, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy,*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Messrs. Jas. McLaughlin, Thos. Fleming, J. Fahey, James Carey and W. Joyce. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	78
Priests	109	Convents	6
Parish Priests	37	Christian Brothers' Schools	2
Administrators	3	Colleges	1
Curates	61	Catholic Population in 1891	132,731
Professors	5	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	106,414
Parishes	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P ; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. D. Magennis and P. McErlean, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, J. McKinley, Joseph Burns and H. Skeffington, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Tohill, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Darragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle. adm., Revs. P. Magill, C. Macauley and J. O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. A. Macauley, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, J. Moloney and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. R. Storey, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. R. Crudden, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. P. Power, M. Leahy and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, M. Leahy, John Rooney and J. McLaverty, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McDonnell and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. P. Mullan, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, F. Conally, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Quin, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greene, Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Marmion, curate.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Healy, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.
Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. I. McKinley, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Aboghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J Small, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
(Portstewart P.O.), Rev. F. Digney, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. W. J. Baylan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Loan and William O'Connell curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McAlister and P. Scalley, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. A. Greaven, curate.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. J. Bradley, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McKinley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr, Community, 30. Rev. Thomas McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Green, chaplain.

DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Greene, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.

LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, J. O'Rawe, Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	55
Priests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests	55	College	1
Administrators	12	Monasteries	2
Curates	66	Convents	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891	146,319
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	463,774
Regulars	5		

DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. T. McGIVERN, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887—Address: Most Rev. Dr. T. McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Hill st., Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN. P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. McCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, D.D., P.P., Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, Thomas McGrath, curates.
Agagug. Rev. M. M. Colin, P. P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McColin, P.P., Rev. ——, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Woods, adm., Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. T. Lupton, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel McAlister, Thomas Rooney, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.
(Mayobridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, curate.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. John Burns, curate.
Dromore. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baieela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev Daniel Grant, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., Rev. Michael McClory, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Maguire, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Killtown, Rev. Thos. Crangle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, George McCorry, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. James Byrne, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Edw. T. McGrath, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. A. Duhig, O.S.D., supr Revs. D. B. Falvey, O.S.D., V. Sutherland, O.S.D., J. H. Casey, O.S.D., 2 Brothers.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. T. McGrath, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. G. O'Hagan, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, president, professor of classics, French, English and Mathematics; Rev. W. Daniel O'Hagan, professor of Music, Rev. Daniel O'Hagan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	5
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	1	Catholic Population in 1891	47,190
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,513
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan. and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, chaplain.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. M. McTernan, curate.

Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Carolan, P. Brady, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O,), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.

Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bart. McCabe, curate.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P.P., Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.

Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Edward McDonald, curate.

Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke Francis Brennan, curates.

Kildallan and Teinregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Thos. Pakenham, curate.

Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.
(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
(Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Jas. Farrelly, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Flynn, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Philip King, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche, Esq,, profesor of music; Rev. John McGauran, bursar.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	102	Churches	90
Parish Priests	40	Convents	6
Administrators	2	College	1
Curates	55	Catholic Population in 1891	125,197
Professors	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891	28.280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. DANIEL MCGEE, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. PATRICK LOGUE, P.P., Kilcar; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Dunfanaghy; Rev. J. MCFADDEN, P.P., Gweedore; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog; Very Rev. F. B. GALLAGHER, P.P., Mevagh; Very Rev. J. WALKER, P.P., Kincasslagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Rev. Dr. Maguire, adm., Revs. Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McCay, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and Arthur Hughes, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. H. McDwyer, J. Burns, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. Daniel McGee, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Kerr, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Patrick Logue, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. Hugh Devine, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate, Rev. J. McGroarty.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. McAteer, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Rev. Daniel Sweeney, James Dunlevy, curate.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Murray.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, jr., P.P., Rev. H. Gildea, Rev. A. Gallagher, (locum-tenens), Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Joseph Boyle, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. Daniel McGee, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.
GLENTIES. *Sisters in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. J. McShane, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	55
Priests	77	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	38
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	43	Catholic Population in 1891	102,609
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1891	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. — Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.†)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. Canon O'DONNELL, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon LANGAN, Kilcullen.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., and Rev. JOHN HEALY, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. M. BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow — Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.
Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.
Cullen—Very Rev. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.
Timothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.
Malahidert—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.
St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.
Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.
Castleknock—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.
Kilmactalway—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.
Yago—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, P.P., St. James'.

---

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archepiscopal Vicariate.

Diaconal Prebends: Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.
Dunlavin—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.
Tipper—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.
Maynooth—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.
Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Rathmichael—(Vacant.).
Monmahenock—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.
Howth—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.
Stagonnilly—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, V.F., P.P., Kilcullen.
Tipperkevin, first portion—Very Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, President, Holy Cross College, Ballybrack.
Tipperkevin, second portion—Very Rev. EDWARD MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum.
Donaghmore, first portion—Very Rev. FRANCIS RYAN, P.P., St. Joseph's.
Donaghmore, second portion—Very Rev. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., SS. Michael and John's

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Downing, adm.; Revs. Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keeffe, Chas. Ridgeway, Peter Dunne, Thomas Hunt, James Williams, Aug. Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
*City-quay, Revs. William Magill, Frs. McEnerney, Richard Bowden, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 3 Russell-place, N. C. Road; Rev. Denis O'Brien, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P., Dolphin Villa, Dolphin's Barn; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Fintan Carroll, John Kennedy, Thomas O'Ryan, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate, Dolphin's Barn.
*Inchicore, Rev. Stephen Egan, curate, Inchicore.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Canon Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Ven. Archdeacon Michael J. Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Hackett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Patrick Byrne, John Flanagan, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Robert Staples, James Anderson, John Scanlan, Henry Talbot, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. Edmund Luby, John O'Connell, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward Morrissey, Edward McGough, curates.
Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Mark Doyle, curates.
Aughrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Philip Power, curate.
Avoca, Rev. Thos. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ryan, curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. Edward Byrne, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Henry Hearn, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Russell, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Tynan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Pierce Gossan, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), vacant.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Whitty, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. James Nolan and Daniel Byrne, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden and Henry Nowlan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Ivers, Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P., Revs. John Manron, Richard Fleming, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(Drumcondra P. O., 2 Millmount ave.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Patrick Slattery, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Laurence Stafford, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. John Healy, curate.
Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, Joseph McGrath, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, P.P.; Revs. Ambrose Burns, Alphonsus Ryan, curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, D.D., curate.
Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P; Rev. Augustine Kelly, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. John McGuirk, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. William Hanly, curate.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Doyle, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.

Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Wade, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. ———, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, Patrick Carolan (49 Rathgar-road), Francis O'Loughlin, John Sheehan (21 Beechwood ave.), curates.
Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Rush, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Rev. Francis Farrington, curate.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Jno. Purcell, Bernard Smith, curates. 3 Leahy's terrace.
(Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. G. Mooney, curate.
Skerries, Rev. James K. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. James Carroll, James Dooly, curates.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. James O'Driscoll, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Byrne, Chas O'Carroll, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. William O'Connell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. E. St. George, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. Philip Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., T. Brangan, O.S.A., J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., E. Mooney, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st. — Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Very Rev. James Behan, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., Thomas Doyle, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., J. Brennan, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., William Blanchfield, O.C.C., Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Thomas Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., E. Scully, O.C.C., Joseph Quigley, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., Francis O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Academy of Mount Carmel of the Carmelite Fathers, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C., president.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Francis, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Father Antony, O.M.Cap., Revs. Fathers Salvator, O.M.Cap., Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Mark, O.M.Cap.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Rev. J. O'Connell, provincial; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Very Rev. J. Corbet, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., Cyril Ryan, O.D.C.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Revs. J. D. Slattery, O.P., H. M. Donegan, O.P., T. F. Purcell, O.P., Louis Butler, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., F. J. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P., G. T. Hughes, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott,, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., ex-provincial; Rev. R. L. Brown, O.S.F., ex definitor; Rev. P. Corish, O.S.F. Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-definitor. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., T. Murphy, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. John Colgan, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., H. Foley, S.J.,, W. Kane, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street. — Very Rev. Wm. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., S. McLoughlin, S.J., Patrick McCurtin, S.J., S.J. Hugh Tunney, ,S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., Charles Farley, S.J,

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pinor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. James Larney, S.M., Thos. Conran, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Wilfrid O'Hagan, C.P., rector; Rev. Eugene Nevin, C.P., vicar; Revs. Pius Devine, C.P., Domine O'Neill, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., Casimir McKenna, C.P., Chrysostom Rothwell, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Athanasius Ryan, C.P., Berchmans Byrne, C.P., Bernard Mangin, C.P., Eustace McAuley, C.P.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Maher, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., Michael Keirnan, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M. Michael Flynn, C.M., James Bradly, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., William Gavin, C.M., John Carr, C.M.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general.
North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir.
St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st. — Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, dir.
St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir.
St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir.
North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cronin, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Fifty orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 30 to 70 poor children receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fottrell, supr. Rev. Michael Butler, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 160. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50

poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity. Trained nurses will be sent to any part of Ireland on receipt of telegram.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital. Private wards for the reception of patients suffering from all kinds of medical and surgical affections are attached to the Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with a daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children, attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. AliceChamberlain, supr. Rev. Jas. Flavin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 110. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Bukingham st., May, 1879.—Mrs. C. Hodgens, supr. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, 28 Merrion Square, North. —Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st. — Mrs. McGee, supr. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 1[illegible]2.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 350 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1000 children, over 300 of whom receive breakfast daily, also clothing. St. Philomena's private day-school and a junior class for boys. 40 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15; Poor children attending the day schools, 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. Michael Byrne, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 130.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1822 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.— In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Clare O'Brien, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospitals.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In community, 16.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANA. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P., vicar; Rev. R. Corbett, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.* — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., William O'Sullivan, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., Charles Dineen, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, president; Revs. Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, W. J. Corcoran, T. O'Hanlon, T. Pembroke, M. Mitchel, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keawell, Alphonsus Murphy.

St. Patrick's. — Very Rev. J. Martin Ebenrecht, supr.; Revs. L. Healy, Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15. Rev. John O'Reilly, chaplain

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12. Patients, 66.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80, The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director,

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*- Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.- Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, John Conran, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Thomas McCarthy, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thomas Farrell, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Caughlan, O.D.C., def. prof.; Very Rev. M. McCaughy, def. prov.; Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. V. Finerty, O.D.C., P. T. Burke, O.D.C., F. Barry, O.D.C., D. Langan, O.D.C., E. Pelly, O.D.C., C. Burke, O.D.C.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, M. Brosnahan, C.M., Ml. Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., M. J. Gorman, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, bursar; Revs. George O'Sullivan, C.M., Edmund Comerford, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Michael Egan, chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Wm. Meighan, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor. Also boarding School, attendance, 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.- Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day-School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Edward Hunt, O.M.I.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. M. J. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick Brady, O.M.I., Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew F. Shinnors, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Andrew Coyle, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Canon Langan, V.F., P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40. Sick poor of the parish visited.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie supr. Religious, 22. Inmates, 260. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Sherwin, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary for extern cases open on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays every Week.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Hammond, supr.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage. Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 6.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. B. Bowen, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., supr. Rev. John Foley, O.M.I., D.D.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. —Mrs. Frances Corcoran, superior-general; Mrs. Casey, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126. Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. J. Botrel, provincial; Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, M. Walsh, M. Kelly, R. Dooley.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. N. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. Joseph F. Arnoux, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavian of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20. The Brothers have charge of a Lunatic Asylum for gentlemen.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael M. Moore, O.P., prior; Revs. R. D. Magennis, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., M. A. Keane, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Flannery, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Carmelite College. — Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., prior and president; Rev. J. Leybourne, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. Dunne, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C., J. Cogan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education,

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. D. Black, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, B.A., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.

Mount Carmel Seminary, 41 Lower Dominick st. — Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's-green. — Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. —— (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerningé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. —— (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin, surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.— Rev. Patrick Ryan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. J. Flavin, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. William Greene, chaplain; Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 165.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2566 orphans already admitted; more than 2216 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 350 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and

donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Anghrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. The Sisters have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerely of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain shelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Ryan, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 80 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Golden Bridge.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Merrion.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Michael Egan, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.* Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. P. Kinahan, manager. Rev. D. M. O'Byrne, chaplain.
RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. M. Healy, chaplain.
STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith. 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. John O'Reilly, secretary.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).
Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.
Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. D. Downing, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	152
Bishop	1	Parishes { City of Dublin	14
Priests	535	Parishes { Rural	52
Parish Priests	63	House of Religious, Priests	28
Administrators	3	House of Religious, Brothers	16
Curates, etc. } Professors } Regular }	222	Convents	88
		Catholic Population	384,566
		Non-Catholic Population	109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 189 . — Adress: Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Kildare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANACH, Monasterevan.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. CHARLES HORAN, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. John Corbet, Patrick Gorry and Charles Awan, B.D., curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Slattery, S.T.L., C.C.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, J. O'Reilly, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dowling, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and Patrick Keenan, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.. Rev. William Murphy, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Fenelon, C.C.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. Thos. Kehoe, P.P., Rev. J. Parkinson, adm., Rev. John Maher, curate.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. L. Hosey, curate.
Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Conroy, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. John Breen, John Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. D. Lacey, Jas. Byrne, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Fenlon, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. L. Keating, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Peter Campion, John Foley, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. Thos. Moloney, P.P., Rev. J. Dunne, curate.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Hywell, A. Delaney, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. E. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. A. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Gorman, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Donohoe, curate, Rev. G. Gowing, Ballybrittas, Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. Dunny, Edward Kinsella.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. P. Ransbott, Thos. Byrne, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. M. Carton, curate.
Kildare, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Delany, J. Hughes, curates, Rathangan.
Kill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. G. Gowing, D.D., P.P,, Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Campion, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. Robinson, curate.
Maryborough, Very Rev. Mgr. Phelan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jas. Harris, Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jos. Mooney, John Donovan, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. D. Doyle, J. James, curate.
Mountrath. Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. T. Doyle, curate.
Myshall, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. W. Maher, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, D. Gorry, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and John Kelly, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Revs. John Lawler, A. Lynam, curates, Goresbridge.
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. John O'Rorke, Peter Delany, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. R. Bourke, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, Felix W. Ingres, B.A., curates.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. P. Quinlan, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. P. Loughlin, John Mooney, curates, Kiltegan, Cordicklords.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bolger, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Rev. M. Kennedy, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. M. Brennan, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, D. Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. R. Byrne, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Robinson, P.P., Rev. H. Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. P. Foley, curate, Curragh Camps; Rev. Jos. Delany, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. C. Horan, chaplain.
Abbeyleix. Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry. Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro, Very Rev. Mgr. Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Corbet, chaplain.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Cregan, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Roche, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Grady, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Smyth, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cormac, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Christian Schools.—Brother John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Geoghegan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Smyth, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Forde, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Clarke, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Lynch, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. McCormack, prior,
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. T. Gabbins, supr.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother T. J. Ryan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Byrne, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, vice-pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., senior dean; Rev. J. Breen, S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D.; Revs. P. Marshall, M. Lalor, L. Brophy, S.T.L., M. Ryan, J. Breen, S.T.L., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. P. McCormick, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Aloysius, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Clergy	132
Parishes	49	Regular Clergy	32
Parish Priests	47	Priests	166
Administrators	2	Churches	164
Curates	75	Convents	21
In Colleges etc.	8	Catholic Population about	142,193

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, V.G., P.P.
Archdeacon—Vacant.
Chancellor—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. JOHN PARKER, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Crosspatrick — Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P. Fethard — Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Kilrush — Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P. Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P., V.F. Toome — Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Edermine—Vacant.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, David Kavanagh, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Rev. Richard Kavanagh, curate.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kinsella, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P., Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Jas. Cavanagh, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Peter Somers, curate.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
(Rathgerogne, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Parker, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Browne, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thos. Roche, curate.
Litter (Monannolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Corish, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogne, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Walter Rossiter, curates.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Daniel Redmond, Wm. Kehoe, C.C. Rathangan, curates.
Rathmure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, John Furlong, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Howell, curate.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Allen, D.D., curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, James Hartley, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, James Rossiter, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Dunne, adm., chaplain,
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
PRISON: Wexford, Rev. Michael Hayden, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa M. Walsh, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Mary O'Devaine, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoqne Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A., prior; Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S A., prior; Rev. T. Kenna, O.S.A. D.D., snb-prior; Rev. C. Gowman, O.S.A., Rev. A. Magrath, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Creane, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Cymmunity, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Commmnity, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Lermon, supr. Commmnity, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. Thos. O'Grady, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., P. Begg, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Maddigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. O'Dogherty, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Mrs. Stafford, supr. Commmnity, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford. Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primery Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	6	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.
Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Windgap.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. Kilemory — Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN CARROLL, P.P., Gowran. Mayne — Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., Ballyragget. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. William Cassin, adm., Revs. James Doyle, Charles Cavanagh, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Martin J. White, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knaresboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rochford, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany Patrick Drennan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, C.C., and Rev. Walter Walsh, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, Michael Rowe, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. James Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thos. Feehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and John Dollard, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Joseph J. Timothy, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunmanaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meany, P.P. Michael McGrath, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Inistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm., Rev. William Paddle, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Philip Fogarty, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Edward O'Keeffe, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. J. Mullins, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Henry Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Thos. Brophy, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Lawrence Coghlan, John Ryan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Rev. John Roe, adm., Revs. John O'Shea, John Walsh curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Kieran Fitzpatrick, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. James Carrigan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Roe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.* — Rev. F. Skelly, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. P. Boylan, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Francis, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Nester, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennnan, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. P. Keoghan, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hosiptal. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. William Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Carr, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., president; Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, J. Burke, James Doyle, John O'Shea, John Doody, C. McNamara, Martin J. Holohan, Patrick McKenna, P. Casey, professors; Patrick J. Kennedy, Esq., B.A.; J. Byrne, Esq., J. Doody, Esq., C. Weickert, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curates	58	Convents	10
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,399
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John Duane, adm., Revs. James Hickey, M. Bannon, John Counery, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Reardon, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.
Caherconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Denis English, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), VeryRev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Rev. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curate

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.). Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fahey, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Luttrell, Edmond Heelan, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Connery, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Timothy Burke, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunne, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. James Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Keane, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Patrick Murphy, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jas. Ryan, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. John Duane, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Bernard Plunkett, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. John Connery, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Regis Cooke, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Edmond Taylor, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. Michael McGrath, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. M. Power, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mullaely, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. James Hayes, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and Thomas Power, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Hayes, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp. professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Priests	118	Convents	14
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	293
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	61	Members in each Community	4
Regular Clergy	11	Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
Parishes	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4,584
Parochial and District Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS FLANNERY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Very Rev. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., V.F., Donoughmore.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Snbulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Coole—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline—Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna. Very Rev. DENIS LYNCH, P.P., Blarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Higgins, adm., Revs. Thomas Madigan, Michael Norris, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. E. B. O'Connell, adm., Revs. Michael Madden, Maurice O'Callaghan, curates. Michael Rea, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lenihan, A. O'Riordan, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Peter Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyhay (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, Edward McCarthy, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Revs. Francis Murphy, David O'Connell, curates.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. William Coghlan, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Patrick Lynch, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheehan, David Barrett, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Murphy, Thomas Shinkwin, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. John Morrissey, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Timothy M. O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev, Edw. Griffin, Patrick Murphy, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Timothy Crowley, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. David Kent, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.
Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Maurice Brew, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Sutton, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Leahy, James Kelleher, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Pierce McSwiney, Thos. Morrison, John Keating, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John Burton, Cornelius Corbett, curates. Rev. Fd. Morton, chaplain.
Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Field, curates. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Timothy O'Donohue, David Barry, curates.
Monrne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. James Moore, adm., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Eugene MacCarthy, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor,, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Archdeacon Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Bowler, Thomas Roche, Daniel Boyle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Daniel Boyle, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John Keating, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Michael Higgins, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Michael Rea, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Brendan Carroll, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Camillus O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Benigna Ahern, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Berchmans Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dlr. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Puplls, 450.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18, Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Aloysius, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, v.-pres.; Rev. John Noonan, Rev. James Roche, Rev. John Hartnett, Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly professors.
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	138	Convents	17
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	287
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	5	Patrician Brothers "	3
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,381

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 10,407

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. JOHN LYONS. P.P., Monkstown; Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. TER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, P.P., Passage; Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. DENIS MCCARTHY, P,P., Ballincollig.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jos. O'Keeffe, Jno. Cassidy, T. Fleming, R. Barrett, curates, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Thomas Fleming, Rev. Jno. McSweeney, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. Henry Reed, J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Mark Leonard, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, James O'Mahony, curates; Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain

Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon John J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Robert Burts, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Clonmead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dinlea, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. E. McSwiney, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard, curate. (Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. W. Long, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, John O'Connell, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Mahoney, William Holland, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate. (Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate.
Glounthane, Rev. Daniel McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Cors Coakley, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Cummins, Jas. O'Leary, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. B. Curtin, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. J. Goued, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coveney, curate.
Passage West, Very Rev. F. L. Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. Geo. McDonnell, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. John Aheon, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. Wm. Murphy, J. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Frs. O'Connor, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John O'Leary, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. Chr. Murphy chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Right Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. J. McSweeney and D. O'Shea, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. J. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Thos. Tierney.
WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. Thomas O'Toole, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., ex-provincial; Revs. S. English, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Maher, O.S.A., Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., E. Malone, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Leonard, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Very Rev. Fr. Paul, O.M.Cap. vicar; Revs. Fr. Bartholomew, O.M.Cap., Fr. Thomas, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Quigley, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., L. M. Ryan, O.P., J. D. Hanlihan, O.P., T. U. Barrett, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Browne, O.S.F., ex-definitor, guardian; Very Rev. P. F. Kavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.S.F., Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Philip Burton, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., Martin Nolan, C.M., L. Bean, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Ursula O'Callaghan, supr.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mrs. De Sales White, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. D. O'Shea, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. John McSweeny, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Denis O'Flynn.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
Les Sœurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother St. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Thos. Tierney, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Evangelist Crean, supr. Rev. E. Conway, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. J. D. Murphy, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Agnes Daly, supr. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. P. Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Paul McDonnell, O.C.C., Joseph Hart, O.C.C.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, supr.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Patricia Murphy, supr.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Laurence, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr Fidelis, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. Fathers Benedict, John, Benignus, Damascene.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, professor.
Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils an their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Right Rev. MICHAEL Monsignor O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P,, Listowel; Very D. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P,, Ballybunion; Very Rev. D. J Canon RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Hayes, adm., Michael Fuller, Peter Sheahan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. T. Traut, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Shea, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White. P.P.; Rev. John Cronin, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. Jno. Dillon, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. D. J. Canon Riordan. V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McCarthy and James Carroll, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Denis Brosnan, J. Foran, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Dalton, T. Kirby, P. Maher, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), (vacant), Revs. C. McCarthy, C. O'Sullivan, J. Burke, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. Moriarty, Thomas Crowley, curates.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Humphrey O'Sullivan, curate.
Kenmare, Rt. Rev, Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Alman, curates.
Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Callaghan and P. Buckley, curates.
Kilcarah (Llxnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. H. O'Riordan, PP., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea and M. Flynn, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Rev. D. Harryton, C.C.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and Jeremiah Kelly, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Wm. Behan, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.

Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Daniel D. O'Brien and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. J. Scanlan, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. Jas. Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sullivan, W. Daly, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne, Patrick Courtney, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P. Rev. M. Keane, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Crowley, T. Griffin, W. Keane, D. Murphy, T. D. Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Cannahan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate. Rev. J O'Connor.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. D. J. Canon Riordan, V.F., chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Rev. Charles Sullivan, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, PP., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Boylan, O.P., and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Carrol, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Assisi Taylor, supr.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.* — Very Rev. Alphonsus, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Father Jarleth, O.S.F., and Rev. Father Bruno, O.S.F., vicars; Father Antonine, O.S.F. 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. O'Connor.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Moran, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Borgia O'Shaughnessy, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Fitzgerald, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Xavier O'Connor, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Bernard Barclay, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School,* 1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan Mr. J. Downing, masters.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. M. Dowling, pres.; Revs. M. Dowling, Morgan O'Flaherty, Revs. Scanlan, Ed. Crowley, C. Brennan, Mr. Cruice, Mr. Jno. Sullivan, Mr. J. O'Connor, masters.

Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* - Rev. T. Crowley, pres.; T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

Primary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.

Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	5
Priests	130	Friaries	9
Parish Priests	49	Convents	17
Administrator	1	Orphanages	4
Curates	63	Industrial Schools	
Professors	10	Lunatic Asylum	2
Regular	7	Convents in Workhouses	7
Parishes	51	Catholic Population in 1891	190,017
Churches	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	6,066

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Diocesan Officers and Dignitaries.

Dean—Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. Peter Murphy, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. M. Culligan, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. White, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. Phelan, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. John Hayes, P.P., Tulla.

Parishes or Benefices, Parish Priests and Curates.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, C. Stuart, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Corcoran, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, B. O'Donovan, J. Darcy, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Rev. Patrick Scanlan, Joseph Houlihan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Matthew McNamara, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Wm. Marinan, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. M. McRedmond, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. J. H. Moloney, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. D. Garry, adm., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, W. Grace, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. John Garry, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, T. Doheny, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. D. Day, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. D. Hogan, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, J. Hannan, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. H. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. F. McMahon, curate.

Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Smyth, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. J. Hogan, James J. Hogan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
Kinnetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, P. Quin, M. Helir, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. J. Hogan, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, D. O'Dea, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Lenihan, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. John McInerny, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, Timothy Lynch, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. T. Maher, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. M. Culligan, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Imelda Murray, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Rev. D. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Brosnahan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Parish Priests	54	Convents	13
Administrators	3	Members	198
Curates	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members	63
Parishes	57	Catholic Population in 1891	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS BROWNE, P.P., Mungret.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Very Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Fitzgerald, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Edmund O'Leary, John Begley, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.
Adare, Very Rev. Dean J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Sheahan, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, Robert Ambrose, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. O'Gorman, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Thos. Graham, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Carroll, curate.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Wm. Dwane, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Tim. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kenrick, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Cor. Mangan, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Laurence Curtin, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Timothy Curtin, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Thomas Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, John Reeves, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Revs. John Breen, James Liston, curates.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, John Tierney, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Edmund FitzGerald, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Rev. James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. J Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. P. Glynn, O.S.A., Rev. L. Brophy, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. J. Bannon, O.P., prior, Revs. Fr. McGovern, O.P., P. D. McCormick, O.P., Alph. Tighe, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Molony, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. C. Horan, O.S.F., Rev. Fr. Mangan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Fitzgerald, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Kelly chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., John J. O'Kelly, David Keane, Thomas Hogan, L. L'Héritier, professors.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Jeremia O'Grady, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490
		Total Population	127,484.

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Right Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Lyons, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. John Burke, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. Lawton, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. John Fihelly, Rev. Thos. O'Brien.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Peter Hill, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Murray. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	75
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1898	49,082
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1898	4,860

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS MCDONNELL, P.P., V.G., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., V.G., Dungarven.

Vicars General — Very Rev. Dean MCDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Venerable Archdeacon SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Henry Galvin, James Maher, John Horris, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Rev. James Cremins, William Quealy, curate.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Moran, John Hickey, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P. P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, Philip Cusack, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edmund Mooney, P.P., Rev. William Ryan, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Martin Power, Patrick Byrne, Timothy Burke, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. William Nagle, Maurice Cheasty, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Patrick Keating, James Wall, curates.

Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Maurice Foley, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Michael Casey, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Andrew Condon, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, James Coghlan, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, John Curran, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Patrick Burke, John Quann, curates.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Thomas Condon, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. W. Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. T. A. Tighe, O.P., prior, Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., Revs. D. J. Masterson, S. Hogan.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Rev. R. B. Fleming, director, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. 1500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. P. J. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. J. Hughes, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. Edward Prendergast, 18 Lombard str., chaplain. Community, 32; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 105 inmates, and an Industrial School of 170 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 22; 790 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 85; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 400 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur M., supr. Rev. Patrick Ahearn, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 16; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 19. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. J. Browne, supr. Community, 51. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 26 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 272 pupils.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. G. P. Dogette, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. A. White, O.S.F. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*– Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Nolan, supr. Community, 42. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev.————, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. S. P. Bonfil, director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. M. A. Walsh, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 410 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 550 pupils; orphanage, 50 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. J. Hennessy, O.S.A., Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 400 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 70 pupils; National School, 359. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 128 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 144 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Waishe, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Prendergast, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 283 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy. chaplains. 281 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coughlan, prioress. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 251 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D.; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Martin Dowley,; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother P. J. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Studeuts. 125.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	162	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	36	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	3	Convents of Nuns	22
Curates	70	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	6	Abbey	1
Regulars	47	Catholic Population 1891	128.459
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV PROVINCE OF TUAM

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeen—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. Balla—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. Kilmainemore — Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John McDermott, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., Revs. John Burke, J. O'Malley, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, adm., Rev. J. A. Waters, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, Rev. J. Lavelle, Charles Whyte, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. Martin Colleran, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. P. O'Dea, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. John Flatley, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. John Greally, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. Corcoran, curate.
Anghamore.—Revs. P. Mulloy, J. O'Reilley.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. J. Coyne, John Ryan, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. John MacEvilly, Martin Healy, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. J. Conroy, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Godfrey, curate.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. Stephen Walsh, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. R. Canavan, John McCarthy curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. P. Kilkenny, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, M. Macdonald, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Reidy, P. Nicholson, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Francis MacDermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, adm., Rev. J. Donnellan, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. P. Macken, J. Moran, curates.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Rev. J. Brett, J. Heany, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. J. Colgan, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm., Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Toole,, adm.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Morris.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John O'Malley, T. Heany, curates.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Revs. John Tallon, P. Hannon, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Brett, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Brett, Peter Varden, J. Kelly, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. T. O'Malley, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, P. Curran, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. P. Glynn, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. F. Hennelly, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. John MacDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplan.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
Westport, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Morrisy, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, having a large number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Stokes, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

ACHILL. *Monasteries of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. ——, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Coll, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Tristan, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Daly, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Xavier Reville, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. ——, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Killane, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Daly, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830, and Confirmed to present Archbishop by Decree of Propaganda, (August 1898). In each community two or three religious are particulary devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John Edwards, Visitator, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. McHugh, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, John Tuffy, Martin MacEvilly, P. Diskin, professors; Mr. J. Walsh, prefect of studies.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens, supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

WORKS by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly half original figure) owing to their being all stereotyped. Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (5th edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (3rd edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul and Catholic Epistles (5th edition. 2 vols.), 10 sh. net.

N. B. This is the only *full* Catholic Commentary in English on all the New Testament except Apocolypse commonly used as a text Book in all Catholic Colleges.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	115
Priests	120	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Parish Priests	44	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Administrators	9	College	1
Curates	59	Convents	9
Others	6	Catholic Population in 1891	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891	5,171
Parishes	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS JUDGE, THOMAS LOFTUS, PATRICK LOWRY.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HURST.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm. Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. John Hurst, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cullen, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry, adm.

Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. P. O'Grady, curate, Rev. John McKeon.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P.

Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, adm.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Michael Durkan, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. P. Shinnick, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. Mark Dempsey, curate.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Wm. Harte, curate.

Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Philip Mulligan, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Dominick McGovern, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Connington, P.P.

Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Judge, P.P.
Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate, and Rev. James Spelman.

Kilbelagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevancy, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.

Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry, curate.

Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm., Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. John McDonnell, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. J. McDonnel, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. T. Quin, curate.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Doherty, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Mathew Burke, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Rev. Thomas Gallaher; Rev. Charles Gildea; Henry Faller Esq. M. A.; Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Polycarp, dir.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 10. Mrs. Fitzgerald, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 16. Mrs, Morrtough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 9. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 22. Mrs. Angela O'Reilly, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. E. Doherty, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are trained to cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	49	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	5
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	27	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

Catholic Population at present 88,340

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Nohilly, adm., Revs. Jeremiah O'Donovan, P. O'Loughlin, curates.
Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. John Fallon, adm., Rev. Jos. Pelly, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. William Roche, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, P.P., Rev. Thos. Madden, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Mich. Ryan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. Timothy Joyce, James Flynn, Patrick Howley, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. Peter Lee, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. John Fahy, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Jos. N. Pelly, Rev. Thos. Fulham, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. Coghlan, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. Thos. Nohilly, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Father Jerome, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Revs. M. Ryan, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Ignatius Ryan, Father Thomas Reynolds and Father Clement.
BALLINASLOE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mrs. Bridget Kelly, Rev. Mother; Loughrea, Mrs. Smyth, supr.; Portuma, Mrs. Pelly, supr.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ESKER, ATHENRY. *St. Joseph's College.* — Very Rev. B. Powes, pres., Rev. M. Saunders, F. Guy, Esq., Felix Beggau, Esq., Michael Henchy, Esq., professors.

LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.* — Rev. P. O'Loughlin, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Michael's Grammar School.* — Rev. James Flynn, pres.; Mr. D. Halloran, Science master.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	52	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	21	Houses of Regulars	1
Administrators	3	Nunneries	4
Curates etc.	19	Catholic Population in 1891	45,526
Regulars	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.
Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.
Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.
Treasurer—
Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., J. MCDERMOTT, P.P., M. HARTE.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., adm., Athlone; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, Ed. Hannon, John McDermott, P. Martin, W. O'Dwyer, curates.
Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donogher, P.P., Rev. P. F. Lynch, curate.
Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. T. Flanagan, Martin Davis, curates.
Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. John Keane, curate.
Athleagne and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. Peter Filan, curate.
Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Francis Keane, A. Lynch, Thomas Hurley, T. O'Dwyer, curates.
Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Revs. J. Fallon, T. Neary, curates.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. M. Hanly, P.P., Revs. J. Martin, Peter Hughes, curates.
Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Walter Walker, John Humphreys, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, curate.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hanley, curate.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gaffney, curate.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. T. Lavin, J. Power, M. Hennigan, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mullerady, curate.
Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. M. Feehily, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. Creighton, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Michael Brennan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Sharkey, T. Gallagher, J. Russell, curates.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, J. Byrnes, curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., Malachy Golden.
Lisacull and Loughglinn (Loughglinn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
(Castlerea P.O.), Rev. E. Doorley, curate.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Corcoran, Joseph O'Beirne, A. Humphreys, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Gately, P.P., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Termonbarry and Scramogue (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. M. MacManus, M. Keane, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. E. Hannon, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Kelly, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.
Ursuline Convent.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Free Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates. Mrs. Reveille, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Nolan, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 175 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Moore, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Free Schools, 350 pupils.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Very Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Free Schools, 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. M. Kielty, principal; Revs. M. Keilty, P. Kielty, B. Kelly, B.D., B. Cumid, B.D., J. Hynes, B.D., professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., prof. of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute — Ordinary Day School. Boarding School for Junior Boys. Pension School for Junior Boys. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Edward.
In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed

walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent	1
Parish Priests	33	Nunneries	9
Curates	66	College	1
Regulars	3	Seminaries	4
Parishes	34	Total population of diocese	178 000
Monasteries	2	Catholics in diocese	170 000
Churches	84	National Schools, managed by Clergy	310
Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14	Pupils on rolls	35 000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. M. Griffin.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Moran and E. Corbett, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Ant. Considine. curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Reilly, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. M. Walsh, curates.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. John Francis, curate.
Rusmuck and Letternore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. M. Davoren, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. W. Newell, adm.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. F. Sweeny, Rev. A. Concannon, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Redmond McHugh, adm.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. M. Kieran, adm.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Newell, J. Burke, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. P. Campbell, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. M. Kealy, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassidy, John Carr, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M Tully, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Kennedy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Mrs. M. Golding.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. B. Leeson, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. M. J. Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mechtilde O'Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Mary Bernard Hooney, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificient liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Oliver, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.

Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilfenora	8
Priests	65	Churches	53
Parish Priests	29	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	1	Convents	10
Curates	18	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway } Parishes in Kilmacduagh }	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Colleran, adm., Rev. Thos. O'Hara, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Gallagher, adm., Rev. James Naughton, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Hora, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Quin, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Clarke, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. Patrick Kevany, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony Mac Hale, P.P.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Revs. Michael Munnelly, jr., P. O'Reilly, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Durcan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Michael Gallagher, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. Munnelly, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Paul Dillon, supr.; Rev. James Naughton, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Wm. McGurrin, pres. Professors: Rev. William McGurrin, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

In the several parishes of the diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the parochial clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	36	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	13	Catholic Population in 1891	68,302
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	3,976

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic–Rt.Rev.GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892. Res., *Honolulu.*

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D.; Rev. F. Anton, F.F.; Rev. F. Mathias, provincial; Rev. F. Clement, vice-provincial; Revs. F. Valentin, Leonore and Andrew, all residing at Honululu. Catholic population, 8,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, Rev. F. Raymond, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Koloa, Rev. F. Adalbert at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Thomas at Kalawao both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels — Rev. F. Aloys at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao. — Five churches or chapels. — Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana. — Eight churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puniki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maxim, Rev. F. Albrich; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

School – St. Mary's.—3 Brothers of Mary (from Dayton, Ohio). Pupils, 186.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. Julian at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Sub Director, Brother Thomas. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 600. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 469.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 69.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *Two schools.*—Pupils, 118.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 128.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 119.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 186.

One school for girls.—Pupils, 95.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 24.

KOHALA. *One school.*—Pupils, 102.

HAMAKUA. *One school.*—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse. N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, wives and girls, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	1
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Academies	3
Churches	35	Parochial Schools	10
Chapels	59	Children attending Schools	1 865

Catholic Population.....33,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia.

Catholic Population, about 180,000.

MOST REVEREND

P. V. FLOOD, O.P., D.D.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889. — Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GABRIEL M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. J. A. Coveney, O.P., vicar of the Mission. The Rev. Fathers Forestier, Brosse, Bouche, O'Byrne, Casey, Geerts, Marie-Joseph, Sutherland, Walsh and four lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Very Rev. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Anne's, Very Rev. Fr. Victor, O.P.
Arima, Very Rev. C. B. De Martini, P.P.
Caura, Very Rev. Fr. Simeon, O.P.
Montserrat, Very Rev. Fr. Eusèbe, O.P.
Toco, Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.P.
Diego Martin, Very Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Very Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.
Aronca, Very Rev. M. Farrell, P.P.
Carenage, vacant.
Cedros, Very Rev. Fr. Blais, P.P.
Chaguanas, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll, P.P.
Couva, Very Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
Maraval, Very Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Very Rev. Fr. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Very Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre, Very Rev. Fr. Rabanit, P.P.
Princestown, Very Rev. Fr. O'Callaghan, P.P.
San Fernando, Very Rev. Fr. Hefferman, P.P., Rev. Fr. Corbett, C.C.
Sangre Grande, Very Rev. Fr. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Very Rev. Fr. Spielman, C.S.Sp.
Tumpuna, Very Rev. Fr. Perdomo, P.P.
Tunapuna, Very Rev. Fr. Sadoc, O.P.
Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Fr. Noel, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George, Very Rev. Dr. Manigot, P.P., V.G.
St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Trouette, P.P.
St. Andrew, Very Rev. Fr. Wolseley, O.P.
St. David, Very Rev. Fr. Holmes, P.P.
St. John, Very Rev. Fr. Cantwell, P.P.
Island of Carriacou, Very Rev. Fr. Aguart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Very Rev. Fr. Putz, P.P.
Tobago, Very Rev. Fr. Reginald, O.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. Fr. Tapon, V.G., Rev. Fr. Cadon, Rev. Fr. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain), Rev. Fr. Peradeau.
Anse-la-Raie, Very Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Sonfrière, Very Rev. Fr. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. Fr. Pelerin.
Choisent, Very Rev. Fr. Rogère, P.P.
Laborie, Very Rev. Fr. Bronchard, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Very Rev. Fr. Rochereau, P.P.
Micond, Very Rev. Fr. Viellenx, P.P.
Dennery, Very Rev. Fr. Pichand, P.P.
Gros-Islet, Very Rev. Fr. Dugast, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Superior, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll. 200 Students.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are 6 other Convents of these Sisters in Trinidad.
Leper Asylum, Cocarite, Trinidad, under the care of the Dominican Sisters. 12 Nuns and 259 patients.
Belmont Orphanage, under care of the Dominican Sisters.
Reformatory for Girls conducted by the Good Sheperd Nuns.
Ariapita Asylum for the Aged Poor, under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Spaccapietra Hospice, under the same Congregation.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order.
There are 4 Convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph in St. Lucia and 1 in Grenada.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anguilla, [illegible] Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*
DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880, ordained Aug. 15th 1859.—Res., *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev R. M. C. POITIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Right Rev. M. Naughten, D.D., Revs. P. Fogarty, L. Meister, R. Kirby and Willems.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. Eugene O'Brien.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Valentine Brancheraux, F.M.I.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. P. Gerbier. F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Revs. C. G. Donzé, Geo. Hawkins.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached.
Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. L. Servais, C.SS.R., and J. A. Tinoults, C.SS.R., and Bros. Francis and Patrick, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rietvelt, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Dominic, C.SS.R.
Christiansted, Holy Cross, Revs. P. Schelfhaut, C.SS.R., A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., and Bros. Boniface and Cyril, C.SS.R.
Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	9	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	7	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
" Brothers	6	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	7	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 4; Total	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. Thomas Rigby, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Georgetown, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, F. O'Donnell, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, I. Victorine, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. F. Smith.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. J. Purcell, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Very Rev. T. Rigby, V.G., and T. Barker, who attend stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. H. Beauclerk, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka and Amekooroo, Rev. S. Gillet.

INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Ryan, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. J. Saunders, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendanee, 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School— ———, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgretout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils. 50.
Albonystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—J. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools	27
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic population about 21,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. James Noonan, S.J., William Spillmann, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., Dionysius Lynch, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J.
St. Ann's. Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
Harbour Head, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.
Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard. Rev. Edward Magrath, S.J., naval chaplain.
Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.
Spanish Town, (Nun's Pen), served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Friendship, Above Rocks, Cassava River, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Avocat, May River, Tom's River, Preston Hill, served by Rev. Dionysius Lynch, S.J.
The parish (county) of St. Ann, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Duncans P.O.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, served by Rev. John Broderick, S.J. Address: Anchovy P.O.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College.*—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., professors. Students, 50.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 24 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School.* Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 53.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 14.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 21.—*Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls,* taught by 15 Sisters and 19 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 1,408.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage,* a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, mistress. Boys, 65.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—St. Joseph's. 1 teacher. Pupils, 75.
Swallowfield.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 160. } Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 2 Sisters. 2 teachers. Pupils, 203. } Under the management of Rev. P. F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Kingston.—St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 1 teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. } Under the management of Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Kingston.—Parish Schools. 8 Sisters, 4teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. James Noonan, S.J., manager.
Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 201.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 16. } Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.
Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70. } Under the management of Rev. John Broderick, S.J.
Avocat.—1 eachter. Pupils, 70
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
King's Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Tom River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each. } Under the management of Rev. Dionysius Lynch, S.J.
East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110.
Glengoffe.—1 teacher. Pupils, 61.
Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75. } Under the management of Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 54. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.
Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., manager.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Jesuit Fathers	11	Inmates	118
Churches and Chapels	22	Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls	1
College	1	Inmates	107
Students	56	Catholic Population, about	14 000
Academies	2		
Pupils	134		
Schools	23		
Pupils	2 500		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Consultors—Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. Pastor MOLINA, S.J., Rev. Thos. J. LIVINGSTONE, S.J., Rev. JOS. H. MUFFLES, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J., Rev. T. J. Livingstone, S.J., Rev. Jos. H. Muffles, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J. Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Caspar J. Leib, S.J., Rev. Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Brother Daniel E. O'Leary, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Piemonte, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: Stations on Rio Hondo.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. M. F. W. Cornely, S.J., and Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.
San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Jos. F. Rigge, S.J., Brother Michael J. Naughtan, S.J.
Attended from San Estaban: Stations on Rio Nuevo.
Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. Thos. B, Finn, S.J., Brother Daniel Reynolds, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.
The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant.—This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John Berchmans' College.*—Rev. Jos. H. Muffles, S.J., (director); Messrs. Philip C. Dunne, S.J., William Bennett, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J. and Charles A. Imbs, S.J,, professors. Students, 98.
St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 90.
The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	11	Academy	1
Churches with resident priests	6	Pupils	90
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	16
College	1	Pupils	1 630
Students	98	Catholic Popululion	21 500

ESTADO DE LA

ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886, Guatemala.

Vicario general—M. Iltre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

CLERO DE LA CATEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Maestro de Ceremonias; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO Y PILONA, primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN, tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. MAXIMILIANO JIMENEZ, cuarto Capellan; Pbro. L. ALFONSO PILONA, Sochantre.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, el mismo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simón López.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. Félix Iriondo Cóbar.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Alejañdro Muñoz.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colón.
Cruz del Milajro, Pbro. D. José G. Ramirez.
Carmen del Ceno, Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda, Párroco.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco.
Amatitlán, Rdo. Sebastián Mejicano.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Petapa, vacante.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, vacante.
Ciudadvieja, vacante.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. José Maria Ligorria.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Ramion Serrano.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, vacante.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
Palin, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Martin, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, D. Plácido Grau.
Comalapa, Pbro. D.Salvador Córdoba.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzicia, vacante.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Guerra.
Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna } vacantes.
Utatlán }

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. D. Salvador Martinez.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Juan J. F. Foro.
S. Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Jacinto Flores.
S. Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquin Archila.
Sija, Pbro. D. Juan de D. Guerra.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D, Eusebio Chacón.
S. Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Felix Chacón.
S. Marcos. Pbro. D. Cayetano Maldonado.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná } Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Tejutla }
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzmán.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
Sacapulas, vacante.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Jorge Osborne.
Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Cuilco Pbro. D. Bernardo Hanraty.
Jacaltenango, vacante.
Malacatán, Pbro. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre..

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado. Retalhuleu, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. Crisanto Flores.
Cuyotenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Arèvalo.
Samayac, vacante.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, Enrique F. Heyde.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Salamá, Pbro. D. R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, } Vacantes.
Chol, }
Cubulco, José de Jesus Verján y Lava.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
Sacluc, Pbro. D. Delfin Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.
S. Agustin Acasaguastln, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastln, Rafael Urrutia..
Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Alejo Vásquez.
Chiquimula, vacante.
Jocotan, Pbro. D. S. Tomás Gómez.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. J. Crisóstomo Robles.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Juan Paz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
Mixco, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzie.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Ildefonso Garcia Girón.
Xenacó, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Aguilar, Dionisio. Guatemala.
Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Alvarado. José Román, Guatemala.
Arzie, Ricardo, Guatemala.
Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
Beltrán, José M., Guatemala.
Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
Chosón, Bernardo, Guatemala.
Escobar, Arcadio, id., Guatemala
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Miguel. Guatemala.
Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
Ortiz, Salvador, Guatemala.
Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
Ramila, Juan José, Guatemala.
Ruano, Alberto, Guatemala.
Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.

SENORES SACERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
Martinez Villatora, Manuel, Guatemala.
Vaysse, José, C.M.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M.
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M.
Parrot, José, C.M.
} Guatemala.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Raphael Salazar, rector. Students, 30.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solís C., rector. Students, 150.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 50.
School of the Infant Jesus.—Pupils, 100.
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
} In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests	112	Pupils	100
Priests of Religious Orders	20	European descendants in 1894	499 842
Parish Churches	105	Indians, civilized	931 664
Chapels with Rector	18	Total	1 431 506
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2	Catholics	1 422 933
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1	Protestants (1894)	2 254
Students	329	Other Religious (1894)	1 146
		Without Religion (1894)	5 173

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—El Ilustrisimo y Reverendisimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. DOMINGO RIVAS, D.D., *Dean*, CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Tesorero*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Br. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. Andrés Vila, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cpllán. de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Capillán of Sion, Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, Rev. Oto Castro, D.D.
Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez, Rev. Juan Maria Quiroz, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla, Coadjutor.
Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.
Soledad, Rev. Frcs. Steinhoff, Capellan.
San Juan, Rev. Victor de Grève, D.D., Cura.
San Vicente, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.
Guadalupe, Rev. Andrés Fuentes, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Ricardo Zuñiga, Cura.
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Vicente Salazar, Cura Vicario.
Aserri, Rev. José Añibaro, Cura.
San Ignacio, Rev. Fco. Piedra, Cura.
Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Juan Vicente Quiroz.
Santa Maria, Rev. Domingo Borraschi, Cura.
Curridabat, Rev. Fermin Boladeras, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Januario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Matias Zuñiga, Cura.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Victor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casasola, Manuel Piedra, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Claudio Volio, D.P.
San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Manuel Umaña, Cura.
La Union, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.
Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura, Rev. Fco. Göke.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.
San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero, Rev. Juan José Valverde.
Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura, Rev. Ignacio Monge.
Zarcero, Rev. David Vargas, Coadjutor.
Sarchi, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.
Carmen, Rev. Rafael Camache, Capellan, Revs. Pedro Sandoval, Joaquin Hernández, Ezequiel Martinez.
San Joaquin, Rev. Fulgéncio Chinchilla, Cura.
San Pablo, Rev. Fco. Chaverri, Cura.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.
Barba, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Miguel Alvarado.
San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Juan Garita, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. Leoncis Piedra.
San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez, Cura Vicario.
San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura, Rev. José M. Palacios.
Esparta, Rev. Francisco Gutierrez, Cura.
Terraba y Boruca, Rev. J. V. Krautwig, C.M., Cura. José Nieborowski, C.M.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ramón Arnesto, Cura Vicario.
Filadelfia, Rev. Milciades G. Otoya, Cura.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold, Cura.
Bagaces, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
Nicoya, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, C.M., Frco. Acosta, C.M.

TALAMANCA. (Indian Misslon.)

Sipurio, Rev. Agustin Blessing, Rev. José Breiderhoff, C.M.

GUATUSO. (Indian Mission.)

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario.*—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Felipe Vetter, C.M. José Rossmaier, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Fro. Steinhoff, Professors. Students 17. — Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 160.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 75.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor, one for boys, one for girls.

General Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Hospital for incurables.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 102 girls, 94 boys.

CARTAGO. *Orphanage.*—2 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	100	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	53	Orphans	235
Chapels	110	Population in 1897: Catholics	298 621
Seminary	1	Protestants, Jews, Buddhists	3 500
Students	17	Indians, baptized	2 365
College	1	Indians, not baptized	850
Students	160		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.--Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. C. v. Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., T. Timmermans, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., Ant. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. M. Walle, C.SS.R., F. C. Kusters, C.SS.R. F. Baselmans, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R., Ad. Nederveen, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luyen, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Besides St. Alphonsus' there is one other succursal church for the Chinese.

In the Country:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., H. Rikken, C.SS.R., H. Schroeder, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R.

Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers have been transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon. Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously to be attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) he addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, if he would be as kind as to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop together with the Clergy of Batavia accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. B. Massink, C.SS.R., L. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Revs. W. Dorthaus, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are pretty welcome by the managers of the plantations, most of whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, cabins or chapels built out of palms. There have been built lately two pretty chapels of wood, one at Estherslurt, another at Marienburg, a large estate on the river Commewyne. This year there have been built one chapel at Domburg, one at Bethania, and one at Voorburg.

SISTERHOODS.

54 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.
18 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especially care of the lepers in a particular Leper Asylum, independent from the Governement's one, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	26	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of St. Francis	19
Redemptorist Brothers	18		
Churches	20		
Oratories	4	Pupils	2 780
Orphan Asylums	2	Hospital for lepers	1
Asylum for the Poor	1	Catholic Population	16 950

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Joaquin Uria; Arcediano: Very Rev. ———; Chantre: Very Rev. Vicente Estrada; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. ———; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ambrosio Lara, Vito Cruz, Ismael Jimenez, Pablo Sandoval, Manuel Herrera, José M. Guerrero; Prebendados: Very Revs. Gerardo Herrera, Javier Jainaga, Ometerio Valverde.

Iglesia de Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Joannes Duma, S.M., F. Lejune, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Ilmo. Sr. Abadc de Guadalupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida; Canonigos: Very Revs. Miguel Jrizarri, Pedro Gutierrez, Vicente de P. Andrade, Jose M. de los Cobos, José M. Perez Lopez; Very Revs. José de J. Mota, José Olivares, Basilio Soto; Magistral: Br. Aristeo Aguilar; Penitenciares: Br. Leopoldo Ruiz.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., prace. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., praec. 1894.—Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 30; Catholic Schools, 5; Pupils, 400; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA or PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

Iglesia de San Cristobal (French and English), Rev. Mauritius Rouselon, S.M., rector; Rev. James Benier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891.—Died May 14th, 1898.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ or JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador: Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones:

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Rev. D. Sarpenetta, Ensenada; Rev. F. Lalli, San José del Cuba; Rev. J. Regli, La Paz; Rev. F. Rossi, Rosalia; Rev. P. Rivelli, Mulégé.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of St,'s Peter and Paul, founded by Pious IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Jose Ignacio Arciga, D.D., praec. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Tomas Baron y Morales, D.D., praec. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Rafael S. Camacho Garcia, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo.
Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, and Chapels, 150; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Jose Maria Cazares y Martinez, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamara, State of Michoacan.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendadós: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.
Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 245,774.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Pedro Loza y Pardave, D.D., praec. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcedeano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe, Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Canonigos Doctoral: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Very Rev. Catarino Anda, D.D.; Penitenciano: Very Revs. José Homobono Anaya, D.D., Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Crescencio Gonzalez; Lec'oral: Very Revs. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D., Felisforo Medrano, Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.; Prebendados: Very Revs. Isidoro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, D.D., Alejandro Villalobos, Antonio Mercado.
Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 6, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Fathers 3, Carmelitas 1), 20; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College of St Ignatius, students, 214; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Atenogenes Silva, D.D., praec. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Ignacio Diaz y Maredo, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 61; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 16; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Buenaventura Portillo y Feida, D.D., praec. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Eulogio Gregorio Clemens Gillow y Zavalza, D.D., praec. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891. Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tresoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozeano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Hono-

rarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*———.

Administrator—Mgr. NORBERTO ROMINGUER.

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Domingnez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 500,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches and Chapels about 130; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 3; Pupils, 250 boys, 350 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., el. September 17, 1895.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Canonigos: Very Revs. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado, Nicolas Gavitan, Filemon Fierro; Prebendados: Very Rev. José M. Landa, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 340; Academy, 1; Pupils, 100; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIÓCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., praec. Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D.; Canonigos Honoraries: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 6; Home for Aged of both sex, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Canonigo de Honor: Ilmo. Sr. Abad de la Collegiata de Guadelupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Jose Julian Morales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Agustin Jimenez, Francisco Peña, Marcelino Perez, Pedro Pablo M. Castro, Abraham Canti, Pedro de M. Segura, Jose Antonio de la Piedad Hernandez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Churches, 57; Chapels, 138; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 9; other students, 170; College of Art and Industries, with 34 boarders, 13 half-boarders, 54 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (30 Sisters), 1; 50 boarders and half-boarders, 300 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 249 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 63; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

WEST INDIES

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D.—Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 560,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885.—Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Churches, 49; Chapels, 30; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 15; Institution, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 162. (All schools in San Domingo, with the exception of 5, are Catholic schools.) Hospitals and Orphan Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 560,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of 985,000, nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D., Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Oct. 1, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 38; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 64; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 80; Sisters of La Sagesse; 42; Churches, 16; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4, 1893.—Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISO DE BARNADA; consecrated July 2nd 1899 at New Orleans, La.—Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CHRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI; consecrated Feb. 4th, 1900.—Res., *Habana, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan to the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., DD.; consecrated July 2nd 1891 at New Orleans, La.—Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HENRY ALPHONSE MARIA JOOSTEN, O.P., D.D., el. Oct. 4, 1887, died 1897.—See vacant.

Administrator— ——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Priests of Religious Orders (Dominicans 22, Carmelite 1, Congregation B.V.M. 1), 24; Lay Brothers, O.P., 2; School Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg), 22; Franciscan Sisters (Recollects), 86; Franciscan Sisters of III. Order (Breda), 36; Dominican Sisters (Holland), 12; Churches, 16; Chapels, 4; College (in Curaçao), 1; Students, 80; Academy, 1; pupils, 150; Catholic schools, for boys, 4, pupils 500; for girls, 18, pupils 3000; Asylum for lepers, 1, inmates, 20; Orphan Asylum, for boys, 1, orphans, 18; for girls, 1, orphans, 65; Hospital, 1, inmates 100; Asylum for Insane, 1, inmates, 60; Population: Catholics, 38,000; Protestants, 8,500; Jews, 1000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator*—Right Rev. D. SOULE. D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.

Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

SOUTH-AMERICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. Res., *Buenos Ayres.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JUAN N. TERERO, D.D., cons. June 19th 1898.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ————, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PLATA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *La Plata.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ALBERTI, D.D., cons. April 9th 1899.

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Res., *Santa Fe.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Gregory Romero, D.D., cons. Sept. 14th 1899.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. MARCOLINO DE BENAVENTE, D.D., cons. March 12th 1899. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCUMAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN PADILLA, D.D. Res., *Tucuman.*

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROSENDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., cons. 1892. Res., *Parana.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Bishop LINARES, D.D., Res., *Salta.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones.*
Statistics—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre.*
Statistics—Priests, 200; Parishes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz.*
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia.*
Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 82; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—Res., *Belem de Para.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D. praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—Res., *Fortalezza.*
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. Res., *Uberaba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE DE MARANHAO (Maranhao and Pianhi). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao.*
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Pernambuco.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. Res., *Parahyba.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 70 ,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOACHIM ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; promoted 1897. Res., *Rio de Janeiro.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.

DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *Cujaba.*
Statistics—Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. Res., *Curityba.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. Res., *Diamantina.*

DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. Res., *Marianna.*

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. Res., *Campos de Goytacazes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop*—See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60; Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.

DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. Res., *Porto Alegre.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries, 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espiritu Santo.) Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORREA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1896. Res., *Victoria.*

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 381; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 17; Dominican Recollects, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 23; Franciscan Fathers, 39; Augustinian Fathers, 30; Redemptorist Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 8; Lazarist Fathers, 5;

Passionist Fathers, 8; Salesian Fathers, 19; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 10; Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, 33; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 27; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 17; Fathers of St. Anthony of Padua, 8; Missionaries of Del Baron, 12; Fathers of Mercy, 29. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 55. Sisters of St. Augustine, 18; Sisters of St. Clare, 23; Carmelite Sisters, 52; Sisters of St. Rose, 25; Sisters of the Visitation, 33; Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 59; Sisters of Providence, 83; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 161; Sisters of Charity, 237; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 134; Sisters of St. Mary; Sisters of Good Instruction, 28; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception, 47; Sisters of St. Veronica, 14; Sisters of the Precious Blood, 22; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa, 12; Little Sisters of the Poor, 12; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary, 10; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph, 25; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 20. Parishes, 98; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 91; in department of Agriculture and Engineering, 35; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 630; College of Jesuit Fathers, 2; Schools of Christian Brothers, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 2; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1230 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 185 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils. 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S' CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136, Sisters of the Good Shepard 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAMON ANGEL JARA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religious Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALAS ERRAZURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Tierra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. Res., *Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—Res., *Bogota.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., praec. July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—vacant. Res., *Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., praec. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta.*

Stastistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Rignt Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., praec June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NEIVA (Tolima.)
Colegio di Santa Librado — Neiva, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Joseph Gauvin, S.M., Joannes Olier, S.M.
Colegio de Santa Vittorio — Ilaguéz, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., John Ollier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona.*
Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiatics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government). Santander has 2 High Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1, 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Ariente del Opisbo.*
Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Francicans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupilm 131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asyln,0, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30 00.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop*—Vacant Res., *Popayan.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 3; pupils, 60; Catholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.
Colegio de S. Simon—Ibaque, Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., president, Franciscus Helliet, S.M., J. Gauven, S.M., A. Gaudy, S.M., T. Olliver, S.M., T. Thill, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja.*
Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* — .....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito.*
Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator*—Very Rev. PIO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges, 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra.*
Statistics—Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., praec. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 61: Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80.000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D D., praec. March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. Res., *Porto Viejo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Riobamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.— *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. DIEGO COSTAMAGUA, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS.—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA.—

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OR DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., cons. August 25, 1878. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Statictics — Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect* — Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana.*
Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys. 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.
Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D. praec. March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880; died 1897.
Bishop — Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OR MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865. Res. *Chachapoyas.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzko.*
Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OR AYACUCHO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches. 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno.*
Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Trujillo.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas.*
Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.
DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto.*
Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches and Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.
DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., praec. September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310.000.
DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches, 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.
DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida.*
Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.
Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.
Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Pernambuco, Brazil.*
Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19.056; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.
MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Bahia, Brazil.*
MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil.*
Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.
MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHAO (Brazil).—VeryRev. Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao, Brazil.*
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhao, Maragnoni and Barra do Corda).
MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev. Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay.*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.
PREFECTUTE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile.*
Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.
MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Hacha, U. S. of Columbia,*
Fathers, 6: Lay Brothers, 6; Stations, 3.

OCEANIA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.
Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 13, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 22; Churches and Chapels, 85; Catholic Population, 56,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANI, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882. Died March 3rd, 1898. No successor yet appointed.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes, 8; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 12; Catholic Population, about 26,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *First Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887. Died Oct. 28th, 1897.—*Present Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. J. D MURRAY D.D., O.S.A., cons.—.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Parishes, 44; Chapels and Churches, 133; Secular Clergy, 88; Regular Clergy, 68; Religious Brothers, 49; Nuns, 532; Superior Schools: for Boys, 3—for Girls, 15; number of Pupils 1,347; Parochial Primary Schools, 115; number of Pupils, 18,805; Private Schools, number of pupils, 500; total number of pupils, 20,864; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neclected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 138,900.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.
Statistics—Parishes, 26; Churches and Chapels, 110; Secular Priests, 46; Regulars, 8; Religious, Brothers, 9; Nuns, 95; Boarding Schools (Girls), 5; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Primary Schools, 52; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,120; Catholic Population, 55,171.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 30; Secular Priests, 12; Nuns, 12; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 495; Catholic Population, 11,805.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.
Statistics—Districts 17; Churches, 102; Secular Priests, 30; Regulars, 7; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 87; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 7; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 8; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 42,478.
Total Catholic population of Victoria, 248, 354; Children at Catholic Schools, 29,920; Number of Priests in Victoria, 239.
Annual average cost of maintaining Primary Catholic Schools in Archdiocese of Melbourbe, £17,000; do. Ballarat, £8,000; do. Sale, £900; do. Sandhurst, £8,500; total, £34,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons August 28, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., appointed 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD. D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. November 8, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN J. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 60; Catholic Population, 23,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., el. January 14, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887. Res., *Island of Leouka.*
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Taiouhae.*
Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROPERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889. Res., *Taluti, on Papeete Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PIERCE BROYER, D.D.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.
Statistics—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Selimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890. Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18, 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., Legatus natus, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibistra, cons. July 12, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGÈNE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000,

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., *Graz.*

Vicar-General—JOANEL EV. WINTERER, Dr. theol., Domprobst.

Statistics—Secular priests, 666; priests of Religious Orders, 352; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 868,100; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Religious Orders of Men, total—352 Priests, 148 Clerics, 271 lay Brothers.

Religious Orders of Women—1042 professed Sisters, 91 lay Sisters.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral. 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Secular priests, 441; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 218; vicarships and curateships, 146; Catholic Population, 502,145.
Cilly, Abbey, Franc. Ogradi, parson-abbot.
Pettau, Provostship, Jos. Fleck, parson provost.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL MISSIA, cons. Dec, 7th 1884. Created Cardinal June 19th 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ——, D.D.,
Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D. cons. June 24, 1894; transferred June 25, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ——, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Archbishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 214; priests of Religious Orders, 72; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 173,405; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,784; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEO BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 14th 1899.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1141; priests of Religious Orders, 406; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 1,924,572; Non-Catholic Population, 97,321. — Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Non-Catholic Population, 165,756; Catholic Population, 7 557.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., 16. Jul. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.
Capit. cathedr., Mgr. J. Rehâc. decan; Mgr. Franz Demel, senior; Mgr. Jos. Seifert, poenitentiar.; Mgr. Fr. Michel, Theolog.; Mgr. Böhm; Mgr, Jos. Sterba, and six Canonidi honorarii.
Statistics—Secular priests, 839; priests of Religious Orders, 141; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 425; vicarships and curateships, 378; Catholic Population, 1,485,709; Non-Catholic Population, 49,148.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons March 25. 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parisches 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.
Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 769; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,021,562; Non-Catholic Population, 52,966.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests 379; priests of Religious Orders, 163; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 803,286; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — His Eminence SYLVESTER CARDINAL SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephaestus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRCZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, praec. June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WEISSBRUNN. *Bishop*—Righ Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorymia, cons. 1873.
Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 158; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 37,097; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASCHAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROSENAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF ZIPS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF SIEBENBUERGEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE ILAJLATH DE SNECHELY a 1897. 27. Jun. Res., *Karlsburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

DIOCESE OF TINIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Kalocsa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Chapter of the Cathedral — Revs. Can. M. Johann Moldovanu, Anton Vesteneanu, Johann Ratiu, Th. Dr., P. Simeon Mateiu, Joseph Hosszu, Gabriel Popu.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVEL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., praec. June 26, 1876: Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,183,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, praec. Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, cons. Sept. 8, 1850. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.

DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZOGEWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Scrajevo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Born Oct. 21st; cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 54,000.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1891.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator* — Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. V. J. DOUTRELOUN, D.D., cons. August 1, 1875.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24th 1897.

GERMAN EMPIRE

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Feb. 25th 1892; promoted Dec. 44th 199.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1721; priests of Religious Orders, 100; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Apladen, Kleinbach), 4; parishes, 869; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,300,000; Non-Catholic Population, 950,855.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14 1881.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 920; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 908,843; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN.—See vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop –Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.
Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 388.337.—Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 839,259.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROZENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res.. Pelplin.
Statistics—Secular priests, 372; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 690,275; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.
Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin.
Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Prep. CHARLES NEUBER, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.
Grand Vicar in Austria—Right Rev. CHARLES HUDIETZ, P.A.A.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1400; priests of Religious Orders, 89; Seminary (Breslau), 1, University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 4; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 888; Catholic Population, 2,800,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

Pfarrer in grösseren Städten: In Preussen — Breslau, Ehrendomherr und fürstlicher Commissär Bœr; Beuthen a.S., hochw. H. Schirmeiren, Miesliwies; Brieg, Hettwer; Fran-

kenstein, Dr. Hermonn; Gleiwitz, Buchali; Gr. Glogau, Ehrendomherr Ulrich, hochw. H. Mache. Himmel; Gr. Strehlitz, Ganczarcki; Schweidnitz. Hoheisel; Görlitz, Urbanneck; Liegnitz, Buchali; Münsterberg, Rössler; Kattowitz, Schmidt; Königshutte, Lukasgczyk, Tylla; Myslowitz, Klacka; Neisse, Pischel; Neustadt a.S., Gerntke; Nicolai a.S., Schumann; Oppeln, Wrzodek; Ottmacham, Scholz; Patschkau, Ritter; Ratibor, Schaffer; Striegau, Dohm; Tarnowitz, Kokott; Waldenburg, Ganse; Ziegenhals, Dittrich; Berlin, Frank, Taika, Kappenberg; Stettin, Kirschberger; Potsdam, Jende; in Oesterreich, Teschen, hochw. H. Sikora; Treuwalden, Neugebauer.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.
Statistics—Secular priests, 284; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 159; Catholic Population, 390,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.
Statistics—Secular priests, 189; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Semin' ies, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 216; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADALBERT EUDERT, D.D., cons. Oct. 28th 1898, 1894. Died May 11th, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14: Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 168; Catholic Population, 159,256; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 304; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 7; parishes, 172; curateships, 14; Chaplains, 60; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 350,000; Non-Catholic Population, 5' 0,000.
Chapter of the Cathedral—Rev. Msgr. Walter, Rev. Höhler, Rev. Hilpisch, vicar-gen., Rev. Tripp, curate, Rev. Lala. pres.
Frankfurt a. M.: Rev. Bahl. can. hon.; Wiesbaden: Rev. Mgr. Keller. D.D.; Höchst: Rev. Siering; Ems: Rev. Locher, dean; Nassau: Rev. Kunz; Geisenheim: Rev. Feldmann; Rüdesheim: Rev. Wahl; Oberlahnstein: Rev. Michels; Niederlahnstein: Rev. Ludwig; Homburg: Rev. Menzel.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS. D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1080; priests of Religious Orders, 140; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 399; vicarships and curateships, 1003; Catholic Population, 900,000; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.
Statistics—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 792,810; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPF, D.D., cons. May 11, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 473; priests of Religious Orders, 54; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 343; Catholic Population, 334,323; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 332,779; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FERDINAND SCHLOER, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 707; priests of Religious Orders, 97; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 438; vicarships, etc., 267; Catholic Population, 512,272; Non-Catholic Population, 128,000.
Würzburg (Residence of the Bishop). Churches, 5: Cathedral, Rev. C. Braun, D.D.; St. Peter's, Rev. Joh. Erk; Stifthaus, Rev. K. Hessdörfer; St. Geatraud's, Rev. Mgr. E. Fischer; St. Burkard's, Rev. — Kempf. Catholic Population, 53,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.
Aschaffenburg. Churches, 9; Stiftspfarrei, Rev. J. Hergenröther; B.V.M., Rev. Th. Stahler; St. Agathe's, Rev. Alpheimer. Catholic Population, 13'000; Non-Catholic Population, 3000.
Schweinfurt. Rev. V. Hessdörfer. Catholic Population, 4500; Non-Catholic Population, 9000.
Kitzingen. Rev. C. Gründer. Catholic Population, 2800; Non-Cateolic Population, 5200.
Kissingen. Rev. Fr. Roth. Catholic Population, 3370; Non-Catholic Population, 880.
Lohr. Rev. V. Sauer. Catholic Population, 3840; Non Catholic Population, 360.
Vicar-General of the Diocese—Theodor Diem, Domcapitular.
Secretary of the Bishop—C. Kraus, Domvicar.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests 339; priests of Religious Orders, 26; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 175,085; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 6, 1878.
Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 225; vicarships, etc., 81; Catholic Population, 343,282; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.
Franciskanerkloster—Oggersheim.
Dominikanerinnenkloster—Speyer.
Schulschwesterninstitut—Speyer.
Schullehrer-Seminar—Speyer.
Englische Fräulein—Landau.
Diocesan-Waisenhaus—Landstuhl.
Cretinen-Anstalt—Herxheim b. Landau.
Kreisirrenanstalt (staatlich)—Klingenmünster.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons Sept. 29th 1898.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL KEPPLER, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1040; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tubingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 8; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 620,471; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HEINRICH BRUECK, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 285; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1890.
Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 93; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 140,285; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,787,688.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 703; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Bishop of Metz, Jan. 1900.
Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Mgr. J. BERN. KRIER.

Secretaries — Revs. Dr. ALPH. HOSTERT and NEST.-JOS. MILLE.

Canons — Very Revs. J. Weirens, Dr. K. Muliendorff, B. Scharff, John Noe, Bern. Clasen, Dr. Bern. Haal, M. Rauen and J. Pfeiffer.

Seminary — Rev. J. Pfeiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Heid, P. Barthei, M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Mgr. J. B. Krier, pres.; Revs. J. P. Reichling, John Weiss, J. Kaufmann, J. Schaus, coadjutors.

Athenaeum — Revs. J. B. Kuborn, J. B. Heuertz, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, H. Petry, James Meyers, Nic. Schmitz.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel.

Industrial School—Rev. J. P. Pinth, prof.; Rev. Rob. Hemmen, coadjutor.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. Dr. P. Nommesch, N. Drees, J. P. Reisen, J. B. Bormann, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS' — Rev. Peter Zender, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Nic. Theis, C.SS.R., Hub. Jacobs, C.SS.R., John Urbany, C.SS.R., Theod. Thiiges, C.SS.R., James Claes, C.SS.R., Franz Roiimann, C.SS.R., Simeon Stein, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chapiain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haai, dean and curate; Revs. J. Sevenig and Ed. Schneider, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové, curate; Revs. Fr. Fürst and N. Frieden, vicars. — Prison: Rev. Ai. J. Wahl, curate. — Military Post: Rev. Nestor-Jos. Mille, chaplain.—Holy Ghost Hospitai: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. J. P. Thiry, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate; Rev. Pet. Klensch, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. Bartringen: Rev. J. P. Wagener, curate; Rev. — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate. — Contern: Rev. Dr. J. G. Woiff, curate.—Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hoilerich: Rev. M. Molitor, curate; Revs. Jos. Moes and E. Razen, vicars.—Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate.—Itzig: Rev. N. Gaasch, curate.—Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. J. B. Prost, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. G. Keiser, curate.—Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. Dr. H. Sleverding, curate; Rev. Adolph Demuth, vicar.—Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. Siebenbrunnen: Rev. W. Johannes, curate; Rev. Ph. Schmit, vicar.—Steinsel: Rev. N. Blanc, curate; Rev. P. Hensgen, vicar; Rev. P. Kaii, chaplain at Hünsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Th. Hartmann, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. N. Nothumb, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Ed. Garnich, Chapiain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. M. Rauen, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. Fr. Warken, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate.—Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate.—Differdingen: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate; Rev. D. Waxweiler, vicar.—Düdelingen: Rev. B. Kohn, curate; Revs. J. Klees, M. Müller and St. Brand, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. G. Wiltgen, curate.—Ehlingen: Rev. P. Biel, curate. — Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev., J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. P. Nepper, A. Schiitz, J. Schiltges, C. Keiser, Dom. Trausch, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Heilingen: Rev. N. Schadecker, curate. — Kayl: Rev. J. Kaiffer, curate.—Lasauvage: Rev. N. Goetzinger, curate.—Leudelingen: Rev. H. Schaack, curate. — Limpach: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. M. Weiler, curate.—Nörtzingen: Rev. Jac. Mos, curate.—Oberkorn: Rev. Nic. Schroeberg, curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate.—Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. J. Adehm, curate.—Rollingen: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. N. Kayser, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. J. P. Peffer, curate; Rev. B. Jentgen, vicar.—Sassenheim: Rev. P. Clemen, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. H. Behm, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate.—Tetingen: Rev. M. Oberweis, curate.—Zolver: Rev. J. P. Kinnen, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. B. Scharff, dean and curate; Rev. J. Gales, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate.—Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate. — Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate. — Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. M. Olinger, chaplain at Godbringen; J. Molitor, chaplain at Gonderingen.—Mensdorf: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate.—Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate.—Rodenborn: Rev. Th. Peckels, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. John Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: VeryRev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. G. Spoden, vicar: Rev. Mich. Schmitz, chaplain at Eselborn. — Asselborn: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate. — Beiler: Rev. P. Bourg, curate.—Bögen: Rev. Th. Maillet, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. J. Trausch, curate. —Döningen: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate; Rev. M. Müller, chaplain at Fischbach.—Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate. — Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steimetz curate. — Huldingen: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate. — Lieler: Rev. M. Capesius, curate.—Lullingen: Rev. J. P. Keup, curate.—Marnach: Rev. H. Keipes, curate.—Munshausen: Rev. J. Welten, curate; Rev. P. Trierweiler, chaplain at Neidhausen. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate.—Rev. Nic. Michels, chaplain at Oberbesslingen. — Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. Joh. Müller, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate. —Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate. — Wilwerdingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. J. Weirens, dean and curate; Revs. A. Clemens, J. P. Molitor, vicars; Rev. M. Weiler, chaplain at Ingeldorf. — Bastendorf; Rev. R. Elsen, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. J. Koep, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. M. Girres, curate.—Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller. curate; Revs. A. Mehlen, J. Klingenberg, vicars. -Gilsdorf: Rev. J. Stirn, curate. -Medernach: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev. M. Welter, chaplain at Ermsdorf.—Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate.—Möstroff: Rev. M. Gleis, curate. — Niederschieren: Rev. J. Thill, curate.—Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. A. Gengler, chaplain at Niederfeulen. — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. P. Demuth, chaplain in Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. Chr. Meyers, curate; Rev. M. Schmit, vicar. — Schlindermanderscheid: Rev. P. Collignon, curate.—Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. P. Arendt, curate; Rev. N. Heinen, chaplain at Bürden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Aug. Müllendorff, rector; Revs. L. Reyter.

Pensionat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten, Pet. Keiser, Coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. N. Schroeder, rector; Rev. Dom. Nepper, director of Pensionat; Rev. J. Kahn.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. B. Clasen, dean and curate; Revs. M. Ruppert, A. Winkel, F. Wirtgen, vicars; Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate. — Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. J. Bies, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate. — Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate. — Consdorf: Rev. D. Dimmer, curate; Rev. J. P. Flammang, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate; Herborn: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. M. Berchem, curate. — Rosport: Rev. Th. Welter, curate. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.

Echternach, *Pro-Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Rev. N. Weirich. Rev. Wilh. Pletschette. *Pensionat*—Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER.—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. J. Fabritius, N. Freres, vicars. — Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate. — Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar. — Ehnen: Rev. J. Biver, curate. — Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate. — Machthum: Rev. M. Müller, curate. — Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate. — Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate. — Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate, Rev. P. Weydert, vicar at Ahn. — Wasserbillig: Rev. M. Jauchem, curate. — Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; John Clesen, Rev. P. Hastert, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH. — Kœrich: Very Rev. Ph. Schrœder, dean and curate; Rev. L. Hurt, vicar; Rev. B. Frantz, chaplain at Götzingen. — Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate. — Dippach: Rev. John Erpelding. curate.—Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate.—Fingig: Rev H. Werner, curate. — Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate. Rev. L. Ludwig, vicar. — Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate.—Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate.—Kap-Kapellen: Rev. J. P. Wagner, curate. Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate. — Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. S. Christophe, curate.—Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Jac. Hengesch, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. M. Boltzen, curate. —Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate, Rev. N. Demander, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. Ant. Maas. chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. J. Demuth, curate. — Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH. — Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Conradt. vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. F. Gushurst, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Menningen, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. John Risch, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate. — Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate.—Blascheid: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Bövingen: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate. — Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. J. A. Thill, curate. — Fels:

Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Greisch: Rev. M. Blum, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate, Rev. Ferd. Joachim, chaplain at Reuland. — Lintgen: Rev. J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate.—Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.—Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers, curate; Rev. Nic. Schweitzer, chaplain at Schrondweller. — Säul: Rev. curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate; Rev. N. Meyrer, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Mich. Hostert, benef. at Ansemburg.

Deanery of Ospern.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate, Rev. J. Stirn, chaplain in Neunhausen. — Beckerich: Rev. N. Mertens, curate; Rev. Fr. Frieden, vicar. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate. —Colpach: Rev. M. Molltor, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Olsem, curate. —Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.—Everlingen: Rev. A. Gemen, curate; Rev. Nik. Reckinger, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Welter: curate.—Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. J. M. Molltor, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz, Rev. J. Schäfer, curate.—Nagem: Rev. H. Rischette, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien. curate, Rev. Joh. Reuter chaplain in Nördingen. — Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate. — Perl: Rev. Math. Kœtz. curate. — Rambruch: Rev. Fr. Blever, curate. — Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate, Rev. J. P. Pelkes chaplain at Küborn.—Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. —Useldingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate, Rev. A. Schammo, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate.—Wolflingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.

Deanery of Remich.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. J. Leonardy and Dr. Math. Kass, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. J. Weber. curate; Rev. E. Herzig, vicar.—Bous: Rev. J. Ferber, curate. — Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. J. B. Klein; curate. Rev. J. P. Huberty, vicar.—Ellingen: Rev. P. Schiltz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seller, curate.—Grelveldingen: Rev. Phil. Schneider, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. H. Kelser, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate. — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweller, curate, Rev, P. Collignon, vicar, — Schengen: Rev. J. B. Reitz, curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. —Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate.—Syren: Rev. H. Manderscheid, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Waldbredimus Rev. R. Schlesser, curate. — Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate, Rev. J. P- Baustert, vicar. —Wellenstein: Rev. J. Wels, curate.

Deanery of Vianden. — Vianden; Very Rev. J. Adehm, dean and curate, Rev. P. Stronck. vicar. —Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers. curate; P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Holzthum. — Fuhren: Rev. H. Kayser, curate; Rev. Ph. Gushurst, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Hoslngen: Rev. J. Demuth, curate; Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept. curate.—Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate.—Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Laux, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. N. Faltz, curate.

Deanery of Wiltz.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. N. Thelsen, vicar; Rev. J. Nœsen chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Traush, curate. —Berle: Rev. M. Borck, curate. — Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmlt, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Donkols: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. Al. König, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. N. Donven, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate. — Eschweller: Rev. J. Borman, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate. — Heiderscheid: Rev. J. Martin, curate; Rev. Jos. Neuberg, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Kaundorf: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate.—Kautenbach: Rev. J. Lesceux, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. N. Schintgen, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. C. Turpel, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. P. Gulliaume, curate.—Oberwampach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. N. Rehlinger, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Drauffelt, Rev. B. Reuland, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.—Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

SWITZERLAND

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84: Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten.*
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15 Catholic Population, 4180.

JAPAN

(Statistics de la Société des Missions étrangères de Paris.)

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

MISSION OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUF, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoe, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891.
Vicars-General—Revs. FRANCIS P. VIGROUX, JOHN M. LEMARECHAL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop	1	Pupils	2 472
Priests	35	Baptisms: adults	932
Native Priests	2	Baptisms: children of christian parents	181
Catechists	25	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	308
Churches or Chapels	44	Pagans	14 095 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	9 114
Seminarians	5		
Schools or Orphanages	20		

MISSION OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie, Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils	1 511
Priests	31	Baptisms: adults	426
Native Priests	22	Baptisms: children of christian parents	1 292
Catechists	200	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	317
Churches or Chapels	104	Pagans	6 377 080
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	3 645
Seminarians	43		
Schools or Orphanages	16		

MISSION OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	384
Priests	26	Baptisms: children of christian parents	80
Native Priests	2	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	282
Catechists	41	Pagans	13 500 000
Churches or Chapels	29	Catholic Population	4 470
Seminarians	4		
Schools or Orphanages	13		
Pupils	713		

MISSION OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. DOSITHEUS ADOLPHE LECOMTE.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	848
Priests	20	Baptisms: children of christian parents	77
Catechists	18	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	384
Churches or Chapels	18	Pagans	7 000 000
Seminarians	7	Catholic Population	4 643
Schools or Orphanages	9		
Pupils	688		

VESTMENTS

We Import Vestments to Order Free of Duty.

We Have Direct Dealings With the Largest European Manufacturers.

Real Gold Cloth or Moire Antique Silk, Real Gold Embroidery.

The manufacture and importing of Church and Society Banners and Flags is a main feature of our business.

Send for our catalogue of Banners and Society Goods showing the largest line of new designs ever offered.

Ask for Our Quotations Before Placing Your Order.

Date Due

MAY 11 59		Adams. R. RV S.	

BOSTON COLLEGE
3 9031 01116755 8

66673

Cath directory

66673

Boston College Library
Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Books may be kept for two weeks unless a shorter period is specified.

If you cannot find what you want, inquire at the circulation desk for assistance.